

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08043960 1



APV
(WALKER
STREET

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation







«Кривоград»

Lewis Walker

of Chester Valley

AND HIS DESCENDANTS:

WITH SOME OF THE FAMILIES WITH WHOM
THEY ARE CONNECTED BY
MARRIAGE.

1686-1896.

"The present contains all the past."

—ANDRÉ CHEVRILLON.

COLLECTED, COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
PRISCILLA WALKER STREETS,



Philadelphia:
ALFRED J. FERRIS, PRINTER,
29 NORTH SEVENTH STREET,
MDCCCXCVI.

COPYRIGHTED, 1896,
BY PRISCILLA WALKER STREETS.



1896

Errata.

Page 100. For Nos. 1253 and 1261, read 1538 and 1546.

Page 228, No. 429. For Elizabeth J. Cooks, read Elizabeth J. Cook.

Page 252, No. 1361. For Chester County, read Chester, Penna.

Page 263, No. 1380, and page 337, No. 1382. For Shifflee, read Shiffler Bridge Building Company.

Page 428, Index. For Roland, read Rowland.

OMISSION.

Page 385, Appendix E. This article was published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. XII., p. 292. It is inserted with permission of the author.

Introductory.

THE WALKERS.

BERRY says: "The name of Walker, as appears by certain records, was so called from their anciently holding various employments in the Royal Forests, as Verderers, King's Foresters, or Walkers, having the custody of certain walks, boundaries, or allotments; but at what remote period the surname of Walker, simply, was adopted by any branch of the family as a distinguishing appellation remains a matter of doubt."

There are many families of this name in Great Britain, descendants of which have settled all over the world, and there seems to be no connection between them, pointing to one fountain head, as in some other patronymics. It is well represented in Burke; every Biographical Dictionary has several Walkers in its lists, and it has been said to have the longest list of eminent men in biographical history. It was called "one of the mighty Sixty," in the rolls of Great Britain, occupying seventeenth place,—that is, there were sixteen families more numerous than it.

The name also signifies "fuller," or weaver, in old English. We have a Ralph Ganger, or Walker, who came in with William of Normandy, too; and if any of us wish to set up a coat-of-arms, we may choose our crest and motto from the Peerage, and flaunt it with the best of them. Plenty of American families have tacked themselves on to an ancestor, with no better claim than a similarity of name; it may be that we descend from a long line, with its root in the Norman Conquest, or earlier, but

we have nothing to prove it, or even to point that way. Our first ancestor whom we can call by name—Lewis Walker—left no mention of his father's name or people. There was nothing extraordinary in this at that time. He was starting a new life in a new world, and "Lewis Walker, yeoman," sufficed. I have tried to connect him with the older branch, but unsuccessfully. What I did succeed in finding, I have put in the following pages. My imagination has constructed, out of the little I had, a man strong, brave, and true, who founded a family not unworthy of him,—the members of which are scattered over a great part of our country, and have been known for nearly two hundred years as the Walkers of Chester Valley.

Chapter First.

“LEWIS WALKER, YEOMAN.”

THAT “the history of a family is a history of the land,” is a recognized truth of Genealogy. Without the homestead, the members are separated ; with nothing to bind them together they are scattered and lost, like beads when the string is broken. There is no place where the tribe can meet, and where each one can feel the interest of heredity in the trees that shelter it, and in the streams that water the ancestral acres. What one sows a stranger reaps, is too true in the present condition of our bustling, restless life in America, and it is spoken of with pride when a man can say, “I live in the house where my father and grandfather have dwelt before me.” We have some such homes in Pennsylvania, as all can testify, and one of the oldest, where for seven generations one family has lived, for nearly two hundred years, Walker following Walker, can be seen in Chester Valley, and is the subject of my story.

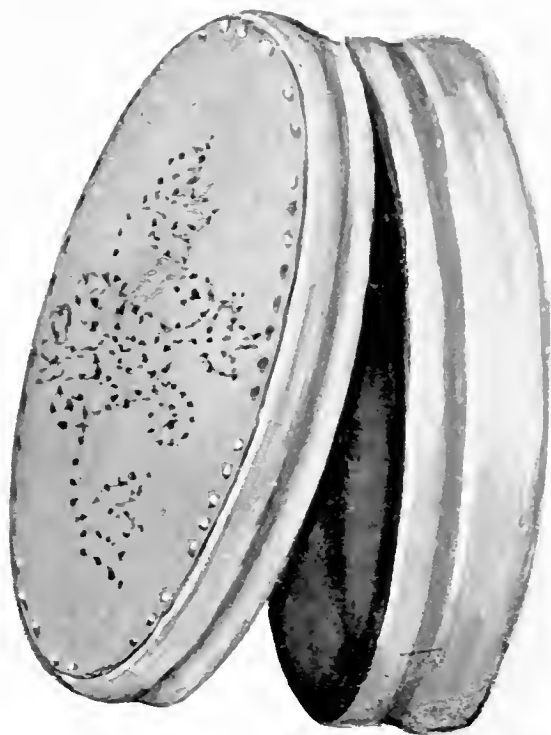
It lies between the North and South Valley Hills, and extends to the border line of Montgomery County. The creeks that drain its fertile pastures empty themselves, after a mile or more of pleasant loitering among green willowy nooks, into the cheerful, calm bosom of the Schuylkill River. Here dwell the farmer folk, the peaceful Quakers, descendants, for the most part, of those men and women who, for the sake of a quiet enjoyment of their religion, threw in their lot with those who came to make a home for themselves and their children in the New World. Here are the old homesteads where the scattered chil-

dren gather from far and near on days of family reunion, and up on the hill-top, close to where the new Quaker meeting-house looks proudly over the country side, is the old graveyard, where they are, one by one, brought to sleep with their fathers, when life is done. Let us pause a moment at this spot; it is the peacefulest resting-place, and before we have done our story all these small green hillocks will seem like dear old friends. Standing here, let us look about us. What a wide sweep of pretty country! Green pastures where the cattle graze, where yellow grain ripens on the upland, and old farm-houses nestle among the sycamores and apple orchards, their many chimneys smoking with the incense of hospitality, and through it all green country roads leading out beyond the sight to Port Kennedy, Paoli, King of Prussia, and Wayne.

On our left is the long woody range of the South Valley Hill. Beyond that are the homes of wealth and luxury, that have not yet succeeded in getting a foothold in this simple, pastoral community. To the northwest Valley Forge is hidden from view by the wooded eminence of Camp Hill and Mt. Joy. The rising ground prevents, also, a sight of the Schuylkill River to the north, not far away.

But before us and behind us, as far as we can see, the land, with few exceptions, belongs to the Walkers, or to their kinsmen. If they are not of the family, they have married into it. At one time, less than fifty years ago, there was scarcely an exception; but several families have been obliged to leave their paternal acres for other homes, and their land has passed to strangers. Directly in front of us, between the four roads, and still the property of the family, is the original Walker land, where our earliest Pennsylvania ancestor lived and died. The first settled part of this section of the country was where Joseph Walker now lives, whose house and barns lie nearest us, the walls of which are partly





LEWIS WALKER'S SNUFF BOX.

the same that were erected nearly two hundred years ago. Here, before 1708, came Lewis Walker and his wife, with their family of little children, to make a home for themselves on virgin soil.

He had left Wales in 1686, arriving in Pennsylvania in 1687, after “a tedious passage of thirteen months,” it is said. A mother and sisters were left behind him, but, though a desultory correspondence was kept up between them, they never saw each other again. We have no knowledge of the name of the ship which brought him to these shores, and were it not for two old letters that have come down to us, would we know anything of his family in Great Britain.

The old chronicles, written by various members of his family a hundred years ago, always say that he came from Merionethshire,* Wales ; but this, we think, is a mistake. The following letter, copied from a yellow and faded document that had lain for more than a century with other papers in our great-great-grandmother’s desk, removes all doubt from my mind as to his birthplace.

* Leah Moore is the authority for this, as will be seen by the following :

“ I have in my possession a brass, leather-trimmed snuff box, containing the following memoranda :

“ ‘ Lewis Walker, of the great Valley, Trediffin Township, Philadelphia County, in his youth left Merioneth in Wales 1686, had a tedious thirteen months on the water, 1687.’

“ On the reverse side of same slip of paper :

“ ‘ Leah Moore gave this Box to Isaac Walker as an *antient relic* of his great Grand Father, Lewis Walker, he brought it from Wales. Leah Moore lives in Chester Co., Pa. Spring of 1826.

[Signed] “ ‘ ISAAC WALKER.’

“ who was the Father of the subscriber.

“ J. EDWARD WALKER.

“ *Waterford, Va., Sixth month 14th, 1896.*”

This

For Lewis Walker at

Rehobath in the Great

Valey in Pensylvana

in Radnor Shire.

ON REDSTONE THE 18
OF JUNE 1715

DEAR AND LOVEING BROTHER,

Having this opertunity I could not omit writing unto yo^u to Let yo^u Understand that I am in good health hoping that these lines will finde yo^u and yo^{ur} family in like manner. I received a letter from yo^u by James Protherie and I sent yo^u a Letter in answer to it. I must needs tell yo^u that yo^u have been very negligent in writing to me yo^u knowing that yo^u had having [living ?] an aged mother in this country. Yo^u know it is a duty Incumbent on every child to have a regard to their parents and truly I performed my duty to my aged mother to the utmost of my power and was not troublesome to any in her Life-time, but she have left me alone this twelve-month since May last and is gone I dought not to a better place where she shall look her Redeemer with joy and comfort in the face. I was very Loath to part with her if I could have help't it but god almighty was pleased to call her and we must all submit to his will. I had no assistance from any one towards her subsistance when she was grown weak, but what my own hands did administer to our reliefs and I bless [and] Glorifi god we did not want for anything. I expected to have had a letter from yo^u before this time and would have come to yo^u in this ship : but I have been very sickly this Long time soe that I wanted nessesaries for the jorney. I have a great desire to come over if I can get things ready for the next opertunity which I suppose will be about August next and if yo^u will pay for my passage I doe not dought but in a short time to repay yo^u againe, but however I desire yo^u not to faile to send me a letter by the first opertunity. James Lewis do be much wonder that yo^u should be soe negligent in not writing to yo^{ur} relations. James Lewis son-in-law was willing to pay for my passage this, but I was not prepared for the jorney at this time ; as for my

uncle John and his wife they are dead these severall years and my aunt Maud is likewise dead : and as for my unkell Eynon he was a man of war, and went to the wars some yeacer agoe to fight against the french and we neaver heard of him more, pray remember my kinde love to John Lewis that came from castlebith, and to my cozen Mary Lewis and tell her that she was not as good [as] her word for she promised to send me a letter as soon as an opprtunity did present but I neaver had a word from her. My sisters are well and remember their kinde Loves unto yo^u and yo^{ur} wife and children and I understand that Mary Lewis is maryed I wish her much joy and hapiness and prosperity. Soe with my kinde love unto yo^u and my sister-in-law and my cozens yo^{ur} children unknown with my prayer to god for yo^{ur} health and prosperity is all at present from yo^{ur}

Ever loveing sister till death

JANE WALKER.

HONNEST FRIEND

I shall desire yo^u if yo^{ur} sister comes to pennsylvania to be kinde to her for she have been kinde to yo^{ur} mother and did her part very well for her during her Life and buried her very decent [word illegible] and bestowed a Coffin on her to Lay her body in which is more than I did expect she would or could have done.* My cozen Daniell Philpin is well and remembers his love unto yo^u. I desire yo^u to be kinde to yo^{ur} sister when she comes to yo^u and in soe doing yo^u will oblige yo^{ur} friend

ISAAC PHILLPIN.

Isaac Phillpin's letter appears as a postscript to that of Jane Walker. There is another letter from Jane Walker, a copy of which will be inserted later.

The old Radnor records have several certificates of membership from Redstone Meeting. Ellis Pugh and David Rees both brought certificates of membership from there. In an old journal of a traveling preacher, whose name I neglected to record, I

* It was against the principles of the Quakers at this time to bury their dead in coffins; a winding sheet sufficed them, and did not retard decomposition, which was the reason for its adoption. It is supposed that Jane Walker was not a Friend, and for that reason provided a coffin.

have read that he went "to Pembrokeshire, and came to James Lewis's house, not far from Redstone, and next day went to Haverfordwest." In "Besse's Sufferings" occurs the following: "Pembrokeshire, 1661, James Lewis is imprisoned for attending a meeting [of Quakers]. 1671, Henry Lewis of Redstone fined 25 sh. Corn was seized from Henry Lewis by a priest of Narberth." He is also called "Henry Lewis of Narberth." Evan Protherah, of Narberth, 1670, has goods worth £8, 10sh. taken from him for tithes. (An Evan Prothera was present at Lewis Walker's wedding in 1693. See page 16). Hugh Roberts, a preacher, went to Wales, into Pembrokeshire, "to Rediston, and had a very precious meeting, thence to Haverfordwest; returning stopped at Redstone again, and had a very good meeting at James Lewis's house." Adding these facts to the evidence contained in Jane Walker's letter, I think we may decide that Lewis Walker came to Pennsylvania from Pembrokeshire; and I am inclined to believe that he was one of those who came with Rowland Ellis, Eighth month (October) 6th, 1686, from Milford Haven, Pembrokeshire. Being a native of Redstone, he would be likely to depart, along with his neighbors, from the nearest port, which was Milford Haven, a very short distance from that place. Rowland Ellis took passage, along with about a hundred of his neighbors, on a Bristol ship, bound for Pennsylvania, by the southern route. It was winter, and the passage was a very long one. Many of them died from hunger while at sea, and others soon after their arrival, from the effects of the privations which they had endured. The vessel touched at Barbadoes, where they remained six weeks and recuperated somewhat. They arrived in Pennsylvania at the beginning of 1687. The tradition in the family that Lewis Walker and Mary Morris, whom he afterwards married, left Wales in 1686, and arrived in Pennsylvania in 1687, "after a tedious passage of thirteen

months” (which last statement I have long doubted), makes it seem very possible that they were among the passengers of this ship. Lewis Walker was a young man, and a bachelor ; and he first met the English girl, who afterwards became his wife and the mother of our race, on the ship that carried them across the ocean.

Chapter Second.

THE OLD HOME IN WALES.

WHILST visiting England in the summer of 1894, we went into South Wales for the purpose of hunting up Redstone. At that time we had not located it ; we only knew that it was in Pembrokeshire. When we left London we felt that we were going into a wilderness ; we had been warned of the poor accommodations we should find there, of the uncertainty of railway travel, etc., till we fancied that we were doing an unheard-of thing. For this reason we went direct to Tenby, a watering-place mentioned in the guide books as one of the pleasantest on the British coast. We afterwards found that there were small inns in all the numerous towns of this part of Wales, at most of which we undoubtedly could have been comfortable for a few days. However, we did not regret having chosen Tenby ; we found it a charming old town, with mediæval walls and towers, and beautiful views of Carmarthen Bay. From this little town we made excursions all around the country, which we found interesting and beautiful. Yet we could find no trace of Redstone, though we inquired at post offices and consulted local directories. We had given it up, when one day returning from the inspection of the ruined castle of Manorbeer, we stopped to get a cup of tea at the station where we took the train for Tenby. While eating her delicious bread and butter we asked the woman if she knew of a place called Redstone. " Yes," she said, " it must be near Narberth ; it is the only Redstone I know." Consulting a road map of the region about Tenby, we found the place where

she had located it. Afterwards, in a gazetteer of Great Britain, we found it described as a "hamlet near Narberth, Pembrokeshire, Wales." The next day we went to Narberth, a market town, ten or twelve miles from Tenby, which we found a most quaint old village, built of gray stone, with a ruined Norman castle dominating the hill-side. Its winding streets go up and down the hills, with narrow sidewalks and rough stony foot-ways. There is also an old church, whose characteristic high square tower is seen from afar. The houses are small and picturesque; I doubt if there has been a new one built this century. Following the directions given, we took the road leading north out into the country. Passing by several old mansions, shaded by trees and hidden by hedges from the too inquisitive gaze of the foot-passenger, we soon came to where the road terminated at its junction with the main road that leads to Haverfordwest. Directly in front of us was a farm house, and at the corner on our left was a pretty little rose-embowered cottage. But where was Redstone? No one was in sight to whom we could apply for information. It was pouring rain; the cottage was near and very inviting, and so we decided to ask our way there. The young woman who came to the door in answer to our knock, told us that we were in Redstone; that the cottage was Redstone cottage, and the other building was Redstone farm. I took from my pocket a copy of the old letter written in 1715, and commenced a series of questions which so bewildered her, that it is possible our respectable and sane appearance, only, saved us from being considered lunatics. Fortunately her father came to the rescue, and invited us into the house. We gladly accepted the invitation, closed our dripping umbrellas and took the offered chairs by the open fire in the pretty, cheery room. They had recently come into the neighborhood, but they took an interest in our search, and put us in the way of getting information,—the old gentleman

accompanying us without an umbrella in all the downpour. We learned that there had been a Quaker meeting-house close by, and a graveyard, though no trace of either now remains. Not a hillock marks the place of sepulture, or distinguishes it from the adjoining pasture land. There is another Friends' burying-ground a few miles away, but there are no Quakers left in this part of Pembrokeshire. A Welshman, called "Old Tom," who was born and bred on the spot, showed us where the meeting-house had been. At Narberth we hunted up the owner of Redstone, a Mr. Roblin, currier, who looked to be about seventy years old. He told us that his father had bought Redstone in 1820, it being part of a large estate. The farm comprised thirty acres of land. The cottage, we were told, was built about one hundred and fifty years ago, but the farm house was older, quite two hundred years. It had always been known as Redstone.

On further inquiry we learned that the names mentioned in Jane Walker's letter were all familiar ones in the vicinity; and we were told also that there was a nice piece of property waiting for a missing heir of the Protherah family, which would be inherited by a cousin, if he were not soon found.

The name of Walker was unknown, but there were several families in Pembrokeshire named Eynon, one of which had a clock and watch store in Narberth. We think that Lewis Walker's mother was an Eynon, because his sister Jane writes of an "unkell Eynon" who went to fight against the French. The Lewis family, which was also connected, as will be seen by referring to the same letter, has disappeared from the neighborhood. Walker, we know, is not a Welsh, but an English name; and I believe that we are the only Quaker Walkers in this country. Referring to "Besse's Sufferings" once more, I find that there were several of this name in Yorkshire, in 1660 and 1664, who suffered imprisonment for attending meetings at Sedburgh, and

for refusing the oath. I think that Lewis Walker's father might have gone from Yorkshire into Wales, there married and died. I have read that Quakerism was introduced into Wales from Yorkshire. But all this may be foreign to the subject, as we do not even know that he was a Quaker; his son, Lewis, was one, because he was married according to the ceremony of Friends at Haverford Meeting, and he was a prominent and valuable member of the Society; but when he joined it we do not know. That he lived in this part of Wales is certain, and that he was more English than Welsh seems clear. He did not use the Welsh language, and he was very tall,—his height being given as six feet and four inches; while the Welsh are usually a short, thick-set people, and carry these characteristics down through many generations.

However, this part of Wales is more English than Celtic, and is called "Little England beyond Wales," being mainly peopled by the descendants of a colony of Flemings, who were brought here by Henry I., in 1107, to help civilize the Welsh, by arts of peace. They differ from the Welsh in language and character. This part of the country is mostly agricultural; its undulating surface strongly reminded us of Eastern Pennsylvania. The small cottages are picturesquely located. They are so old that they seem a part of the soil, like the rocks, and are whitewashed from the foundation stone to the chimney top. The numerous small towns and villages are clustered about an old church, whose tall, square tower has been a landmark for centuries to the wayfaring man. The turbulency of the unconquered Celt occasioned the necessity of many strongholds, or fortified castles, whose ruins are now a source of income to the proprietors by attracting many curious visitors to see these crumbling relics of another time. The Eastern Pennsylvanian will constantly see in Pembrokehire the names of people and places as familiar to him

as his own, and it will be interesting to trace the differences that climate and government have made between him and his Welsh relations. As we stepped from the streets into the smooth paths that led along hedgerows, far out into the fields of the country, on our long walks of exploration, we felt the blood of our forefathers leap in our veins. We walked where they had walked, and gazed on the enchanting scenery on which their eyes had rested. We felt that we were truly visiting our old home. We doubt not their memories often returned with homesick longings to these very spots while meditating in the quiet of Haverford, Radnor, or Valley meeting-houses on a First-day morning.

Chapter Third.

THE NEW HOME IN PENNSYLVANIA.

LEWIS WALKER on arriving in Pennsylvania went to Radnor, where he bought 300 acres of land of David Evans, and rented 200 acres more. Radnor was one of the earliest settlements of Pennsylvania, forming a part of the Welsh tract. In Proud's "History of Pennsylvania," we read: "Among the adventurers and settlers who arrived about this time, were many from Wales, mostly Quakers. They had early purchased of the Proprietary in England 40,000 acres of land on the west side of the Schuylkill River, which included Merion, Haverford, and Radnor." This was the Welsh tract, and "was given them that they might preserve their language, and settle their difficulties in their own tongue and with their own juries and magistrates, 'being descended from the antient Britains,' and that they might not entangle themselves with laws in an unknown tongue." As early as 1690, there was a community of thirty families at Radnor, mostly Quakers. Here Lewis Walker settled, and Second month (April) 22d, 1693, he was married at Haverford Meeting-house to Mary Morris. The Radnor Meeting Book of Marriage has recorded, "Lewis Walker of Merion, batchelor, and Mary Morris, spinster, married 2nd Mo. 22nd, 1693, at Haverford Meeting House. Witnesses:—William Flower, Francis and William Howell, Morris and William Llewelin, and 38 others."

I insert the copy of the original marriage certificate, thinking the offspring of this marriage will be interested to see what a goodly show of people attended the wedding of their ancestors.

“ Haverford, the 22nd day of ye 2nd Month 1693. Whereas Lewis Waker of the County of Philadelphia late of the township of Marion, Batchelor, And Mary Morris of ye same, Spinster, have declared their Intentions of Marriage before Severall meetings of haverford Who after due deliberation of the sd meetings thereupon and inspection made into their clearness together with the consent of Relation had and obtained were sett to their freedom to proceed in their so Intention of marriage these therefore are to certifie all whom it may concern, the day and year above written, The said parties being come together to the meeting house in Haverford and in a publicke assembly of people mett together to that intent, The sd Lewis Walker solemnly declared as followeth viz : In the presence of god and his people I take Mary Morris to be my wife promising to be a true kind loving husband till death part us, In like manner ye sd Mary Morris Solemnly declareth as followeth viz : I do here in the presence of god and before his people take Lewis Waker to be my husband promising to be a faithful and obedient wife till death part us.

And for further confermation of same the sd parties to these presents have sett their hands in witness whereof we being then and there present have hereunto subscribed our names.

LEWIS WAKER

MARY WAKER

Walter ffarritt	ffrancis Howell	John Lewis	James Thomas
Edward William	Susannah Lewis	David Lewis	Thomas Howell
James Thomas	Margaret Lewis	Mary Howell	Thomas Rees
David Llewelyn	Katherine Jones	Elinor Lawrence	Elizabeth flower
Rowland Ellis	Mary Lewis	Margaret Thomas	Margaret Howel
James Mortimer	Robert Owen	Eliz. Lewis	Elizabeth Jenkins
Nathan Thomas	John Jerman	Eliz. Prthera	Magdalen Eateon
Owen Thomas	William Howell	Ann Jones	Ann Llewelyn
Charles Hughs	Moris Llewelyn	John Robert	Morgan Davis
Henry Lewis	William Jenkins	Lewis David	William Thomas
William Flower	Evan Protherera	Edd Jones	

Lewis Walker took his bride to their Radnor home, where they lived several years, and where most of their children were born. I cannot locate it myself; but the following, which I think formed part of the Radnor property, may assist any one

who desires to hunt it up. It is described as being "part in Radnor, part in Marion and Goshen."

"The Proprietary by Deeds of Lease and Release bearing date 14 and 15 of 7br [September], 1681, Sold to Richard Davies 5000 Acres. Of this was disposed of in England, Rowland Ellis 1100 acres. The rest was sold to John Roberts, Rich. Humphrey, David Evan, Ellis Pugh and others, James Price, Jno. Evans, Edw'd David, Ed. Jones, Ellis Jones, Roger Hugh, David Meredith, R. Cook, J. Lloyd, D. Jones, M. James, R. Miles, T. Jones, Evan Oliver, Wm. Davies, &c.

"By deeds now possessed by said Wm. Davies—

"Wm. Davies, Edward David, David Kinsey, 100 (acres).

"By Deeds the Exec'tors of the said David sold it to James James and he to Lewis Walker who possesses it" [1691 or '92]. (Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. I. p. 15.)

Lewis Walker was not content with his Radnor property ; in his wanderings and hunting trips (he is said to have been fond of the chase) he had seen land more to his liking. Beyond the densely wooded hill was a pleasant valley, well watered and fertile, waiting the hand of the farmer to produce abundant harvests. A river lay beyond, ready to float the products of the farm to the waiting markets of the city so rapidly growing at its mouth. His prophetic eye saw the advantages of the place for a home, and in the language of a local poet,

"He bought the land from hill to hill,
And his children's children live there still."

From a point on the South Valley Hill, we may stand to-day where he is said to have stood, and see the same stretch of country that excited the admiration of our ancestor, impelling him to break up his settled home and start afresh as a pioneer, beyond the forest, seven miles away. This is said to have been a great trial to his wife, who had felt happy and safe at Radnor ; the peril of the unknown was upon her, and her imagination

peopled the country with bears, and savage Indians. At last her fears were overcome, and early in the century we find them in their new home in the Chester Valley. I have not been able to get the exact date at which they moved; but Futhey and Cope, in their "History of Chester County," name Lewis Walker as the first settler of Tredyffrin township, in 1705. To quote further from the same work, "Tredyffrin Township is situated in the Great Valley in the most easterly part of the county. It is part of a large tract which was surveyed for the Welsh, and was principally taken up and settled by them. The name is Welsh, and signifies valley town, or township. Tre, or tref, town; Dyffrin, a wide cultivated valley; hence the compound 'Tredyffrin, the town or township in a wide cultivated valley.' The township is sometimes called Valleytown or Valleyton in old writings—an evident effort to anglicise the name. In a deed of conveyance from Lewis Walker to Llewellyn David, in 1708, the grantor is recited as 'of the township of Valleyton in the county of Chester.' In the assessment of taxes in the year 1722, the name is spelled Tre yr Dyffryn. The date of the organization of the township is not certainly known, but it was prior to the year 1707, as in that year Thomas David represented the township as constable."

The section first occupied and cultivated as a homestead comprised the farms now owned by Joseph and Mathias Walker; but in a short time he owned all the land extending west from the Montgomery County line as far as what is now called the Baptist Road. The Swedesford and the Back roads marked the north and south limits of this tract. But he had other property in the neighborhood; and, before he died, must have been possessed of nearly 1000 acres in Tredyffrin township. Although it had been held in other names—having been taken up for speculation—it was still virgin soil. Some of it was purchased from

John Kinsey, who held a large section of the country in his name.* (See Appendix A.)

Lewis Walker, after the English manner, gave a name to his new home, and for many years it was known as "Rehobeth." It is a singular coincidence that the first New England Walkers were settled in Rehobeth, Massachusetts. One of the old "Family Chronicles," written years ago by Marian Walker Meares, of Philadelphia, says: "Moving seven miles further into the wilderness he set up his home by one of the most beautiful springs of that fertile spot, which he called 'Rehobeth.' This spring now, as then, throws up its sparkling waters, and his

* I insert the following, which I came across in an old desk, along with many other papers belonging to the family.

" COPY GRANT.

NO.	TO WHOM GRANTED.	DATE.	NO. OF ACRES.	COUNTY.	REMARKS.
" 223.	Evan & Danl Harry.	2-8-1685.	300.	Philadelphia.	In ye which Tract by E Lloyds order given David Powell ye 31 of ye 3rd Mo. 1686.

" 25 Feb. 1701. 368 acres were surveyed to David Powell—afterwards granted to Lewis Walker."

" 166 Acres of Land was deeded by David Powell to James Davids, sold by him to Owen Gethin, who sells it to John Davids, from whom it was purchased by Lewis Walker."

From the "Minute Book of Property," Pennsylvania Archives, 2d Series, Vol. XIX., p. 327:

"At a session of the Commissioners at Philadelphia, the 5th of 8ber, 1702.

" Present Griffith Owen, Thomas Story, James Logan, Secretary.

" George Wood purchaser of 1000 Acres procured of the Prop'ry a warrant dated 2-5mo. '83 for 20 A. L. (Liberty Lands, or unsettled districts around Philadelphia). John Bluntson, purchaser of 1500 Acres, procured another of the same date for 30 A's. Thos. Whitby, purchaser of 500 Acres by Deeds dated 12 & 13 April, '83, had a warrant dated 6-5mo. 1702 for 10 A's, and Samuel Bradshaw, purchaser of 500 A's, took up 10. A's, together with the rest, which were all surveyed together but the Warr't appears not. John Bl. George Wo. Sam'll Bradshaw and Ad. Roads by Vertue of a power from Tho. Whitby convey'd all the said 70 A's (of Liberty Land) being all located near Darby contiguous by a Deed Under all their hands and Seals dated 22d 4m. 1691, to Lewis Walker of Haverford, who by Deed dated Mar 93-4 conveyed the same to Lewis David of the said place."

children to the fifth generation feed from the hand the petted brook trout whose progenitors afforded abundant and delicious food to the dwellers of that forest home."

Fortunately the early settlers of Pennsylvania were never reduced to the straits of the Pilgrims and Puritans of bleak New England. There were deer, turkeys and pigeons in the woods, shad and other kinds of fish in the rivers, and many kinds of fruit growing wild around them.*

The house which Lewis Walker built at "Rehobeth," was situated on a sunny slope, shaded by walnut and sycamore trees, and is supposed to have been built of stone which was dug from a quarry near at hand, the same "old quarry," grass-grown and cedar-crowned, that now forms a picturesque background to the buildings. As has been remarked before, a part of this old house is still standing, and comprises a part of the eastern end of the present structure. This house was a large building for the times ; it was sufficiently large for a meeting to be held in it for many years. One of the lower rooms was separated by a movable partition into two, for the use of the business meetings of the Society of Friends, as we see them in the meeting-houses of the present day, We know that in 1713 "Stephen Bevans and Lewis Walker have requested to have a meeting sometimes at the house of Lewis Walker. This meeting do condescend that Friends may keep a meeting at Lewis Walker's the first day of the week in the Sixth and Eighth months next." (Radnor Records.)

I read in some old history of Friends, that in 1714, the "Friends inhabiting Perquaming (Perkiomen) and this side of Schuylkill in ye Valley being desirous yt a meeting be allowed

* For further information on this subject, see a letter from Wm. Penn to the Free Society of Traders of that Province residing in London, written from Philadelphia, Aug 16, 1683

ym every other mo. to be and begin att Lewis Walker's house the first in 2d mo. next, and thence every other month at Joseph Richardson's house until ye 9th mo. next." These meetings were continued at Lewis Walker's house until 1731, when they were transferred to the new meeting-house on the hill. In an old Quaker Journal, before mentioned, the preacher writes: "1st mo. 14th, 1722. At Lewis Walker's in the Great Valley, where we had a large meeting out of doors, with many other professors. All were attentive and the Gospel Power and testimony went freely forth." In 1718, "Joseph Thomas and Jemima David were married at Lewis Walker's house."

About 1728, the Haverford Monthly Meeting appointed a committee to aid the Valley Friends in fixing a site for a meeting-house. It left them at liberty to build the said house "at the grave-yard near Lewis Walker's, deceased, which was left by the said Lewis by his last Will for that purpose."

But in these intervening years much had been accomplished. When they first went to "Rehobeth," there was no communication with the outside world except by trails; roads had been laid out, lands cleared, barns built, orchards set out; and thus with sowing and reaping, and buying and selling, the years flew by, until the 23d of December, 1728, when Lewis Walker's busy and useful life came to an end. He was buried in the grave-yard on the hill, on his own land, which he had bequeathed in his Will to the "use of the Friends forever." It was formerly one of the particular tenets of the Friends that marble or stone should not distinguish the graves of their dead, and for this reason it is not positively known which of the numerous graves in this old yard belongs to him; but there are two mounds, noticeable for their length, which have always been pointed out as belonging, one to Lewis Walker and the other to his serving man, but which is which it is impossible to determine.

The following is taken from *The Friend*, Vol. XXIX., p. 268, published at Philadelphia, Fifth month 3d, 1856, and entitled: "Biographical Sketches of Ministers and Elders, and other concerned members of the Yearly Meeting of Philadelphia."

"LEWIS WALKER.

"This Friend, who is spoken of as a 'worthy elder,' belonged to Haverford Monthly Meeting, but his farm was in the Valley. 'He had a meeting at his house for several years, and was instrumental in settling a meeting there. He gave a lot of ground to the use of Friends of that meeting where the Meeting-house is built. He lived in love and unity with his friends.' He died on the 23rd of the Tenth Month, 1728, and was buried at Friends' burying ground in the Valley."

The last Will and Testament of Lewis Walker, probated before Peter Evans, Register General, 24th day of January, 1728.

I, Lewis Walker, Tredyffrin, in the County of Chester, Yeoman, being very sick and weak in body, but of good mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God, finding in my body the signs of mortality which cause me to make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:—
Imprimis: it is my Will that my funeral expenses and all just debts should first be paid. *Item*: it is my will that my son Daniel and his two sisters, my daughters Elizabeth and Hannah, shall be satisfied with what they have already had, it being according to my ability. *Item*: I give to my son Joseph my wearing apparell with what he heretofore had. *Item*: I give to my son Enoch ye tract of land joining to the east end of my son Daniel's land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him, his heirs and assigns forever. *Item*: I give to my son Abel Two hundred acres of land being scituated on the south side of David John's land and the north side of Simmons' land joining to him, his heirs and assigns forever. *Item*: I give to my son Isaac one hundred acres of land out of the west end of the tract of land purchased of John Davy, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to him, his heirs and assigns forever. *Item*: It is my will to give, grant and confirm unto them of my Persuasion the Grave yard that is upon my land for the use of Friends forever, Bounding upon Road and nine Perches square every way. Concerning the Plantation which I live upon

and the remainder of my estate Real and Personal, *Item*: I give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife during her life time, I also give her the Priveledge to dispose of to one and all or part of her children according to her discretion of that which remains of my real and personal estate after her decease. By sundry good reasons causes and considerations thereunto moving I do nominate and appoint and ordain my dear wife Mary Walker and my son Daniel Walker to be my sole Executors, to pay and recover all debts and demands as also to sell or dispose of real and personal estate and make Titles as they shall find occasion. I do hereby revoke and make void all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made or intended to be made and declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

Scaled with my seal, dated this fourteenth day of the Tenth Month called December, 1728.

Scaled, Published and Declared to be
his last Will and Testament in the
presence of us

STEPHEN EVANS
GRIFFITH PHILLIPS
THOMAS SMALLSHAW

LEWIS WALKER



(A lion
regardant.)

Philadelphia, Jan. 24th, 1728. Then personally appeared Stephen Evans and Griffith Phillips, two of the witnesses to the within written Will on their solemn affirmation according to law did declare they saw and heard Lewis Walker the Testator there named sign, seal publish and declare the said Will to be his Last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge.

Coram, PETER EVANS, Reg. Gen.

The Inventory Indented of ye Goods, cattle and chattles of Lewis Walker of ye Township of Tredyffrin in the County of Chester and Provence of Pennsylvania (late deceased) Prized by Thomas Thomas and Stephen Evans as followeth, viz—

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis,—wearing apparel wth. horse saddle	14	10	0
Item—Household stuff (viz) one bedd & furniture with one Iron stove	15	0	0

Item—three Bedds with bed clothes & fifteen sheets	19	15	0
Item—twenty-eight yards of cloth one sheet one blanket with one case of drawers, one chest, 19 yds. of linen	14	10	0
Item—one table with 16 chairs and six knives and forks with chopping knife and flesh fork	2	16	0
Item—Two bedd flocks wth. Bedd clothes	1	5	0
Item—one kneading trough & chest wth one hatchet & one pair of combs wth two foot wheels, two woolen wheels	3	2	0
Item—Thirty five pounds of woolen yarn with wool hem [p] and flax with sixteen Baggs one side saddle & padd	8	16	0
Item—one whip saw one cross cut saw with two saddles & leather	4	5	0
Item—Butter & cheese, sider with fourteen Barrels wth other wooden lumber	5	0	0
Item—one Brass pan wth other Brass eight pewter dishes with other pewters & earthen ware	5	12	0
Item—one pott & kittle one skillett, pott hooks wth hangers Brand irons with one frying pan	2	3	0
Item—one long table with kneading trough one chest one small box & six glass bottles one apple Mill & press	1	10	0
Item—one spade, one Iron Barr, one shovel, two hoes, three pitchin axes, two hatchetts & two Grind stones	1	14	0
Item—Plain stocks wth other joyners tools, one hand saw with other carpenter Tools		18	0
Item—Turners Tools, one pair of Stillards		14	6
Item—Maul Rings with four Iron wedjies wth other small Irons		12	0
Item—one pair of Tongs one fire shovel with one pair of Bellosse		14	0
Item—one Iron Box wth two heaters & steeling Iron & two pair of sherers		11	6
Item—one plow with two pair of plow irions & two harrows wth one pair of plow chaines & swingle trees, one cutting knife & box, with two old casks	2	16	0
Item—Three collars wth holms, 4 pair of chaines one cart saddle & Briddles & two carts	10	16	0
Item—wheat in the Barn	20	0	0
Item—Sixteen head of cattle with five calves	32	10	0
Item—Hay with one hay cutting knife & pitch forks	8	5	0

Item—Forty sheep & twelve Hoggs	7	0	0
Item—Thirty acres of corn in the ground	7	10	0
Item—Nine horses & five mares kine	52	10	0
Item—to several sickles, lath ax greedirion half bushell vessel with other things		12	0
Item—one Bible & Testament wth other Books		15	0
Item—one man named Saml. Ridley	10	0	0
Item—one servant woman named Esther Stone	3	0	0
Item—another servant maid named Margaret James	7	0	0
Item—To a tract of Land containing two hundred & forty acres with the plantation & all other the appertenances whatsoever thereunto belonging	200	0	0

[Signed by]

THOMAS THOMAS

STEPHEN EVANS

Chapter Fourth.

OLD FAMILY PAPERS.

I INSERT the following old papers, which are interesting as illustrating the colonial farm-life of the day, as well as having a genealogical value. For years they lay undisturbed in a neat little walnut desk, that was brought into the family by Sarah Thomas, whose initials it bore. She married Joseph Walker, a grandson of Lewis Walker; the box with its contents came into the possession of Zillah Kendall, a granddaughter of Joseph Walker, and is now owned by her son, William W. Kendall, of Philadelphia.

The oldest paper was a receipt for money received by Griffith Miles from Lewis Walker, dated 1695.

1700. "This bill bindeth me Lewis Walker of the Township of Radnor, County of Chester within the Province of Pennsylvania, Planter, to pay unto Evan Prothero of the same Township, County and Province, or to his certayn Attorney, his Executors, Administrators or Assignees the sum of Twelve Pounds and Twelve shillings current silver money of the said Province at or upon the First day of the Sixth Month next after the date hereof to which payment well and truly to be made I bind myself, my Heirs, Executors and Administrators firmly by the . . . with my seal dated the Nine and Twentieth day of the Third Month in the year of our Lord Christ 1700."

LEWIS WALKER.

INDENTURE OF A SERVANT.

1705. This Indenture witnesseth that *John Davis* late of *Lanprongaul* in ye *County of Carmarthen* in *Wales* hath put himself and by these presents doth voluntarily and of his own free will and accord put himself *Servant* to *Lewis Walker* of *Radnor* in *Chester County* in *Pennsylvania* to

serve him from the day of the date hereof for and during the term of *four* years next ensuing ; during all which time the said *Servant* his said Master faithfully shall serve, his secrets keep, his lawful commands gladly every where obey, he shall do no damage to his said master, nor see it to be done by others without letting or giving notice thereof to his said master, he shall not waste his said masters goods, nor lend them unlawfully to any : he shall not contract matrimony within the said term. At cards, Dice or any other unlawful games he shall not play whereby his said master may have damage with his own goods nor the goods of others. He shall not absent himself day or night from his masters service without his leave, nor haunt ale houses, Taverns or Playhouses, but in all things behave himself as a faithful servant ought to do during the said term.

And the said Master shall procure and provide for him sufficient meat, Drink, apparel, Lodging and washing fitting for a servant during the said term. And for the true performance of all and every the said covenants and agreements either of the said Parties bind themselves unto each other by these Presents in Witness whereof they have interchangably put their hands and seals this Sixth day of the Seventh Month in the Thirteenth year of the Reign of William the Third, King of England, &c. Annoy. Dom. 1705.

LEWIS [torn]

Sealed and Delivered

in the Presence of

ROBERT WHARTON

R [. . .] THO

1712. The fifth day of May so called 1712. A memorandum of an agreement between Lewis Walker of Whiteland in the County of Chester, and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and John Evans of North Wales in the County of Philadelphia, yeoman, of the other part, and is as followeth. First it is to be remembered that Lewis Walker have bargained and sold unto the said John Evans an Hundred Acres of Land in Whiteland beginning at a black oak marked thence west south west by the line of Griffith John to a post south south est by James Atkinson's land to a post thence north north est by Thomas Simon's land to a post thence north north west to the place of beginning for thirty pounds of good and current silver money of this province of pennsylvania with their lawful interest to be paid unto the said Lewis Walker or to his attorney the first day of the month called May which will be in the year of our Lord 1714.

It was also concluded upon by the said parties that if there be any part wanting of the aforesaid hundred acres within the bounds of aforementioned . . . said Lewis Walker is to make it good, or if it happens to be more when it be measured then the said John Evans is to pay to the said Lewis Walker for that . . . at the rate he pays for the rest It is also agreed upon by the said parties that at what time soever the said John Evans shall pay the above said sum of thirty pounds to him the said Lewis Walker that then the said Lewis Walker is to give good security upon the said land to him the said John Evans in witness thereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and seal.

STEPHEN EVANS
DANIEL WALKER

LEWIS WALKER
JOHN EVANS

1717-8. Friend Lewis Walker this with my love to thee and thy family this is to let thee understand that I am willing to take Robert Rogers for as much money as he will owe thee and take his obligation and discharge thee no more at present from thy friend

Dated ye 10 of March 1717-8.

DAVID MEREDITH

(Written on old and yellow paper, almost undecipherable.)

It had been a question in the family as to what had become of the sister, Jane Walker, who had written the letter from "Redstone." Some thought that she had come to Pennsylvania, as was her evident intention; while a more romantic maiden fancied that she had married Isaac Phillpin, who had seemed interested in her. This uncertainty was cleared up, fortunately, by another old letter, recently discovered, poorly written on coarse paper, folded square and sealed.

To Mr
Lewis Walcker
Living in Great Valey
In Chester County
at Rehobeth

at Pennsylvania
with satisfaction
to ye bearer
John Thomas

HARFORD WEST, June the 28th, 1725.

Your dear and living (*sic*) sister Jane Walcker doth sendeth this few lines unto you hoping it may find you in good health as we are at this presant wrciting thangs be given unto the Almighty god of heaven who is the keeper and preserver of all faithful ser . . . [torn]. I am mariet here at the Shippe cay [quay ?] in the town of harford west an one David Morris we have three children one son and two daug[h]ters]. The name of my son is Evan the name of my daughter is Elizabeth and Margaret. I am sorry that your Love so short unto me because I did not hear not a word from you this long thime sins the Death of our honord mother which I deseiers nothing of but hear of your well being and your wife and children. Your two sisters remember their loves and their husbands and children and wood be glad to hear from you. Eisack [Isaac] Phillpin doth remember his love and Daniel Phillpin the same doth give his kind love and servis unto you and doth wonder that your love is so shørt unto your natif country and all the rest of your relations yn general. No more at present put [but] my love unto you^u your dear and living sister

JANE WALCKER.

I deseier of you to know how is Mary Lewis and Ann Lewis her sister I wood be glad to hear of them all in General. no more at present put [but] your brother in law doth remember his love unto you and your wife and children. We deseire to hear from you the first purtunity [opportunity] that you can find. So much from your brother and sister.

DAVID MORRIS AND
JAINE MORRIS.

I Jaen Walcker Doth Remember her kind love and servis unto you Owen Thomas and Ann Thomas his wife I should be very glad to hear from you how you did like the country now my servis to them this from your friend.

JANE WALCKER.

Although we regret that we have not more letters of this kind to insert, as they would have been a great assistance in our genealogical research ; yet we should not blame Lewis Walker too much for his seeming neglect of his people in the old country. We should remember that the postal facilities were not such as they are now. Letters had to be carried to and fro by private

individuals, and "Rehobeth" was far inland, a day's journey from Philadelphia. Many came from Wales, but few returned; so that his opportunities for sending letters were less than hers.

A SHOEMAKER'S BILL.

	Jan. ye 20th, 1726.		
	£.	s.	d.
Lewis Walker to a pair of shoos [for] Enoch	7		0
To a pair of shoos for Abel	7		0
To a pair of shoos for ye wife	5		6
To mending a pair of shoos	2		4
To a pair of shoos for ye wife	5		6
May ye 28 to a pair of shoos Abel	7		0
to a pair of shoos Enoch	7		0
to a pair of shoos Abel	7		0
to a pair of shoos Enoch	4		0
	2	12	4

In 1712 Thomas Waters and Lewis Walker could not agree concerning the boundary line of certain lands. Instead of going to law about it, arbitrators were chosen, as was the custom among Friends at that time, who decided that Lewis Walker should give up his claim, and that Thomas Waters should pay him at two different times the sum of £3 11s. 6d.

On the 26th of May, 1719, "Hugh William, John Jones, John Morgan, Lewis Rees, Lewis Lewis, and Morgan Jones laid out a road beginning at the grave yard near Lewis Walker's to the High Road." This road went through the lands of James Davids, Morris Davids and Thomas Simmons "to the High Road at Margaret Samuel's." The road over the hill to Radnor, and that to Swedesford on the Schuylkill, were laid out in 1713. There seems to have been some trouble in locating these roads, judging from the petitions found in the little desk. There were some who wanted the Swedesford road higher up on the hill than it now is.

When Lewis Walker died he had been forty-two years in America, and more than half of this time he had lived in Tredyffrin ; he had come to it a wilderness, and had left it a flourishing settlement. His eight children were grown up, and nearly all of them married and settled on farms near him. His widow continued to live at " Rehobeth " until her death. Her will was probated on the 19th day of March, 1747. She was buried by the side of her husband. We have no knowledge of her family. If she came to Pennsylvania with her parents or relations they must have died, or had a different surname, as no one of the name of Morris signed her marriage certificate, excepting a Morris Llewellyn. It was customary at that time for the children of Welsh parents to take the first name of their father for their last name, and this might have been the case with Mary Morris. It is recorded that she was eighty years old at the time of her death ; therefore she must have been born in the year 1667. The youngest son, Isaac, lived with the mother and cultivated the farm. The terms of their contract are shown in the following indenture :

This Indenture made the 20th day of Aug. 1736 being the 9th year of the reign of our Sov. Lord George, King of Gt. Britain, by and between Mary Walker and Daniel Walker sole Executors of Lewis Walker late Deceased of the Township of Tredyffryn in ye County of Chester and Province of Penn. of ye one part and Isaac Walker of ye same Township and County of Chester of the other part. Witness &c. in consideration of Rents &c. assign, let and lease all that farm or Plantation where ye sd. Parties now liveth upon, . . . containing two hundred acres with the ground, advantages &c. . . . unto ye said Isaac Walker and Sarah his wife from ye date hereof during time and for ye term of five years for yearly rents as shall be nominated, viz:—It is covenanted and agreed that ye said Mary Walker hath and doth receive her stove room or chamber wholly for her own use and equal liberty and privilege in all ye out rooms both below stairs and above throughout ye whole house ye hearth chamber in ye loft the stove room only accepted [excepted ?] and ye like liberty and equal

priviledge of both ye sellars and fire places both in ye house and Kiching ye oven and graneries and free and unmolested liberty to pass and repass to ye water or any other place on ye premises during ye aforesaid term and the sd. Mary Walker doth reserve for her own use her choice of two cows during ye whole term, and also ye choice of one hog this fall and ye fourth part of ye cyder ready casked in good order during ye said term, and ye half of all ye poultry and ye profit during ye term. And ye said Mary Walker doth reserve a horse, bridle and saddle and Robert Whitestone is to attend upon ye said Mary Walker whenever she shall have occasion of him, otherwise ye said Robert shall be at Isaac's service and it is covenanted &c. by ye said parties that ye said Isaac Walker has taken that part of ye above nominated premises which is already cleared and bounded with fences both corn land and meadow ground with all ye nominated priviledges thereunto belonging for ye term of five years from this present date, and ye said Isaac Walker is to have full and unmolested liberty of ye chamber over ye stove room wholly for his own use and equal priviledge and liberty of all ye dwelling house, ye stove room accepted, ye two sellars, fire places, kiching, ovens, graneries and five horses upon ye place under praisement, and six cows upon ye place under praisement, during ye said Term, it is further agreed yt. ye said Isaac Walker is to have twelve sheep under praisement. It is agreed by ye said parties that Isaac Walker shall have ye said stock for ye term of five years from this present date and then to return them or their praisement, ye horses at twenty pounds, ye cows at eighteen pounds, ye twelve sheep at fifty five shillings, ye increase of ye whole shall be his own during ye said term. It is agreed that ye said Isaac Walker shall have all of the swine, one accepted, returning two good shoats at the end of five years. It is agreed that Isaac Walker shall have ye cart and gear returning ye same cart and gear at ye end of ye said term or else three pounds, and ye said Isaac Walker is to have a plough and gear and furniture complete for two horses and a harrow during the said term and then he is to return them in good order or their praisement of forty two shillings, and ye said Isaac Walker shall have the use of all implements of husbandry and carpenters tools during ye said five years and then to return them. The said Isaac Walker is to have all of ye corn that is in ye barn and all ye hay for his first crops with the priviledge of sowing what quantity of winter corn he shall think, and his mother shall make her choice of twelve acres of ye said crops ye beginning of April provided it shall be together bound on ye . . . and ye said Mary Walker shall be at ye charge

of reaping ye said twelve acres for her own use, and ye said Mary Walker is to have all ye hay ye last,—for the term of five years towards ye supporting of herself and stock ye ensuing year in lieu of ye crop ye said Isaac now received. It is further covenanted &c. that the said Isaac Walker shall during ye full term of five years find and provide good and sufficient food and raiment with washing for ye said Mary Walker such as her age and circumstances shall require together with careful attendance on her and ye said Isaac is not to deprive his mother of ye above mentioned priviledges concerning her house and premises. It is further agreed that the said Mary Walker shall have her choice of two cows for herself at ye delivering up of ye stock and if these cows should come upon any accident that should render them unprofitable the said Isaac is to find and keep two cows for his mother upon his own cost and charges during ye above term of five years and the said M. W. is to have the liberty of disposing of ye calves from these two cows but not to raise them to increase her stock on the place during the term but Isaac Walker has the priviledge of raising his mother's calves to ye half. She shall have her choice of ye horses with saddle and bridle in good order during ye term and to be brought to her bridled and saddled when she shall have occasion to ride abroad and Robert Whitestone is to attend on ye said Mary Walker when she shall have occasion to employ him, otherwise the said Robert Whitestone is to be at Isaac Walker's service during the term.

It is agreed . . . that the said Isaac Walker is to provide and pay yearly and every year twelve pound of good wool and sixteen pounds of good flax, 100 pounds of good pork ye four last years of ye said term to his mother and to pay every year during the aforesaid term six bushels of malt ready ground and brought home to her, and six bushels of wheat ready ground and bolted and brought home to her for her own use and six pounds of candles, and to provide her with fire wood and cause a fire to be kept in ye stove in ye winter season during ye said term as his mother requires it. It is to be noted that ye said Mary Walker doth reserve and keep all her goods whatsoever as are not here nominated wholly to her own use so that Isaac Walker have no command of any of ye said goods that are not specified, without his mother's leave excepting ye Dairy vessels and fire vessels, pots, kettles and pans, he is to have the use of them but if any of these are broken or destroyed by his neglect he is lyable to pay for them. It is further agreed by both parties that Isaac Walker shall keep a bay mare and two colts for ye said Mary Walker and

that he, Isaac Walker shall have ye increase and use of these creatures towards ye keeping during ye term of five years, if any of the creatures should die through his neglect he will be lyable to make them good to ye owner, but if they chance to die and Isaac Walker should use his endeavors to keep them alive ye said Mary Walker shall stand ye loss of all such creatures. Isaac Walker must also during ye term of five years clear and pay all Debts that shall appear against ye estate, lawfully contracted either by her deceased husband or any contract of her own until this present date, quit rents excepted. . . . Isaac Walker shall have ye remainder of ye stock which are not here nominated as horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, half of ye cheeze and a tub of butter of 40 wt. towards ye defraying of those debts as may lawfully appear against ye said estate. He is not allowed to clear but one acre a year during ye Term which is to be cleared at ye West End of ye Plantation. Ye said Isaac Walker is to build ye sheds about ye old barn, Mary Walker is to be at ye charge of ye nails for ye shingles and also three pounds toward ye said work. Isaac Walker is not to cut and sell any Timber on ye Premises belonging to ye Plantation but is to use ye timber with discretion for ye use of ye said Plantation, as building, fencing and firing as he shall see occasion, but not to wilfully waste and destroy ye timber so that ye premises may be demnified, he is to keep ye Plantation in repair during ye term and leave all in as good repair as when he began his term. Ye said Isaac Walker is to have Savage during his servitude to be his assistant on ye place. It is covenanted . . . that Isaac Walker shall pay yearly and every year ye sum of six Pounds (£6) current money of Pennsylvania during ye term of five years, 1st payment of six pounds before the 16th November 1737. Ye second Payment ye 16th November 1738, ye third Payment 16th November 1739, ye fourth Payment ye 16th November 1740, ye fifth Payment ye 16th November 1741 which is ye last payment of ye term. If Isaac Walker should die during ye term his wife Sarah shall have full power in her own hand in this contract equal to her husband's power in all ye above mentioned articles.

Ye said Isaac Walker is not to molest or hinder his mother from plowing her fallow ground ye last summer of his term, and Isaac Walker shall have full power to raise what stock he shall think proper in the place, to plow and sow but not to impoverish ye ground and at ye end of ye term he shall have full liberty to cart, drive and carry away all ye goods, chattles, corn, straw or rye and whatever doth properly belong to him from ye premises without any let, hindrance or molestation from ye said Mary Walker

or Daniel Walker by her or him or any under them or for them. For which . . . the said parties do bind themselves unto each other firmly by Presents in the penal sum of sixty pounds current money of Pennsylvania. In witness thereof the parties have hereunto mutually and interchangeably set their hand and seal the day and year above written.

Sealed and Delivered	her
in the Presence of	MARY + WALKER
ENOCH WALKER	mark
ABEL WALKER	DANIEL WALKER

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MARY WALKER.

By the Tenor of these Presents, I Wm. Plumstead, Reg. Generall for the Probate of wills and granting Laws of administracion in & for ye Province of Pennsylvania Do make known unto all People that on the day of the date hereof at Philada. in ye Province aforesaid Before me was proved, approved and insinuated the Last will and Testament of Mary Walker decd. (a true copy whereof is to these presents annexed) having while she lived and at the time of her death divers Goods Chattells rights and Credits within the said Province by means whereof the approbation and Insinuation of the said Last Will and Testam. & Committing the Administracion of all & Singular the Goods rights & Credits of the said Dec'ed, & also ye auditing ye accts. Calculacions & reckonings of ye said Administracion & final dismissal from ye same to me is manifestly known to belong and administracion of all & Singular the Goods rights & Credits anywise Concerning ye said Deced. and her Last Will & Testament was Committed to Isaac Walker Exec. in the sd. Testamt. named Chiefly of well & truly administring the Goods rights & Credits of ye said Deced. & making a true & perfect Inventory thereof & Exhibiting ye same into the Reg. General's office at Philada. at or before the 19th day of April next, and rendering a true and just account Calculacon or reckon. of the sd. administration when thereunto Lawfully required being Legally affd. thereto. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal of office at Philada. the 19th day of March anno Dom. 1747.

WM. PLUMSTED, Reg. Gen'l.

TO ALL PEOPLE to whom this present writing shall come, I Mary Walker of Treduffryn in the County of Chester widow relict & one of the Exec. & Administrators of ye Last Will and Testament of my Late husband

Lewis Walker of the same place ycom. dec'ed Send Greeting &c. Whereas my sd husband by his Last will & Testament in writing duly Executed under his hand & Seal Proved & Registered in the Reg. Gen'l office at Philada. bearing date the 14th day of the Tenth Month (December) 1728, amongst other things therein contained did order in these words (to wit) " Concerning the Plantation which I live upon & the Remainder of my Estate Reall & Personall: Item, I give and bequeath unto my dear & Loveing wife dur. her Life time & I also give her the Privilege to dispose To one or all or part of her Children according to her Discretion of that which remained Real & Personal Estate after her Decease, by sundry good reasons Causes and Considerations thereunto moving," as by the sd will may at large appear and I well knowing that it was my sd husbands Intention that I should have the sole disposall of the remainder of his Estate (not before settled by him) if any should remain after my decease amongst my Children according to my discretion notwithstanding the Joyning my Son Dan'l Exec. along with me in his will which was done with Intent to assist me in the Management of the Estate during my Life time and if occasion had required to make Sale of any Part towards discharging Debts or my Support we were Joyntly Impowered so to do but he was not at all to be concerned in the final Settlement after my decease and therefore as I am well satisfied with the true meaning of my husband's will and Intentions to be as aforesaid and that the Power of disposing such Estate as now remains in my hands is fully vested in me, and being now aged and weak and somewhat indisposed in body but of Sound and perfect memory (thanks be to God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life do make and put in writing this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that it is to say, I recommend my Soul to Almighty God and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Exe. hereinafter named, and as touching the Estate that remains in my possession that my husband and I had in this life time as also what I have by God's assistance improved since his decease my Will and desire is, the same should be distributed and enjoyed by my children and Grandchildren as is hereafter mentioned and first my Will is that all my just debts and ffunerall charges be fully pd. and discharged by my Exe. and as touching the House, Plantation and Tract of Land whereon I now live containing by Estimation two hund. and Two Acres (be it more or less) with all the rights members, Privileges and appurts and all other my psonall Estate of what kind Nature or Degree Soever

and Wheresoever to be found my Will is and I give and bequeath the same to my Loving son Isaac Walker his heirs and ass's by him and them freely to be taken and enjoyed, to hold to him, his Heirs and Ass's for Ever Upon Condition that he or they Pay or Cause to be paid my just Debts and all my Respective Legacies hereinafter menconed according to the true meaning of this my Will, and first I give and bequeath to my Sons Daniel, Joseph, Abel, Enoch, to each of them the Sum of ffive Pounds Lawful money of Pennsylvia. To be paid to each of them respectively in the space of two years next after my decease and I likewise allow my said Son Isaac the same Sum also. I give and bequeath to my Grandchildren Hammer's as followeth, Viz, to James Two pounds ten shillings, to Samuel five pounds to Lewis and Abel ffive shillings each, to my four Granddaughters ffive pounds each. To my Grandchildren Evans, to Samuel Two pounds ten shillings, to my ffive Granddaughters ffive pounds each To my grand-daughter Mary Roberts I give ffive pounds, and to my son Daniel's children I give as followeth, (to witt) To Rebecca two pounds To Debora Three pounds, to Zillah and Beulah each Twenty shillings, and to my Son Isaac's daughter Hannah I give ffive pounds, to his son Joseph Ten Pounds, To Benjamin three pounds, To Asabel twenty shillings, and to my Son Enoch's Children I give as followeth To Jerman five pounds To Daniel Three To Mary three pounds to Sarah and Elizabeth Twenty shillings each, and to my son Abel's children I give to them Twenty shillings each, all of which respective Legacies to my said Grand children my Will is and I order the same to be paid to those that are of full age to give good Discharges in the space of Two years next after my Decease, and to each of the others when they attain their respective ages as aforesaid from Time to time and in case of the death of any of my said Grand children before they receive their respective Legacies the Legacy or Legacies of such to be and Descend to be equally divided amongst the Survivors of the same ffamily or Lawful Representatives and in case of any dispute arising Concerning Legacies or any other matter in this my Will I desire and order and my Will is that no Suit at Law is to be commenced by any of the Parties but that all Differences is to be referred to my Trustees hereinafter named whose Judgmt. or the Judgmt. of the Survivor of them is to be ffinal and Conclusive and I nominate and appoint my said Loving Son Isaac Walker sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do desire nominate and appoint my ffriends Thomas Lawrence, Benj. Hayes and Thomas Thomas of Radnor Trustees to see

my Will performed according to the true meaning thereof hereby revoking all other former Wills by me made and declaring this to be my Last Will and Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal. Dated the Nineteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and forty seven.

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared
to be her last Will and Testament
in the Presence of us the Subscribers
his

THOMAS + ANDREWSON
mark

EVAN ROBERTS

THOMAS THOMAS

her
MARY + WALKER
mark



Philada. 19th March 1747 Then personally appeared Thomas Andrewson and Thomas Thomas two of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and the said Thomas Andrewson on his oath and the said Thomas Thomas on his Solemn Affirmacon according to Law respectively did Declare they saw and heard Mary Walker the Testatrix therein named Sign, Seal, Publish & declare the same Will for and as her last Will and Testament and that at the doing thereof She was of Sound Mind Memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge, and that Evan Roberts since deceased did also subscribe his name as a witness in the presence of and at the request of the testatrix.

Coram

WM. PLUMSTED, Reg. Genl.

The children of Lewis and Mary Walker were :

- No. 2. I. Daniel² Walker, born 2d mo. 26th, 1694, died 1772, married Lydia Barnard.
- No. 3. II. Elizabeth² Walker, born 6th mo. 7th, 1696, married James Hammer.
- No. 4. III. Joseph² Walker, born 12th mo. 27th, 1697, married Elizabeth Abraham.

- No. 5. IV. Hannah² Walker, born 9th mo. 15th, 1699, married Samuel Evans.
- No. 6. V. Enoch² Walker, born 2d mo. 3d, 1701, married Mary Jerman.
- No. 7. VI. Abel² Walker, born 7th mo. 17th, 1703, married Sinah Pugh.
- No. 8. VII. Isaac² Walker, born 1st mo. 7th, 1705, died 2d mo. 23d, 1755, married Sarah Jerman.
- No. 9. VIII. Mary² Walker, born 1st mo. 1st, 1707, married Stephen Evans (?).

Chapter Fifth.

SECOND GENERATION.

NO. 2. DANIEL WALKER² (Lewis¹), born at Radnor, Penna., 2d mo. 26th, 1694, died at Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., in 1772, married Lydia Barnard, daughter of Richard Barnard, who came from Sheffield, England, in the year 1682, and settled in Middletown, Delaware County, Penna. (See Smith's "History of Delaware County.") Daniel Walker took his bride to a farm given him by his father, in the Deed of which he is called "Heir apparent of Lewis and Mary Walker." (This farm is now owned by David Abraham.) Here he resided for many years, until his death. The old house, in a good state of preservation, is still standing. Daniel Walker was but twenty-one years old when he married. His name appears as a resident land-owner in the assessment of 1722; also in the list of Constables serving between 1707 and 1753, in the list of Supervisors of Roads from 1725 to 1753, and in the list of taxables for 1753. His will is recorded at Philadelphia, in which he leaves all his real estate to his wife; to his children Rebecca, Daniel, and Zillah, £10 each; to his son Jacob his writing-desk; to Beulah Richards, his daughter, his one-horse chaise and harness when her mother is done with it. All the property after the mother's death goes to the children. His wife's will is also recorded at Philadelphia. She died in the year 1774; she calls herself "of Coventry Township, Chester County," and was evidently living there at the time with her son-in-law, James Thomas, whom she mentions in her will. She leaves a legacy of ten pounds to the Friends' Meeting-house in the Valley.

After the death of his mother, Daniel Walker entered a claim to certain lands and rights in the estate, which were resisted by the family of his brother Isaac. To show how these family disagreements were adjusted in those days, as well as to give the names of certain residents of that part of Chester Valley, I insert copies of the papers relating thereto.

We whose names are underwritten, being neighbors of ye unhappy persons whose decision depends upon your determination, ye which judgement we dont doubt will be according to equity and Impartiality (if properly informed) intending no offense or impartiality to any person immediately concerned or you who is called to their assistance, to lay down our opinion and that which we frequently and generally hear of others of our neighbors when discussing about ye affair yt [illegible] or intend to reserve part of that land called Kethins* for wood to support ye plantation which he lived on (which is known to us to be scarce without it) and as to Daniel's selling part of it to pay Debts due on the estate we say nothing by reason of ye equity of it is not plain to us.

But it appears to us if Daniel is made possessor of what he now by report lays claim to, Viz, having an hereditary right to part of all ye land left to Mary Walker it will by all appear and reduce Isaac Walker's widow and her five small children to a narrow livelihood if not to the charity of meeting or other good Christians. We have had dealings with Isaac Walker and some with his son after him, we have ever found them just and generous therein and not critical in their accounts. We therefore desire you to consider ye widow and ye fatherless and to show mercy if it were in the midst of judgment.

Inscribed this 26th Day of April, 1756.

Edward Roberts	John Davis	Isaac Davis
Jonathan Roberts	Thomas John	Saml. John
Saml. Phillips	David Stephens	Jhn. Johnston
Azariah Thomas	Rowland Richards	Willm. Curry
John Burkson	William George	Saml. Richards
Thomas Water	George George	David Jones
Mary Evans	Thomas Rees, sr.	
Thomas Godfrey	Thomas Rees, jr.	

* Gethin, Gethins, Giddings and Iddings were the same, and signify "ugly."

Those who have signed hereunto doth not live to exceed two miles and a half difference from said parties.

Addressed

TO MR. ISAAC NORRICE & CONSORTS, &c. &c.

At the request of Joseph Walker, son of Isaac, these may inform you, the arbitrators on that case depending between Daniel Walker and the said Joseph Walker concerning that piece of land in dispute, I have not much to say, in respect of the Property [of that land] for this reason. When Mary Walker the testator was on that paragraph bequeathing that tract of land and Plantation to her son Isaac, &c. where she then lived, I asked what quantity it might be ; her answer was as it is expressed in her will, Two hundred and two Acres more or less, and whether she thought the words " more or less " in the meaning might include the whole and by that no room for others to claim, I cannot say. I hope since the parties put their cause to reference to men of understanding beyond my capacity they will judge and determine the Property according to Equity, and further touching the bill of charge drawn against the Estate, considering the Payment of the several Legacies and other former debts contracted on that Estate in my opinion that bill ought not to be allowed in manner and form.

THOMAS THOMAS.

Radnor, 5th Mo. 11th Day, 1756.

It is evident from the above that Thomas Thomas wrote the will of Mary Walker. The following throws additional light on the subject :

Whereas Daniel Walker lays claim to a certain piece of land in the actual possession of Joseph and Sarah Walker which was absolutely ye estate of the late Mary Walker, Dec'd. left to her by Will of her husband Lewis Walker, Dec'd. whereas we have chosen Arbitrators to make a final end determination concerning this piece of land which the said Daniel pretends to have a right to. The Arbitrators are as followeth : Rowland Evans, Esq. of North Wales, and Thomas Jones of Blockley and John Smith and William Fishor of Philadelphia who are to inspect into the right of Daniel Walker in justice and equity and if any Right the[y] find, a value set thereon, and in case they cannot agree they have full power to choose an Umpire and give their award in writing thereto.

I do not know the decision of the arbitrators, only that Daniel received £22, 18s. 5d. for his share of the disputed property.

In the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. XVII., in article entitled, "The Old Iron Forge, Valley Forge," by H. M. Jenkins, we find that Daniel Walker was one of the original owners of the Valley Forge. It was first called Mount Joy Forge, and was built by a partnership composed of Stephen Evans, Daniel Walker, and Joseph Williams, between December, 1742, and April, 1751. It stood on the lower east side of Valley Creek, in what is now Montgomery County; it was burned by the British in 1777. The Valley Forge property was originally part of the estate of Letitia Penn, a gift from her father, the founder. Wm. Penn, his grandson, was fourth owner, who conveyed 175 acres of it to Stephen Evans and Daniel Walker, February 1st, 1741-'42 (5th conveyance). They conveyed it to Isaac Walker five days later, December 18th, 1742. Isaac Walker and Sarah, his wife, reconveyed the tract, with precisely the same metes and bounds and the same extended recitations of title, to Stephen Evans and Daniel Walker, from whom he had just received it, and Joseph Williams of Lower Merion, miller.

In the *Pennsylvania Gazette*, April 4th, 1751, appears this advertisement:

To be sold, the third part of Mount Joy Forge, situate in Upper Merion on the River Schuylkill, by the great road leading from Philadelphia to the French Creek Iron Works, 20 miles from Philadelphia and not so far distant from three furnaces; the said works are in good repair, with one third of the utensils to be sold also 120 acres of land belonging thereto; for title and terms inquire of Daniel Walker living near the said premises.

According to H. M. Jenkins, whose article on Valley Forge I have referred to and quoted, this property included the grounds

on which Washington's Headquarters now stands, as well as "a considerable part of the encampment site." The high wooded hill on the other side of the Valley Creek was called Mount Misery. It is said that Wm. Penn himself gave the names to these two commanding eminences, to commemorate the occasion when he lost his way on Mount Misery, and after much wandering was found on Mount Joy. They are known by these names to the present day.

Daniel and Lydia (Barnard) Walker had eight children :

- No. 10. I. Lewis³ Walker, born 1716, probably died young.
 No. 11. II. Rebecca³ Walker, born 1717, married Jacob Thomas, son of Peter Thomas, of Willistown, 3d mo. 19th, 1742, at Valley Meeting-house. Witnessed by Peter, Joseph, Jacob, and Elizabeth Thomas; Daniel, Lydia, Mary, Mary, Jr., Deborah, Enoch, Abel, Isaac, Jarman Walker, and 58 others.
 No. 12. III. Deborah³ Walker, born 1722, married James Thomas, "Yeoman" of Coventry, 12th mo. 16th, 1758. Witnessed by Peter, John, Isaac, and Jacob Thomas; Daniel and Lydia Walker, and 38 others.
 No. 13. IV. Enoch³ Walker, born 1724, probably died young.
 No. 14. V. Daniel³ Walker, born 1731.
 No. 15. VI. Zillah³ Walker, born 1732, married first, Thomas Maule; second, Joshua Brown.
 No. 16. VII. Beulah³ Walker, born 1734, married Samuel Richards.
 No. 17. VIII. Jacob³ Walker, born 1736, married Ruth Thomas.

No. 3. ELIZABETH WALKER² (Lewis¹) born at Radnor, Penna., 6th mo. 7th, 1696, married 9th mo. 14th, 1719, James

Hammer, son of James, of Gilbert's Manor, Philadelphia, at her father's house. Witnesses: Margaret, Adam, and Mary Hammer; Lewis, Mary, Daniel, Lydia, Enoch, Abel, Isaac, and Hannah Walker, and others.

John David, of Tredyffrin Township, in his will recorded in Philadelphia, Book C, page 296, leaves £5, silver money, and two ewes and lambs to Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Lewis Walker, May 13th, 1712.

Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIX., contains the following reference to the Hammer family: "20th 11th Mo. 1713. James Hamer of the County of Philadelphia desiring to purchase 300 A. of land in the Manor of Gilberts next above that part of it where Jonas Potts is settled upon a lease granted him about the year 1708, agrees to pay £75 for the same." "1717. Signed a Patent to James Hamer for 300 Acres in the Mannor of Gilberts above Parkeocoming, granted to his father for £25 p. Ct. dated 5th mo. 20th, 1717." "1717-8. Signed a warrant to James Hammer for 200 A. at £10 p. Ct., dated 10th mo. 8th, 1717."

James Hammer, Sr., in his will recorded at Philadelphia, bequeaths his property to his son James, and mentions his children Adam, Mary, Sarah, Deborah, and Margaret Hammer, while to his wife he leaves an annuity of 10s. and some furniture. Lewis Walker and Joseph Richardson are trustees. James Hammer, Jr., who married Elizabeth Walker, died in the year 1748. His will is also recorded at Philadelphia. He calls himself a native of Philadelphia, and mentions his sons James, Samuel, Abel and Lewis, and his daughters Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth, and Hannah. James and Elizabeth (Walker) Hammer had eight children:

No. 18. I. Elizabeth³ Hammer.

No. 19. II. Hannah³ Hammer, married — Jones.

- No. 20. III. Margaret³ Hammer, married — Richardson.
 No. 21. IV. Lewis³ Hammer.
 No. 22. V. Abel³ Hammer.
 No. 23. VI. James³ Hammer. His will, written 1776, mentions wife Martha, sister Hannah Jones, son James, daughters Elizabeth Brooks, Mary Thomas, and Sarah.
 No. 24. VII. Samuel³ Hammer.
 No. 25. VIII. Mary³ Hammer,

No. 4. JOSEPH WALKER² (Lewis¹) born at Radnor, Penna., 12th mo. 27th, 1697, married Elizabeth Abraham, daughter of James Abraham, of Montgomery County, Penna. Very little is known of Joseph Walker. There is no record of any children born to them; as Mary Walker left legacies to many, if not all of her grandchildren, and Joseph's children are not mentioned, it is probable that they had none. A little note to his father is in existence, which I insert here.

SEPT. ye 7th, 1725.

LOVING FATHER

I desire thee to pay unto Zachariah Thomas the bearer thereof, the just and full sum of nine shillings which is in full my discharge from him and in so doing thou wilt very much oblige thy son

JOSEPH WALKER.

My kind love to thee and my mother.

Second month 11th, 1757, Joseph Walker and wife carried their certificate of membership from Radnor to Exeter Monthly Meeting. In the Abstract of Wills at the Historical Society, Philadelphia, I find a will of Joseph Walker, Douglass, County of Philadelphia, yeoman, signed October 11th, 1763. "Wife Elizabeth, children Lewis, Martha, Mackey, Hannah Vanderslice, Lydia, sons-in-law Wm. Mackey, John Vanderslice;

exec. Elizabeth Walker. Proved Jan. 23rd, 1764." It may not be our Joseph, but the names are family names, and for that reason I insert it.

No. 5. HANNAH WALKER² (Lewis¹) born at Radnor, Penna., 9th mo. 15th, 1699, married Samuel Evans, of Gwynedd, "Cooper," 4th mo. 15th, 1724, at a meeting of her father's house. The marriage was witnessed by Hugh and John Evans, Lewis, Mary, Daniel, Lydia, Joseph, Enoch, Abel, Isaac, Elizabeth Walker, and 68 others.

Samuel Evans was the son of Owen and Elizabeth Evans. A very interesting account of the Evans family is given in "Historical Collections of Gwynedd," by Howard M. Jenkins. For the benefit of those who have not access to this book I will give a few extracts. Owen ap Evan was one of four brothers who settled in Gwynedd in 1698. They were William, Thomas, Owen, and Cadwallader. Their father Evan ap Evan, of Wales, was son of Ievan, or Evan Robert Lewis (born 1585), of Merionethshire, Wales. They trace their descent back through many generations to Mervyn Vrych, king of Man, one of the Welsh Princes of the little island, who married Essylt, daughter and sole heiress of Conan Tyndaethwg, King of Wales, who died 818-20. Both Mervyn and Essylt were descended from Llud, King of Britain, brother of Caswallon, the chief who resisted Cæsar and whom he calls Cassevallaunus.

Samuel and Hannah (Walker) Evans had six children :

- No. 26. I. Catherine³ Evans.
- No. 27. II. Hannah³ Evans.
- No. 28. III. Samuel³ Evans.
- No. 29. IV. Mary³ Evans.
- No. 30. V. Elizabeth³ Evans.

No. 6. ENOCH WALKER² (Lewis¹) born 2d mo. 3d, 1701, married April 21st, 1727, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jerman, of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna. Thomas Jerman is spoken of as "a noted Quaker preacher and thrifty miller," who settled early in Chester Valley. "March 1st, 1697-8, an agreement was entered between Thomas Owen of the County Borough of Carmarthen and Mercer owner of the good ship 'William Galley,' Saml. Haines, master, riding in the River Towy, on the one part, and on the other between David Powell of the Parish of Nantmell, in the County of Radnor, and John Morris of the Parish of Karbadam fynyth in the same county to carry a number of persons to Philadelphia in Pennsylvania at a cost of £5 each for all passengers above twelve years."

It also provided for their goods and for their maintenance during the voyage. The vessel was to sail May 10th, 1697-98, provided the wind was favorable. Among the subscribers was Thomas Jerman, who arranged for three passengers. Thomas Jerman died 1740, his wife a year later. In his will he leaves 300 acres of land to his daughter Mary Walker. A daughter Elizabeth married Captain Patrick Anderson, of Schuylkill Township.

Enoch and Mary (Jerman) Walker were married at the house of Evan Jones. It was witnessed by Lewis, Mary and Daniel Walker, John, Mary, Thomas and Elizabeth Jerman.

Enoch Walker's name is among those who served as constables in Tredyffrin Township from 1707 to 1753, as well as among the road supervisors, serving from 1725 to 1753. He lived, it is supposed, on the farm joining his brother Daniel's land on the east, as that tract of land was left him in his father's will. They had six children :

- No. 31. I. Margaret³ Walker, born 1727, married 1st, Evan Roberts, son of Evan of Radnor, 9th mo. 5th, 1746; 2d, Joseph Jordan, of Maiden Creek, Philadelphia.
- No. 32. II. Jarman³ Walker, born 1729, married Jane Malin.
- No. 33. III. Mary³ Walker, born 1732.
- No. 34. IV. Daniel³ Walker, born 1736, died young.
- No. 35. V. Sarah³ Walker, born 1739, married Randal Malin.
- No. 36. VI. Elizabeth³ Walker, born 1745, married — Ramsey, 11th mo. 7th, 1761.

NO. 7. ABEL WALKER² (Lewis¹) born 7th mo. 17th, 1703, married Sinah Pugh, born 1709, daughter of Ellis and Mary (Evans) Pugh, at a public meeting at Gwynedd, 4th month 13th, 1727. Her mother, Mary Evans, was a daughter of Owen and Elizabeth Evans, of Gwynedd. (See No. 5.) She married 3d mo. 3d, 1708, Ellis Pugh, son of Ellis and Sinah Pugh, of Radnor. The Pughs, in the "Visitation of Wales," are cited as descending from one *ap Hugh*; some of them trace their descent through a long line of ancestors, which includes Jupiter and Noah, to "Adam, the first man that God created." Ellis Pugh, the grandfather of Abel Walker's wife, was born in the Parish of Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales, 6th mo., 1656. His father died before his birth, his mother a few days afterwards; he was converted to Quakerism in 1674, when he was eighteen years old, by the preaching of John ap John, commenced preaching in 1680, and came to Pennsylvania with his wife Sinah and some children in 1687. They brought their certificate of membership, dated 1686, from Redstone Monthly Meeting, Pembrokehire, Wales, to Radnor Monthly Meeting. It is recorded in the Pennsylvania Archives that Ellis ap Hugh took up 182 acres of land in the Welsh Tract, July 16th, 1886. He made a visit to

Great Britain in 1706, returning in 1708. There is a short biographical sketch of him in "Piety Promoted," Vol. II. He died 1718. He is spoken of in the old records as "a very serviceable person and of exalted character."

Abstract of the will of Ellis Pugh: "Ellis Pugh of Philadelphia, mason, sons, Thomas, Job and Ellis, son-in-law Ellis Roberts, granddaughters Katherine and Mary Meredith, Sinah Pugh, grandson Ellis Pugh, daughter Ellen Davis. Wife's name not given. Son Job, executor. Overseers, son-in-law, Meredith Davids, David Meredith, John Moore, Robert Jones. Witnesses, John Moore, William Griffith, Cadwalader Jones, Robert Jones. Signed, November 29th, 1718. Proved March 16th, 1718-9. Recorded at Philadelphia, Book D, p. 116."

Ellis and Sinah Pugh had children—Ellis, who married Mary Evans; Thomas, married Jane Roger (See No. 106); Ellen, married Meredith Davis or Davids; Job, born at Radnor, 1693, married 7th mo. 16th, 1731, Phœbe Evans, of Radnor, widow, at Plymouth Meeting-house, [his will, dated 1757, "of Norriton, yeoman," mentions brothers Ellis and Thomas, sister Elizabeth, stepchildren Evans, granddaughter Sinah Pugh. Executors, Hananiah and Michael Pugh,] and Abraham Pugh, born at Radnor, 1695, who probably died young.*

Ellis Pugh, 2d, died before his wife, and she married, second, William Roberts, son of Edward, of Merion, 9th mo. 13th, 1736. She survived her second husband also, and passed the last years of her life with her daughter, Sinah Walker. Her

* There was a James Pugh recorded as one of the early settlers of Uwchlan. He married Joan Price "at John Jarman's house, Radnor," 1692. Two sons were born—David, 1694, and James, 1695. He moved to Chester County in 1714. I think this family settled Pughtown, Chester County. Jonathan Pugh, born 1734, died 1798, lived and died there. His grandson, Joseph T. Pugh, of New Brighton, Beaver County, Pa., born 1st mo. 6th, 1809, writes that he is the earliest ancestor of whom he has any knowledge.

will was made 1748, and proved in August of the same year. In it are mentioned her grandsons Ellis and Elijah Pugh, her granddaughter Mary Pugh, her only daughter Sinah Walker, the daughters of her son, Ellis Roberts, her brothers John, Cadwalader, and Thomas.

✓ Abel and Sinah Walker lived for some years in Chester Valley, on the farm bequeathed him by his father, and here all his children were born. He sold this place, and 5th mo. 14th, 1747, is the date of the removal of the certificate of himself, his wife and children from Radnor Monthly Meeting to Hopewell, Va. His aged mother-in-law accompanied them. It is written that "she was a worthy Friend, being so mindful of her latter end that she prepared and took with her her last wrapping linen."

They settled at Falling Waters, in the Shenandoah Valley, not far from Martinsburg. They, with many of their descendants, were members of Hopewell Monthly Meeting. The descendants of Abel Walker are more widely scattered than any other branch of the family. Many of them have attained eminence and all are worthy citizens. The old Virginia homestead is, I believe, still standing, and in possession of a member of the family.

Abel and Sinah (Pugh) Walker had nine children :

- No. 37. I. Isaac³ Walker, born 1727, died in Carolina.
- No. 38. II. Mary³ Walker, born 1730, married ——— Campbell.
- No. 39. III. Elizabeth³ Walker, born 1732, married William Jolliffe.
- No. 40. IV. Abel³ Walker, born 1735, married Mary Beeson.
- No. 41. V. Sarah³ Walker, born 1736, married ——— Chambers.
- No. 42. VI. Lewis³ Walker, born 1739, married Sarah Bruce.

- No. 43. VII. Sinah³ Walker, born 1741, married ——— Thompson.
 No. 44. VIII. Mordecai³ Walker, born 1742, married Rachel Barrett.
 No. 45. IX. Ebenezer³ Walker, born 1745, married Mary Bruce.

No. 8. ISAAC WALKER² (Lewis¹) born 1st mo. 7th, 1705, died 2d mo. 23d, 1755, married Sarah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Jerman, of Philadelphia, at the house of Hannah Jones, Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 9th mo. 11th, 1730.* Edward Jerman, one of the early settlers, died 7th mo. 10th, 1714. He is mentioned in Trent's Ledger, a Philadelphia business directory of 1703 (American Historical Register, Vol. I.). He had three children,—Mary, born 7th mo. 3d, 1702, married Samuel Austin, 4th mo. 23d, 1723, died early; Edward, born 10th mo. 28th, 1704, died 9th mo. 8th, 1710; and Sarah, born 8th mo. 25th, 1713, married Isaac Walker. The following is a copy of her certificate of membership with the Society of Friends, brought from Philadelphia to Haverford Monthly Meeting in 1730:

TO FRIENDS AT THEIR MONTHLY MEETING IN HAVERFORD &C.
 GREETING—

DEAR FRIENDS, Sarah Jerman having been educated amongst us and requesting a certificate from us to you. These are to signify that upon enquiry made it doth not appear but that she hath been of an Innocent and Sober Conversation and a diligent frequenter of Meetings and she is as we find clear from any engagements relating to marriage. Wherefore we recommend her to your Christian care desiring her growth and prosperity in the Truth. In the sincere love whereof and the fellowship of the Gos-

* Radnor Records, Book 2, page 9.

pel we at our Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia the twenty-sixth day of the fourth month 1730 salute you and remain your friends

Martha Coxshall	Margaret Preston	Joan Forrest
Mary Emlen	Mary Nicholas	Sarah Thompson
Mary Little	Rebeckah Allen	Eliza. Cerndal
Mary Hines	Lydia Warder	Eliza Howel
Sarah Robinson	Mary Strickland	Hannah Allen
Susannah Lowns	Sarah Owen	Beula Coats
Eliza. Hill	Esther Clare	Sarah Knowles
Emms Evans	Deborah Cordrey	Margary Stretch
Phoebe Morris	Hannah Hudson	Mary Williams
Ann Cross	Ann Flower	Sarah Hoods

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF ISAAC AND SARAH WALKER.

Whereas Isaac Walker son of Lewis Walker late of Tredyffryn in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, deceas'd and Sarah Jerman Daughter of Edward Jerman late of the City of Philadelphia, deceas'd, Having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers in the Welsh Tract according to the good order used amongst them and having consent of parties and relations concerned their sd. proposal of marriage was allow'd of by ye sd. Meetings. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their sd. intentions this Eleventh day of the Ninth month in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty, They ye sd. Isaac Walker and Sarah Jerman appeared in a publick meeting of the sd. people at the house of Hannah Jones near Tredyffryn aforesaid and the sd. Isaac Walker taking the sd. Sarah Jerman by the hand did in solemn manner openly declare that he took her the sd. Sarah Jerman to be his wife promising by ye Lord's assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until Death should Separate them and then and there in the said Assembly the sd. Sarah Jerman did likewise declare that she took ye sd. Isaac Walker to be her Husband promising in like manner to be unto him a faithful and loving Wife until Death should separate them. And moreover the sd. Isaac Walker and Sarah Jerman, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands and we whose names are hereunder subscribed being present

at the solemnization of the sd. marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid have also as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

ISAAC WALKER
SARAH WALKER

Thomas Thomas	Thos. Smallshaw	John Jones	Mary Walker
Sarah Lawrence	Sarah Thomas	John Stamper	Mary Austin
Ellin Lawrence	Ann Crosswhaite	Eliza. Hamor	Daniel Walker
Willimina Moore	Eleanor Meredith	Saml. Austin	Joseph Walker
Brigit David	Mary Pugh	James Hamer	Enoch Walker
Martha Parry	Rebecca Rogers	John Jerman	Abel Walker
Sarah Doose	Mary Walker	Thos. Shoemaker	Mary Walker, Jr.
Barbara Rich'dson	Mary Jones	Mary Shoemaker	Eliza. Walker
Sarah Roberts	Katherine Jones	Hannah Jones	Mathew Roberts
Ellis Pugh	Eliza. Jerman	Hannah Paschal	Hugh Davis
Wm. Hammons	Rees Thomas, Jr.	Hannah Stemper	Wm. Moore
Wm. Crosswhaite	Hump. Ellis	John Parry	Thos. Thomas
Wm. Paschal	Job Pugh	Rees Thomas	James David
Amos Jones	Stephen Evans	James Davies	Grif. Phillips
Thos. Thomas	Geo. Smedley	Thos. Godfrey	James Abrahams
James David	James David	Thos. Jerman	
Jeremiah Ellis	Wm. George	Jno. Parry	

Isaac Walker took his seventeen-year-old bride to the home-
stead, "Rehobeth," where they lived with his mother until her
death, when he inherited it, along with the one hundred acres left
him by his father. He thus came into possession of all that
tract of land bound by the four roads, which now comprises the
three farms of Joseph, Mathias and William H. Walker. A
handsome inlaid walnut chest, marked with her initials, which
Sarah Jerman brought to the house to which she came as a
bride, is still there, a valued heirloom of her great-great-grandson,
Joseph Walker. Isaac Walker's name is among the list of road
supervisors from 1725 to 1753, as well as in the list of taxables
of 1753. He died intestate 2d mo. 23d, 1755. I have seen a

piece of writing, the commencement of his will, but he had got no further than " I commit my soul to God, and my body to be decently buried." Dying without making a will his eldest son Joseph was administrator, and many curious bills and papers were thus preserved to us, which aid us in our genealogical research, as well as enlightening us in the customs of the times.

An inventory of the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of Isaac Walker of Tredyffrin in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania. Valued and appraised by us, the Subscribers the fifth day of March Anno Dom. 1755 is as followeth :

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis to his wearing apparel, horses, saddle and bridle . . .	24	0	0
To a feather bed & bolster, 2 sheets, 1 rug, 1 bedstead . . .	5	0	0
To 2 chaff beds, 2 bolsters, 4 coverlids, 4 blankets			
To 2 sheets & 2 bedsteads	3	10	0
To a walnut chest, 15 lbs. of wool	2	0	0
To 2 chests		8	0
To 2 brass pans	2	10	0
To a short wheel, basket, 11 sickles, shoemaker tools		15	0
To a walnut chest, 2 small boxes	1	15	0
To a case of drawers	1	5	0
To 2 odd tables and Dough trough	1	0	0
To 12 chairs	1	4	0
To 2 long wheels or short wheels		15	0
To 2 hackles		10	0
To a gun	1	0	0
To worsted yarn 8 lbs., tow yarn 10 lbs., linen 2 lbs.		14	0
To Pewter plates and dishes	1	15	0
To 2 Iron kettles, 2 pots & frying pan & Brand-iron	2	5	0
To fire shovel & tongs, gridiron, hand irons, & pot hangers	1	0	0
To bottles & earthen ware		3	0
To a mortar, skillet & smoothing irons		16	0
To shovels, iron bar, sledge & grubbing hoe	1	4	0
To a grindstone, 4 augurs		13	0
To a cross-cut saw, whip saw, hand saw & carpenter tools	1	0	0
To walnut boards 100 ft.		10	0

To hogsheads	1	12	0
To 3 pitching axes, a broad axe & hatchet	1	0	0
To 2 plows & plow irons & harrows	2	2	6
To a cart & gears for 4 horses & 2 pr. plow gears	9	0	0
To 5 cows, 4 young cattle	19	0	0
To 10 sheep, 11 lambs	3	0	0
To 2 year old colts	3	0	0
To 4 cart horses	16	0	0
To a brooding mare	6	0	0
To hay	1	10	0
To a stack of wheat	1	10	0
To oates	1	10	0
To a cutting box & 3 pitch forks		5	0
To 5 pigs & Break		12	6
To half a stack of hay		15	0
To oak board & scantling computed to be 800 ft. at 5s. per 100	2	0	0
To 13 acres of corn in the ground at 8s. an acre	5	4	0
To a side saddle & hunting saddle	1	5	0
To sundry books		10	0
To land & Plantation containing 268 Acres at £2 an Acre . .	536	0	0
		<hr/>	
		655	8 0

[Signed.]

WM. GEORGE

EDWARD ROBERTS

JAMES DAVIS

The next paper I copy is somewhat obscure; I do not think Isaac Walker ever kept a tavern, yet here is a license to sell beer and cider. They might have been sold as farm products. The apples and cider of "Rehobeth" have always been famous, and in those days beer was brewed in every well regulated household. Even Wm. Penn hoped to rival the French in wines made in his province.

1738. Isaac Walker is allowed to sell Beer and Syder by small measure at Tredyffrin in the house where he now dwells until August

Court next, he giving security and observing all the laws and ordinances made or to be made relating thereto.

There is a very long shoe bill from which I make some extracts, to show the value of shoes in 1752. The boys' shoes cost 7s. 6d. pair. Rachel's (a four-year-old daughter) 3s. 6d., for soling a pair of pumps 2s. 6d., and for "ye wife's shoes" 6s. There are in all about three dozen pairs of shoes and pumps covering a period of nearly three years, besides a great deal of patching and soling. There are shoes for "both Sallies," for "Bettie," Ben and Esther Hacket, Mol Murphy and "Joe's wife and child." The shoemaker also supplied a raccoon hat for 18s., three felt hats at 5s. apiece, and a quarter of veal for 2s. 6d. Michael Willys was the shoemaker.

I supplement the above by presenting a copy of a bill showing some of the household expenses of that period.

		ISAAC WALKER	<i>Dr.</i>	£	s.	d.
March ye	8th, 1754.	To a silk cap		9	0	
	25	" To one gal. of Rum, 4s. 8d.				
		to 2 lbs. of sugar, 1s. 4d.		6	0	
	26	" To one quart Molasses				8
	29	" To 3 qt. Rum, 3s. 6d. ; 4 lbs sugar,				
		2s.		5	6	
April ye	5	" To 1 gal. 3 qts. Rum		8	2	
		1 qt. molasses, 8d. ; 3 lbs. sugar,				
		2s.		2	8	
		¼ alspice				8
		¼ lath nails				4
	10	" To 1 doz. of Buttons, 8d.				
		to 2 half sticks of mohair		2	2	
May ye	13	" To half a bushel of Salt		1	4½	
June ye	22	" To 2 qts. of Rum		2	4	
July ye	10	" " " "		2	4	
	15	" To 2 qts. molasses, 4d. ; 3 lbs. sugar		3	4	

	29	"	To 1 gal. & a half of Rum	6	0
Aug. ye	21	"	To 2 qts. Rum, 2s. 3d.; 2 qts molasses	3	7
			To $\frac{1}{4}$ Pepper ground		9
Sep. ye	15	"	To 2 qts. of Rum, 2s. 3d.; 1 lb. sugar 8d.	2	11
	16	"	To 1 qt. of Powder		8
Oct. ye	5	"	To 2 qts. of Rum	2	3
	28	"	Taken out of the shop by Morris Elliot	2	6
	31	"	To 2 qts. of Rum, 2s. 3d.; 1 qt. molasses	2	11
Nov. ye	2	"	To 2 qts. of Rum	2	3
Dec. ye	2	"	To 1 gal. of molasses	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
			1 yd. of Princes Linnon	2	0
			$\frac{1}{2}$ yd. linnon	1	6
Jan. ye	10	"	To 1 yd $\frac{1}{4}$ of worsted stuff at 2s. the yard,	3	9
				<hr/>	
				3	19 8
Left of the old accompt unpaid				4	3 11
				<hr/>	
				8	3 7

Another bill has among the items charged for, a spelling-book at 10s., an exorbitant price when we consider that its equivalent, \$2.50, represented in those days five times its present value. No wonder spelling was a luxury. The new gowns were of calimanco and camblet, and 4s. is the price paid for the making of three short gowns.

The funeral expenses of those days were much increased by the necessary entertainment of the guests. A family would have been severely criticised if it had neglected to bid the neighbors and kinsmen from far and near to assist at a burial, as well as to provide them with a good dinner afterwards. The following small bills will show us some of the details :

Received of Joseph Walker the sum of 4s. for 12 lbs. of cheese at 4d. per lb. for his father's funeral.

ANN WATKINS.

Received of Joseph Walker 11s. 10d. for sundries for his father's funeral.

THOS. MAULE.

May ye 17th, 1755. Then received of Joseph Walker the sum of one pound, two shillings and six pence for sundries for his father's funeral.

BENJ. DAVIS.

Oct. ye 23rd 1755.

Then received of Joseph Walker, Administrator to the estate of the late Isaac Walker, ¹decd. the sum of £2, it being a just demand against the said estate for his father's coffin.

SAML. PHILLIPS.

Received of Joseph Walker, Administrator to the Estate of the late Isaac Walker, the just and full sum of 2s. 4d. for half a gallon of Rum for his father's funeral it being in full of all demands.

JOSEPH MITCHELL.

Tredy. ye 17th of 4th Mo. 1756.

There were two school bills paid out of the estate. One dated 1755, "Paid to Samuel Willis £3 4s. for a quarter's schooling for two children." Another dated the 27th of Sept., 1756, when Samuel Willis acknowledges the receipt of £2 for three quarters schooling for two children "due the last of January by agreement of the said Isaac Walker in his lifetime."

It would be interesting to know where the school was kept. There must have been some means of education in the neighborhood, as even in the time of Lewis Walker his children wrote a very fair signature. In Philadelphia there were several very good schools, but they were too far off to be of advantage to our colonists. It is well known that the Quakers early appreciated the necessity of good schools, and Enoch Flower advertises as early as 1683 his terms for teaching to read, write, and cast up accounts (Proud's "History of Pennsylvania").

Sarah, the widow of Isaac Walker, continued to reside at the homestead until her second marriage with Jacob Thomas, of Willistown, 1st mo. 25th, 1759. They were married at Newtown Meeting, and it was witnessed by Jacob, Jr., Isaac, William and Hezekiah Thomas, Joseph, Daniel, Sarah, Beulah, Sarah Walker, and thirty-five others. A few months previously, Dec. 8th, 1758, she had released to her son Joseph her share of the estate for £50. The home farm at this time comprised 268 acres, as Joseph, the eldest son, had received 100 acres out of the west end for his inheritance before his father's death. Each of the children on coming of age released their rights to their elder brother for £100, and thus Joseph Walker came into possession of the original tract, the plantation of his grandfather, Lewis Walker. (See Appendix B.)

Sarah Walker must have taken her younger children with her to her new home, as her son Benjamin writes himself "of Willistown," and both he and his sister Rachel married there. Jacob Thomas, her second husband, did not live long after his marriage; his will, written 3d mo. 28th, 1760, probated Oct. 2d, 1765, mentions his wife Sarah, children Joseph Walker, his brother Joseph, step-son Benjamin Walker, step-daughter Rachel Walker, nephew Jacob Thomas, Joseph, Samuel, and Abraham Thomas, friend John Evans. Exec., Sarah Thomas, Joseph Walker; witnesses, Thomas Waters and Jonathan Roberts.

Sarah Thomas lived until April 26th, 1802, and had almost reached her ninetieth year. She is represented as being a woman of unusual ability. Because she sometimes put "her mark" to business papers along with her signature is no proof that she could not write her name. I am told by those well informed on the subject that this was frequently done in those times, as affirmation to the signature to give it emphasis, as some used a seal. Leah W. Moore, one of her descendants, thus writes of her :

The eloquent tongue or pen of a ready writer, can they set forth all her virtues? In her last sickness she appeared all love. As she lived, she died, advising her children to live in love. One evening during her illness one of her grandchildren, Enoch Walker, sitting by her bedside, spoke in an affectionate manner of his dearly beloved grandmother, how she had been blessed from her youth until a good old age, what a large family she was going to leave, and not a profane person amongst them. She died most calmly and peacefully. Her parents died in her minority, and I have heard her say how blessed her life had been. How the Lord had tenderly cared for her all her life. She was a most tender, affectionate mother, a good neighbor, most careful and tender for poor bound children, saying such had none but the Lord to cry unto. She was my great-grandmother. I remember well saying to her, "Why, thee don't look much older than my grandfather." She replied, "I am only eighteen years older." She died 9th mo. 26th, 1802, at the house of her daughter Rachel, at Eastown, and was buried in the Valley Graveyard by the side of her husband Isaac Walker. The number of her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren was one hundred and sixty two.

Isaac and Sarah (Jerman) Walker had eleven children :

- No. 46. I. Joseph³ Walker, born 5th mo. 25th, 1731, died 11th mo. 1st, 1818, married Sarah Thomas.
- No. 47. II. Mary³ Walker, born 1733, died in infancy.
- No. 48. III. Lewis³ Walker, born 1736, died in infancy.
- No. 49. IV. Mary³ Walker, born 1738, died in infancy.
- No. 50. V. Hannah³ Walker, born 1740, died young.
- No. 51. VI. Benjamin³ Walker, born 1743, died 12th mo. 31st, 1821, married Ruth Morris.
- No. 52. VII. Azael³ Walker, born Feb. 10th, 1746, married Ann Moore.
- No. 53. VIII. Rachel³ Walker, born 1748, married Lewis Morris.
- No. 54. IX. Abel³ Walker, born 1751, married Ann Vale.
- No. 55. X. Isaac³ Walker, born 1754, died 4th mo. 6th, 1754.
- No. 56. XI. Leah³ Walker, born 1755, married Abner Moore.

Chapter Sixth.

THIRD GENERATION.

NO. 15. ZILLAH WALKER³ (Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyfrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1732; married 1st, Thomas, son of Thomas Maule, "late of Salem, New England," a merchant of Philadelphia. She is said to have been a most comely damsel, and while on a visit to Philadelphia so attracted the attention of the young merchant of whom she was making some purchases that he desired to become better acquainted. He therefore adopted the happy expedient of not being able to make the right change, and promised to take it himself to her home in the Valley on the following "First Day." He rode up with the money at the appointed time, and was so much pleased with his visit that he came again, and yet again, and it ended in a wedding at the Valley Meeting-house on the 10th day of 8th mo. 1753. Although the acquaintance had a romantic beginning, we may be sure Daniel and Lydia Walker had a knowledge of the stranger's family before he was admitted into their household, and as they were married by Meeting, a strict inquiry would be made into his character and antecedents before consent would be given to the marriage.

Zillah Maule removed her certificate of membership from Radnor to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting 12th mo. 13th, 1753. On the 29th of 9th mo., 1756, Thomas Maule and wife Zillah, and children Sarah, Daniel, and Thomas, took their certificates from Philadelphia back to Radnor Monthly Meeting.

An abstract of the will of Thomas Maule is to be seen at the Pennsylvania Historical Society rooms, which I have copied. "Thos. Maule of Radnor, farmer, signed 3d mo. 17th, 1762. Mentions his wife Zillah, children Sarah, Daniel, Thomas, John, Jacob, Benjamin. Exec. Zillah Maule, Abel James, John Head, Daniel Walker, Jr." (Abstract of Philadelphia County Wills, Vol. VI.)

Zillah, the widow, must have married her second husband, Joshua Brown before her father's death in 1772, as she is mentioned in his will as Zillah Brown.

Thomas and Zillah (Walker) Maule had eight children :

- No. 57. I. Sarah ⁴ Maule.
- No. 58. II. Daniel ⁴ Maule.
- No. 59. III. Thomas ⁴ Maule, born 1756.
- No. 60. IV. John ⁴ Maule, born 1757.
- No. 61. V. Jacob ⁴ Maule, born 1759, married Jane —.
- No. 62. VI. Benjamin ⁴ Maule, born 1760, married Ann —.
- No. 63. VII. Ebenezer ⁴ Maule, born 1762.
- No. 64. VIII. Lewis ⁴ Maule, born 1764.

No. 16. BEULAH WALKER ³ (Daniel,² Lewis ¹) born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1734; married Samuel Richards, "son of Samuel, of Tredyffrin," 4th mo. 4th, 1764. The Richards family were among the earliest settlers of Tredyffrin, their land lying along the Schuylkill River between Valley Forge and what is now Port Kennedy. The old homestead, still standing, is now owned by Mr. Joseph Patterson.

In the "Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography," Vol. VI., I find there was an Owen Richards who emigrated before 1718, and that Rowland Richards, of Merion, purchased land in Tredyffrin 1707-8. It is supposed that Owen and Rowland were brothers. Rowland Richards, who died in 1720, had

five children,—Margaret, married John Langworthy, 1711; Elizabeth, married Peter Thomas, of Willistown, 9th mo. 6th, 1717; Gainor, married Evan Bowen, 1721; Sarah, married Cadwalader Evans, son of Evan Pugh, of Gwynedd, 1722; and Samuel, who married Elizabeth Evans (born 1700), daughter of Owen and Elizabeth Evans, of Gwynedd (see No. 5), at Gwynedd Meeting-house, 2d mo. 21st, 1726. Samuel and Elizabeth (Evans) Richards had Rowland, who married Mary Miles, daughter of Richard Miles, in 1752, and whose descendants went west; Samuel, who married Beulah Walker, and Catherine, who married — Lewis.

From abstract of wills at the Historical Society rooms, Philadelphia: "Saml. Richards, yeoman, signed July 13th, 1760, mentions wife Elizabeth, children Rowland, Catherine Lewis and Samuel. Elizabeth and Samuel are executors. Trustees, Jos. Jones of Plymouth, Edward Jones of Radnor. Witnesses, David Havard, Daniel Walker, and Joseph Walker. Proved Aug. 23, 1760."

Samuel and Beulah Richards resided at the homestead on the river-side, and here their children were born. They had six.

No. 65. I. Daniel[†] Richards, born 1764, married Lydia Thomas.

No. 66. II. Elizabeth[†] Richards, married Thomas Jarman Walker (No. 74).

No. 67. III. Lydia[†] Richards, born 1767, married Samuel Wright.

No. 68. IV. Catherine[†] Richards, died aged 13.

No. 69. V. Samuel[†] Richards, died at the same time his sister died of smallpox. Their mother took the disease while away on a visit, came home with it and recovered, but her two youngest children took it from her and died.

No. 70. VI. Samuel⁴ Richards, born April 10th, 1778, married Ann Walker (No. 248).

No. 17. JACOB WALKER³ (Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyfrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1736, married Ruth Thomas at Radnor Meeting-house, 1st mo. 4th, 1764. The marriage was witnessed by Esther, Michael, and Thomas Thomas, Daniel and Jarman Walker, and others. Jacob Walker inherited the Valley farm on the death of his father, and his name frequently appears in the old records. In the "Book of Sufferings" at Radnor, his name is down for £55. This shows the amount carried away by the Hessians on their famous raid through the Valley after the battle of Brandywine. The house in which Jacob Walker lived at that time has a bullet hole in the stairway. It is said a Hessian soldier fired the shot through a window opposite, declaring that a rebel was in the house. The old-fashioned mantelpiece also carries its marks of ancient days, "1776" being cut in the wood in several places. One can see them through many coats of paint.

Jacob and Ruth (Thomas) Walker had two children :

No. 71. I. Ruth⁴ Walker, born 1765.

No. 72. II. Daniel⁴ Walker, born 1768.

No. 32. JARMAN WALKER³ (Enoch,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyfrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1729, married Jane Malin, 1761. Their marriage certificate, which was on stamped paper, is as follows : " This is to certify whom it may concern that on the 12th day of November, 1761, in the city of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania, Jarman Walker and Jane Malin, both of Chester County, were joined together in the holy bond of matrimony according to the rights and ceremonies of the Church of England, by me WM. STURGEON."

On "4th mo. 10th, 1762, Jarman Walker made acknowledgment for marrying out" (Radnor Monthly Meeting Records). His name appears among the taxables in 1753. In his will, made 1770, he mentions his son Thomas Jarman Walker, and his daughters Lydia, Mary, and Sarah.

Jarman and Jane (Malin) Walker had four children :

- No. 73. I. Sarah⁴ Walker, born 1764, married Leonard Altemus.
- No. 74. II. Thomas⁴ Jarman Walker, born 1766, married Elizabeth Richards (No. 66), 3d mo. 26th, 1788. No children. They lived in Philadelphia in 1796, afterwards at Edwin Moore's in the Valley, where Elizabeth died about the year 1848.
- No. 75. III. Lydia⁴ Walker.
- No. 76. IV. Mary⁴ Walker.

No. 39. ELIZABETH WALKER³ (Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1732, went with her parents to Virginia, 1747, and there married William Jolliffe. They had four children.

- No. 77. I. Lydia⁴ Jolliffe, married Jos. Bond.
- No. 78. II. Mary⁴ Jolliffe, married John Higgins.
- No. 79. III. Elizabeth⁴ Jolliffe, married John McAlister.
- No. 80. IV. Amos⁴ Jolliffe, married Margery Perry.

No. 40. ABEL WALKER³ (Abel,² Lewis¹) born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1735, went with his parents to Virginia, 1747. He married Mary Beeson, of Virginia, whose father was from England, but whose mother, Martha Mendenhall, though of English parentage, was born in Virginia. Abel Walker lived near Winchester on a farm ; I think on the same

land settled first by his father. Here he built a stone house, in which several generations of the family have since resided. Elisha Hunt Walker, of Baltimore, Md., writes: "I have seen this old house built by my great-grandfather. The corner-stone was marked A W, with the date, which I have forgotten. It was torn down last year." The farm is now owned by Hugh S. Lupton, son of Jonah and Lydia (Walker) Lupton (No. 213).

Abel and Mary (Beeson) Walker had nine children:

- No. 81. I. Martha ⁴ Walker, died young.
- No. 82. II. Sinah ⁴ Walker, married Joseph Townsend.
- No. 83. III. Mary ⁴ Walker, married Thomas Wilson, of Alexandria, Va., s. p.
- No. 84. IV. Abel ⁴ Walker, married Mary Branson.
- No. 85. V. Edward ⁴ Walker, married Mary Haines.
- No. 86. VI. Elizabeth ⁴ Walker, married Isaac Pidgeon.
- No. 87. VII. Lydia ⁴ Walker, died young.
- No. 88. VIII. Lewis ⁴ Walker, married Rachel Updegraff.
- No. 89. IX. Isaac ⁴ Walker, married Susan Talbot.

No. 42. LEWIS WALKER ³ (Abel, ² Lewis ¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 10th mo. 9th, 1739, went with his parents to Virginia in 1747, died 12th mo. 23d, 1815. He married Sarah Bruce, of Virginia, by whom he had five children.

- No. 90. I. Isaac ⁴ Walker, married 1st, Mary Rankin; 2d, Maria Hill.
- No. 91. II. Rachel ⁴ Walker, married Josiah Jackson.
- No. 92. III. Sinah ⁴ Walker.
- No. 93. IV. Leah ⁴ Walker, married 1st, Samuel Lupton; 2d, Isaac Steer.
- No. 94. V. Sarah ⁴ Walker.

NO. 43. SINAH WALKER³ (Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1741, accompanied her parents to Virginia, 1747, where she married —— Thompson. The following note, written by Sinah Walker to her cousin Joseph, of Chester Valley, was found in the old desk heretofore mentioned; it explains itself.

Cousin Joseph Walker: I understand there is in thy hands a small Legacy left me by Grandmother Walker. I am now of age to receive it. Therefore desire thee to send it me by my brother-in-law William Jolliffe, and this shall be thy receipt and full discharge for the same.

SINAH WALKER.

Given under my hand this 16 day of the 9 Mo., 1762.

Testor, ABEL WALKER.

Sinah (Walker) Thompson had three children:

- No. 95. I. Sinah⁴ Thompson.
- No. 96. II. Abel⁴ Thompson.
- No. 97. III. Margaret⁴ Thompson.

NO. 44. MORDECAI WALKER³ (Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1742, went with his parents to Virginia, 1747, and there married Rachel Barrett, by whom he had four children.

- No. 98. I. Elizabeth⁴ Walker, married Henry Babb.
- No. 99. II. Lydia⁴ Walker, married Joseph Smith.
- No. 100. III. Abel⁴ Walker, married Hannah Jackson.
- No. 101. IV. William⁴ Walker, married —— Faulkner.

NO. 45. EBENEZER WALKER³ (Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1745, went with his parents to Virginia, 1747, where he married Mary Bruce. They had three children.

- No. 102. I. George⁴ Walker.

No. 103. II. Leah⁴ Walker.

No. 104. III. Rachel⁴ Walker.

No. 46. JOSEPH WALKER³ (Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 5th mo. 25th, 1731, died 11th mo. 1st, 1818, married in 1752, Sarah Thomas, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Jarman) Thomas. She was born 3d mo. 25th, 1734, and died "12th ye 3d mo.," 1792.

Thomas Thomas, born 3d mo. 12th, 1690, died 5th mo. 13th, 1754, was the eldest son of William and Elizabeth Thomas, who settled at Newtown, Chester (now Delaware) County, Penna., in 1698. They were Quakers, but joined the Keithites, or as they called themselves, "the Christian Quakers," at the time Keith made the schism in the early church of Pennsylvania. In 1708 William Thomas joined the Seventh-day Baptists, and was disowned by Friends. Thomas, his son, deeded, Jan. 30th, 1717, half an acre of land to Philip Rytherah, Henry Lewis and David Thomas, all of Newtown, to be used by the Seventh-day Baptists for their burying-ground. This was afterwards purchased by the Newtown Baptist Church for their grave-yard. William Thomas was connected through his wife with Richard Iddings, the grandfather of General Anthony Wayne. She is supposed to have been a sister of Richard, and daughter of Richard and Sarah Iddings, of Nantmeal; Richard Iddings, Sr., died 1726. Richard Iddings, Jr., in his will, dated March 16th, 1753, alludes to his "kinsmen, Thomas Thomas, of Radnor, Philip Thomas, of French Creek, and David Thomas, of Newtown," who were sons of William and Elizabeth Thomas.* William Thomas

* The following notes that I have collected may be of interest to some. Richard Iddings married Margaret Phillips at St. Paul's Church, Chester, Penna., Aug. 18th, 1705. They had two children: Priscilla, who died 1758, married Humphrey Wayne; Elizabeth, born 1709, died 1793, married Isaac Wayne, and had six children, four of

purchased 100 acres of land of Jeremiah Jarman and Morgan Jones. In an indenture made Feb. 16th, 1741, between "Philip Thomas, of Coventry, in the County of Chester, yeoman (one of the sons of Wm. Thomas, late of Newtown, in the County aforesaid, yeoman, deceased), and Esther, his wife, and David Thomas, of Nantmeal, in the County aforesaid (one other of the sons of the said Wm. Thomas), and Ann, his wife, of the one part, and Thomas Thomas, of Newtown, aforesaid, yeoman, (eldest son and heir at law of the said Wm. Thomas), of the other part." Philip Thomas and Esther, his wife, and David Thomas and Ann, his wife, "in consideration of the natural love and affection which they have and beareth unto their said brother, Thomas Thomas, as well as for the sum of £10," give up the tract where Thomas Thomas now resides, containing 150 acres, "with all buildings, fishings, fowling, hawkings, etc."

William Thomas's widow married 2d, Jacob Chandler. Her son David, in his will dated May 17th, 1742, leaves one-third of his estate to his mother, Elizabeth Chandler.

Thomas Thomas, the eldest son of William and Elizabeth, married Sarah Jarman, born 2d mo. 14th, 1695, daughter of John and Margaret Jarman. The name of Jarman, Jerman, or German, comes from the old Flemish colonists, called Germans, who were brought into Wales, 1107, by Henry I. John and Margaret Jarman came from Llanidles, Montgomeryshire, Wales. Some records say they came from Llangerigg, Radnorshire. The following is a copy of their certificate of removal:

RADNOR SHIRE.

Att ye Mens meeting ye 20th of the 5th Month 1685.
Where as ye dear friend and brother John Jarman of the . . . of Llanger-

whom died early and were buried in the grave-yard at Newtown, mentioned above as the gift of Thomas Thomas to the Baptists; Elizabeth and Anthony lived to grow up, the latter of whom, born 1st mo. 1st, 1745, died 12th mo. 14th, 1796, at Presque Isle. Anthony Wayne, grandfather of the General, came from Ireland, 1722.

igg in the County of Montgomery e Margorett his wife wth their two children namely Elizabeth and Sarah are disposed to remove themselves from their present dwelling into Pensilvania in America. These are therefore to sertifie all whom it may concern that he is a mant yt hath owned thruth these many yeares agoe his life & conversation being well approved of very lowely and living amongst friends e alsoe amongst his neighbours & since the lord hath opened his mouth to declare his living trueth his testemony by friend & brethern hath been owned & we have been many times wittness there to & as for his dear wife she is an honest friend very tender and loving & well beloved amongst friend & neighbours and we further certifie that e said Friend Jon Jarman doth not transport himself & familie to the place affors'd by reason of any dept to any, neither for any wrong full act or deed by him his wife or any of his children done or comitted agtt. any person or persons wt soever & soe comett ym to the shelter of Gods Almightye Honer And to this testimony ve . . . hands.

Onon Humphrey	Edward Jones	Richard Watkins	Daniel Lewis
Richard Cooke	Thomas Hany	Nathan Woodliffe	John Watson
Daniel Griffith	Roger Hughes	Jon Lloyd	John Rebert
Rees ap Rees			

John Jarman was an active member of the Society of Friends at his home in Wales, and suffered both imprisonment and fines for conscience' sake. Besse, in his "Sufferings of the Quakers," says: "Anno 1677, on the 18th of the Month called July, two priests in Montgomeryshire, Wales, gave information of a meeting at the house of John Jarman in that borough-town (on the Severn), upon which the Mayor with constables came thither and arrested seven of the assembly and committed them to prison." As a fine for allowing this meeting to be held at his house a cow worth £2 10s. was taken from him. Indeed, this one meeting cost the worshipers assembled there, in fines, the round sum of £27 10s.

John Jarman settled in Radnor, Delaware County, Penna., on a farm of 100 acres purchased by him 4th mo. 4th, 1688 (Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. I., Third Series, page 13). A

patent for 152 acres adjoining the above was executed to his widow Margaret Jarman, Oct. 25th, 1703. Her son John agrees to pay a Noble per acre for this land. To show how little attention was paid to the spelling of proper names at that time, we see in these papers, "The Minutes of ye Welsh Purchasers," that the clerks have spelled the name Jarman two different ways, and both are wrong. They have it German and Jermain.

Settling in Radnor at an early date in its history, John Jarman was instrumental in building up and establishing the Friends' Meeting-house that is still occupied by the Society. He gave the land on which it was built, and, although he may not have lived long enough to preach in it, he did preach at the religious meetings that were held in private houses in the settlement. He was appointed constable in Radnor in 1689, but refused to be qualified for the office until the sheriff apprehended him for contempt of court. The date of his death is not recorded, but he was buried at Radnor, 12th mo. 14th, 1697. His wife Margaret died 10th mo. 30th, 1740. Her will, dated "23rd December, 1731," in which she leaves to her son John Jarman her residence "with all lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging." To her daughters Margaret, Priscilla, Elizabeth, and Sarah she leaves 40s. each, and to her grandson, Solomon Thomas, "one good yearling filly, or 50s." She also leaves 20s. to repair Radnor Meeting grave-yard. A memorial of Margaret Jarman was sent from Radnor Monthly Meeting to Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting, 7th mo. 11th, 1758. The two eldest children, Elizabeth and Sarah, who came with their parents from Wales, died young. The other children, born in Pennsylvania, were: John, born Nov. 12th, 1684, "the first male child born of European parents in Radnor Township (Smith's "History of Delaware County"); Priscilla, born 1687; Margaret, born 7th mo. 9th, 1689; Elizabeth, born 9th mo. 16th, 1690; and Sarah,

born 12th mo. (February) 14th, 1695, who married Thomas Thomas. John Jarman, Jr., was a man of note in Radnor, as well as one of the earliest mathematicians in the colonies. He commenced publishing an Almanac in 1722, the title-page to the first issue of which is as follows :

“ AN EPHEMERIS FOR THE YEAR 1722,

“ OR AN ALMANAC.

“ ‘Sun, Moon & Stars, the Heavens on high

Are seated all in Majesty,

Distilling of their Influence

On our Terrestrial Globe from Thence.’

“ Philadelphia, Printed by Andrew Bradford in the Second Street.”

Copies of these Almanacs are preserved in the Ridgway Branch of the Philadelphia Library. This Almanac appeared yearly for more than thirty years, except in 1714, when he visited England and Wales. In an obituary notice in the “ Pennsylvania Chronicle ” he is spoken of as a “ gentleman well known for his astronomical calculations.” He was also something of an astrologer, and in his later years was endowed with the gift of *second sight*. He married 2d mo. 8th, 1725, an Irish woman, named Mary, by whom he had two children,—Priscilla, born 10th mo. 3d, 1730, died 7th mo. 6th, 1769, who married Rees Thomas (see No. 112), and Lewis, born 9th mo. 21st, 1732, who died unmarried.

Sarah Jarman, who married Thomas Thomas, had six children,—Jacob, who married Sarah Russell, 2d mo. 15th, 1747 ; William (see page 79) ; Solomon, who is mentioned in his grandmother Jarman’s will ; Hezekiah ; Priscilla, who married Abijah Stephens (see No. 267) ; and Sarah, who married Joseph Walker when she was eighteen and he twenty-one years old.

Joseph and Sarah Walker went to live on the farm that

joined his father's estate, which land was bequeathed to Isaac Walker by his father, Lewis Walker. Here a house was built, which, with some enlargement and improvement, still stands, the home of his great-great-grandson, William H. Walker. A grist mill was erected close by, where Joseph's younger brother, Asahel, assisted him as miller. Joseph Walker was essentially a man of affairs. His father dying when he was quite a young man, he, as administrator to the estate, had the care of settling up the property, as well as looking after the young brothers' and sisters' education and settlement in life. It will be remembered that he acquired by purchase all the original tract of land left by his father, besides other property, of which more will be said hereafter.

Sarah Walker, or "Grandmother Sarah," as she is always called, was a worthy daughter of worthy sires, and is always spoken of as a notable woman. The times in which she lived called for extra courage from the wives and mothers. The Indian massacres and border wars, that caused such trouble to the Susquehanna settlers, did not reach Chester Valley except by rumor. The early settlers about Philadelphia had always maintained the friendliest relations with the Indians, and when, in 1764, they were called upon by the authorities to give money or men to help quell the disturbance about Lancaster, some of them objected to assisting the cause in any way. The Quakers all over the country were much exercised, arguing that they had had no trouble with the savages, because they had treated them humanely. There were riots in the streets of Philadelphia, occasioned by the attitude of the Quakers, and dead bodies of the massacred whites were conveyed along the Lancaster Pike, from the scene of carnage to Philadelphia, that their wounds might speak for them. But though the Indians left them at peace, another foe, quite as deadly, entered the household of Joseph

Walker, and carried off three small children. The smallpox was epidemic in 1764 in the Valley.

The winter of 1777 and '78 also marked an epoch in this section of the country, and must have changed the whole tenor of the lives of the inhabitants. Most of them were conscientiously opposed to war, it being almost exclusively a Quaker community. There is no doubt that many of them were Tories, but Joseph Walker and his wife seem to have been in sympathy with the American cause, if they were not declared rebels. General Washington himself said that previous to wintering at Valley Forge he had looked upon the Quakers as Tories and sympathizers with the British Army, but that he had found them most kind, and to be relied upon when he dwelt among them. They would not be spies on either side, although some of them were offered substantial benefits. Knowing this trait in the sect, spies took advantage of it, and sometimes adopted their costume and manner, thus bringing the Quaker name into disrepute.

The country hercabout was roughly visited by both parties. When the British passed through it after the battle of Brandywine, they tarried a few days, and were most unwelcome guests. Howe, who was in command, halted his army between New Centreville and Howellville, making his headquarters at the house of Samuel Jones, a near neighbor to Joseph Walker. (This house is now occupied by Mr. Frank Latch.) General Cornwallis stopped farther up the Valley, at the house of the late "Widow" Rees.

After the British had swept over the country, helping themselves as they went along to all they could use or carry away, General Washington's troops came and encamped at Valley Forge. The residence of Joseph Walker was not far from the encampment, and General Anthony Wayne, being a kinsman to his wife, took up his quarters with them. The Historical Society

of Pennsylvania has recently caused a memorial stone to be erected on the place, commemorative of Anthony Wayne's residence there during that troubled time in our country's history. The house is much the same as it was then. There is a secret closet in one of the bed-chambers, of which General Wayne made use for hiding his papers. The two parlors were thrown into one, and the great corner fire-places were pulled down a few years ago when the house was repaired.

To protect the property from the ravages of the soldiers a guard was granted to Joseph Walker, as witness the following paper :

As I have foraged at Mr. Joseph Walker's and have taken as great a quantity of forage from him as he can possibly spare without distressing his Family which is large, and he has been plundered greatly by the Enemy he Desires you will give him a protection.

Decr. 17th, 1777.
To COL. CLEMENT BIDDLE
Commss. Forage.

from Yr H'bl Servt.
JNO VAN NORDEN, A.F.M.
To HENRY STEITS, F. M. Fr.
Genl. Wayne's Division.

Joseph Walker's son Lewis, who was eleven years old at this time, remarks in old writings, which are still in the possession of his family, that his "father's house was headquarters for officers of the army then lying at Valley Forge," and that he was thus brought into contact with the suffering soldiers of that period. In speaking of his mother, whose memory he revered, he would say, "Ah, that noble, that queenly woman! How well do I remember the day when five deserters were brought back, and a court-martial was held in the house, at which General Wayne presided. Some one told my mother that an example was to be made of them, and that they were to be shot. She had the General called out of the room and said to him: 'Cousin Wayne, I hear five deserters have been taken and are sentenced

to be shot. This must not be. Poor fellows, hungry, cold and almost naked, if I was a soldier I would do so too.' The General turned no deaf ear. The voice of pleading mercy was heard, and they were pardoned." (From notes of Lewis Walker's daughter, Marian Meares.)

To the soldiers standing guard about the place Sarah Walker was uniformly kind and thoughtful ; she had corn mush made for them daily, which her little son Lewis carried to them, along with milk. Another chronicler of a wider reputation, Henry Woodman, in his "History of Valley Forge," says : "One thing the suffering soldiers particularly craved in the spring of 1778, was vegetable food, as they had long been confined to the salted provisions of the camp. His (Joseph Walker's) meadows abounded at the time with docks and other greens, but the guard would not permit them (the soldiers) to enter. His benevolent wife took upon herself the responsibility of permitting them to enter the meadow and collect the greens to boil with their salted provisions. Neither the soldiers nor herself were ever molested for the liberty they had taken."

The same writer tells us that "during the war Joseph Walker endeavored as much as possible to take no part with either of the contending powers, he being a man of pacific principles and a member of the Society of Friends. This gave occasion for many to condemn him as a Tory, but such was his steady and consistent conduct that he escaped with less loss of property than many others. He had a large field of rye and one of wheat, and the whole of his mowing ground, that were not destroyed, Wayne having placed a strong guard over them to prevent the enclosures being taken away."

The Friends' Meeting-house at the Valley was used as a hospital for the sick soldiers at Valley Forge, and I have always been told that they were kindly cared for by the people of the

neighborhood. The soldiers who died were buried in the graveyard close under the western walls of the house, a trench for that purpose being kept constantly open.

General La Fayette, who was quartered at Samuel Havard's house (now the home of Mr. Harry Wilson), was a frequent visitor at the home of Joseph Walker, and it is said that the little Naomi, afterwards the wife of William Thomas, was a special favorite of the gallant young Frenchman. She would sit on his knee and amuse him with her prattle, and on one occasion pinned a "posy" in his coat. The officers of the Continental Army were quartered all about the neighborhood: General Knox was with John Brown, who lived at the head of the Dam, late the home of Mrs. Mary Jones; the Count Du Portails lived with John Havard, on the farm adjoining; while the Baron de Kalb was with Abijah Stephens, near the camp (see No. 267). All of these houses are still standing, some occupied by the descendants of the original owners.

Sarah, the wife of Joseph Walker, died 3d mo. 12th, 1792, aged fifty-eight. She was buried in the Valley grave-yard two days later, and it is recorded in the family Bible that over a thousand people attended her funeral. Isaac Potts, of Valley Forge, preached the funeral sermon. It was a fashion of the time to write acrostics and obituary verses; several of these poetical effusions are in my possession which have Sarah Walker for their theme. One written by a kinswoman, Sinah Hammer, speaks of

" Her hospitable house, her open door,
Her arms e'er ready to receive the poor."

I have one letter, written, evidently, to her daughter Priscilla after her marriage, which is undated and unaddressed, a copy of which I insert here:

The evening 9 day of 11 month.

Dear child, I long to see you very much and have been looking for you, my dear child. I think thy months is very long. I can't go to see you for thy sister Naomi is offen poorly and a good deal low spirited. I expect every day she will send for me. I was very glad that thee and thy dear companion went to see them. I would been glad to be with you but it seems as bad to leave home now as ever I think. Betty is gone away and I have nobody but the little girls, but Molly Thomas is with us now, and when I turn my back the girls is sassy enough to Polly so I must stay to keep good order and then we gose on pretty well. We heard that thy bosom friend is gone and left thee awhile, on a good errant, I hope, and I think thou art happy to have such a blessed companion and I believe the more he gives up to serve his good master the more favors and blessings you will receive both spiritual and temporal. We received a letter from thy Uncle William * they were all well and gave good accounts and a kind invitation for us all to sell here and go there where we may live esey, no fines to pay. Now I must conclude with my kind love for your welfare every way. Near one at night, thy father gone toward Philadelphia, from thy tender mother

SARAH WALKER.

Just agoing to bed.

For the good reputation of the family it is but proper to add here that "the girls" who were "sassy" were not the daughters of the house,—they were all married; they might have been young serving maids, it being customary at that time for housekeepers to have young girls apprenticed to learn house work.

Two years after Sarah Walker's death, her husband married again. His second wife was Jane Rankin, widow of William

* William Thomas, her brother, went to Georgia to live, but disapproving of slavery, left the south and removed to Ohio with his daughter Rebecca and his son "Cam," and settled there, in Muskingum County. In 1805 he came on a visit to Pennsylvania to see his sister's family. His daughter accompanied him; he was then eighty years old and the whole journey was made on horseback. He wrote verses of fair quality and recorded certain events in the lives of himself and family. It has been my privilege to hear some of these recited by his great-niece and my great-aunt Mary W. Roberts. (See No. 252.)

Rankin, who, it is said, was a British officer. She was a resident at the time of London Grove Township. They were married at New Garden Meeting, and the wedding certificate is signed by John, William, John, Jr., Kitty, Ann, Mary and Rebecca Rankin, her children, all or nearly all of whom came to live with their mother at her new home in the Valley. Mary and Kitty Rankin married in the Walker family, as will be seen later. Jane (Rankin) Walker died suddenly, March 9th, 1813, of a paralytic stroke while returning from a visit "in the gig" to her step-son, Isaac Walker, who lived at "Rehobeth."

Joseph Walker became totally blind in his later years. He lived beyond his eighty-sixth birthday, dying at his home November 1st, 1818. Letters to his will were granted at West Chester, November 3d, 1818.

Joseph and Sarah (Thomas) Walker had thirteen children :

- No. 105. I. Zillah⁴ Walker, born 8th mo. 7th, 1753, died 1794, married Abel Thomas.
- No. 106. II. Isaac⁴ Walker, born 9th mo. 21st, 1754, died 11th mo. 3d, 1822, married 1st, Mary Pugh ; 2d, Sarah Conard.
- No. 107. III. Priscilla⁴ Walker, born 3d mo. 25th, 1756, died 6th mo. 9th, 1795, married Eli Yarnall.
- No. 108. IV. Thomas⁴ Walker, born 12th mo. 29th, 1757, died 3d mo. 17th, 1839, married Margaret Curry.
- No. 109. V. Joseph⁴ Walker, born 12th mo. 9th, 1759, died 3d mo. 25th, 1764, of the smallpox.
- No. 110. VI. Sarah⁴ Walker, born 5th mo. 11th, 1761, died 3d mo. 19th, 1764, of smallpox.
- No. 111. VII. Mary⁴ Walker, born 1st mo. 13th, 1763, died 3d mo. 27th, 1764, of smallpox.

- No. 112. VIII. Naomi⁴ Walker, born 2d mo. 17th, 1765, died 7th mo. 5th, 1817, married William Thomas.
- No. 113. IX. Lewis⁴ Walker, born 11th mo. 19th, 1767, died 8th mo. 25th, 1854, married Mary Pancoast.
- No. 114. X. Joseph⁴ Walker, born 5th mo. 3d, 1769, died 1st mo. 25th, 1813, married Margaret Jones.
- No. 115. XI. Enoch⁴ Walker, born 4th mo. 23d, 1771, married Phœbe Miller.
- No. 116. XII. William⁴ Walker, born 8th mo. 13th, 1774, died 5th mo. 23d, 1776, drowned in the mill-race.
- No. 117. XIII. Jesse⁴ Walker, born 3d mo. 26th, 1777, married Catherine Rankin.

No. 51. BENJAMIN WALKER³ (Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., in the year 1743, died 12th mo. 31st, 1821. He was sixteen years old when his mother married her second husband, Jacob Thomas. He learned the trade of cooper, and in 1764, when he releases to his brother Joseph all his rights to his father's estate, he calls himself "Benjamin Walker, of Willistown." (See Appendix B.)

He married, 4th mo. 13th, 1769, Ruth (died 8th mo. 5th, 1817), daughter of John and Ann (Jones) Morris (see page 86), at Newtown Meeting-house, at the same time that his sister Rachel married Lewis Morris, a brother of Ruth. In 6th mo. 4th, 1772, Benjamin Walker, with "his wife Ruth and child Sarah," moved their certificate from Uwchlan to Warrington Monthly Meeting, York County, Penna. Here he purchased a large tract of land (about 1,000 acres) in the vicinity of the Warrington Friends' Meeting. A stone and log house was on the property at the time of the purchase, and here the family lived until 1790, when he erected near it a large stone mansion. This house stood until 1886, when it was torn down by Joshua

V. Walker, and a modern frame structure erected in its place. The old stone house that was built in 1790 has, at various times, sheltered about all the preachers of note belonging to the Society of Friends in the United States.

Benjamin F. Walker, of York, Penna., great-grandson of Benjamin Walker, writes: "My father was about seven years old when his grandfather Benjamin died, consequently has very little personal recollection of him. I learn that he was a man of great physical strength, fine physique and handsome, a man noted for his strong devotion to his family, church (Friends) and friends, and possessed of all the characteristics that go to make up the perfect man."

Benjamin and Ruth (Morris) Walker had ten children :

- No. 118. I. Abner[†] Walker, born 11th mo. 11th, 1759, died 2d mo. 1st, 1771, buried at Great Valley.
- No. 119. II. Sarah[†] Walker, born 3d mo. 18th, 1771, married Richard Pilkinton.
- No. 120. III. Jarman[†] Walker, born 5th mo. 22d, 1773, d. 8th mo. 31st, 1782.
- No. 121. IV. John[†] Walker, born 8th mo. 10th, 1775, d. married Lydia Marsh.
- No. 122. V. Abner[†] Walker, born 8th mo. 8th, 1779, died 7th mo. 30th, 1870, married Sarah Harris.
- No. 123. VI. Phœbe[†] Walker, born 8th mo. 18th, 1777, died 5th mo. 31st, 1782.
- No. 124. VII. Benjamin[†] Walker, born 5th mo. 7th, 1782, died 11th mo. 6th, 1836.
- No. 125. VIII. Hepzibah[†] Walker, born 10th mo. 19th, 1784, died 4th mo. 5th, 1859, married Enoch Van Scoyoc.

- No. 126. IX. Asahel⁴ Walker, born 9th mo. 6th, 1786, died 10th mo. 14th, 1877, married 1st, Mary Vale ; 2d, Lydia Garretson.
- No. 127. X. Isaac⁴ Walker, born 2d mo. 8th, 1794, died 6th mo. 4th, 1847.

No. 52. ASAHEL (Azael) WALKER³ (Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 2d mo. 10th, 1746, died 8th mo. 5th, 1838, at his home in Sadsbury, Lancaster County, Penna. He married 7th mo. 20th, 1769, Ann, daughter of James and Ann (Starr) Moore, of Sadsbury. She was born 1751, died 1825. Her mother was a daughter of Jeremiah Starr, of Chester County. Asahel Walker, in 1768, releases all his rights to his father's estate to his brother Joseph, for £100. (See appendix B.) In this paper he calls himself "Asahel Walker, of Tredyffrin, in the County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, millwright." On 4th mo. 9th, 1771, he, along with his wife and son James, removes his certificate of membership from Merion Monthly Meeting to Warrington, York County, Penna. The next move is on 1st mo. 11th, 1788, when "Ashabel Walker, wife and children, Ann, Isaac, Mary, Sarah and Asahel, remove their certificate to Sadsbury." (Radnor Records.)

Mr. Harris, in his "Biographical History of Lancaster County," gives a short account of Asahel Walker, which I insert.

Asahel Walker of Sadsbury Township, was born at the *Valley Forge*, in the year 1746. He was the son of Isaac and the grandson of Lewis Walker, who emigrated from the Principality of Wales about the year 1700, and purchased a large tract of land from William Penn at the Valley Forge, where, it is said, William Penn visited him the following year. He erected a commodious stone edifice thereon, at which a meeting of the Society of Friends was established in the year 1713. . . . Although it has

undergone repairs, it is standing as a part of the family mansion at the present time (1872). The land is now divided into about ten farms, and is still held by his descendants. His grandson, Asahel Walker, was united in marriage with Ann, the daughter of the well-known James Moore, of Sadsbury, in the year 1769. He afterwards purchased a tract of land in Sadsbury, which had belonged to his father-in-law, and which had been taken up by William Penn in the year 1700, while on his visit at the Gap, and which he had surveyed off for his own use.

At the age of sixty-six years he divided this land between his sons Isaac and Asahel, which is now owned and occupied by his grandsons Isaac and Asahel C. Walker. After thus adjusting his temporal matters, he retired from the cares of the world, and spent the remainder of his life (over a quarter of a century) in promoting the cause of his Divine Master, and became a worthy minister of the Gospel Truths in the Society of Friends. During no period of his life did he seek public distinction, yet he had charge of various important public and private trusts for members of different religious persuasions. During his whole life he was truly a worthy and faithful member of society, so that he may be classed with the good, and remembered with the just. He departed his well-spent life in the year 1838, in the 93d year of his age.

His descendants are still numerous and respectable; besides the Walkers, are included some of the Moores, Pownalls, Coopers, Linvilles, Ellmakers, Dillers, Worstes, and Hersheys, Mrs. Percy Barnard, Mrs. Mary L. Roberts, of Texas, the Sprouls, Houstons, and some of that excellent and highly respectable family of the Trouts of the Township of Bart.

Asahel and Ann (Moore) Walker had eleven children :

- No. 128. I. James⁴ Walker, born 1770, died young.
- No. 129. II. Edward⁴ Walker, born 1772, died young.
- No. 130. III. Rebecca⁴ Walker, born 1774, died young.
- No. 131. IV. Ann⁴ Walker, born ———, married Andrew Moore.
- No. 132. V. Israel⁴ Walker, born 1779, died young.
- No. 133. VI. Asahel⁴ Walker, born 1782, died young.
- No. 134. VII. Mary⁴ Walker, married John Moore.
- No. 135. VIII. Isaac⁴ Walker, married Deborah Dickinson.

- No. 136. IX. Sarah⁴ Walker, married George Cooper.
 No. 137. X. Rebecca⁴ Walker, married Richard Coates.
 No. 138. XI. Asahel⁴ Walker, born 1788, married Sarah T. Coates.

No. 53. RACHEL WALKER³ (Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 12th mo. 20th, 1748, married 4th mo. 13th, 1769, at Newtown Meeting, Lewis Morris, of Eastown, Chester County, Penna. Lewis Morris was grandson of John Morris, who came to Pennsylvania in the year, 1708, with his wife, Jean, and son, John. They came in the ship with Ellis Pugh, who was returning from a visit to Great Britain (see No. 106), who mentions in his diary that they were his fellow passengers, and adds that he "taught their son John his A, B, C's on shipboard."

John Morris came from Merioneth, Wales, and probably from Dolgelly, though this cannot be proven. That they knew Ellis Pugh, of Dolgelly, makes this seem possible. And if it could be ascertained that John Morris came from there, there is a chance of his descendants inheriting some millions of pounds now lying in the Bank of England awaiting a claimant. Some few years ago an effort was made to claim it, and it is from a pamphlet prepared at that time, called "The Morris Family," loaned me by one of the descendants, Anna B. Walker, of Emerson, Ohio, that I have collected the following data regarding the family, which I insert.

The estate in Wales was a valuable mining property, besides which there was a large sum of money that went with it. The Morris family in Pennsylvania knew their ancestor had left brothers in Wales, who were unmarried and in good circumstances, and who had visited them in America. There was also a rumor of an inheritance, but for some reason no attention was

paid to it. Early in this century an advertisement began to appear for certain heirs of the Morris family, in the newspapers of Pennsylvania, which attracted the attention of some members of the family, and an effort was made to investigate it, and, if they were the heirs, to lay claim to it. But nothing could be done, because there was no proof that John Morris was from Dolgelly, Wales.

John Morris, the emigrant, bought a large tract of land in Hilltown Township, Bucks County, Penna., and settled there. Of five children born to them, but three married: John, born 1705, died 1786, married Ann Jones, 1738; Margaret, married — Phillips; and Jean, married — Rowland. The family lived forty years in Bucks County, and when John Morris died in 1748, he left his property to his grandson, Lewis Morris, when he should attain the age of twenty-one. In the year 1761, John Morris, 2d, turned the property over to his son, Lewis, according to the terms of the Will. In 1764, Lewis Morris, then about twenty-four, with his father, left Bucks County and came to Eastown, Chester County, to live, where they bought land, some of which is still in the possession of the family.

John and Ann (Jones) Morris had ten children, four of whom married: Ruth, married Benjamin Walker (see No. 51); Lewis, born 1739, died 1823, married Rachel Walker; Morris, born 1741, married Ruth Buffington; and Anthony, born 1747, married Elizabeth Evanson.

Lewis and Rachel Morris lived on their farm in Eastown Township, and here Rachel's mother died, in 1802. Rachel and her husband both sign their names to the release given to Joseph Walker, Feb. 5th, 1770, when they gave up, for the sum of £100, all their rights to the estate of Isaac Walker, deceased. (See Appendix B)

Lewis and Rachel (Walker) Morris had eleven children:

- No. 139. I. John⁴ Morris, born 1769, died 1800, married Hannah Rogers.
- No. 140. II. Isaac⁴ Morris, died s. p.
- No. 141. III. Sarah⁴ Morris, died s. p.
- No. 142. IV. Hannah⁴ Morris, died s. p.
- No. 143. V. Leah⁴ Morris, born 1776, died 1852, married, 1803, Jeremiah Cooper.
- No. 144. VI. Rachel⁴ Morris, born 1778, died 1829, married, 1801, Samuel Fawkes.
- No. 145. VII. Ann⁴ Morris, born 1782, died 1852.
- No. 146. VIII. Sarah⁴ Morris.
- No. 147. IX. Phœbe⁴ Morris, born 1784, died 1862, married, 1806, Joseph Dickinson.
- No. 148. X. Lewis⁴ Morris, born 1786, died 1822, married Rachel Dickinson, died s. p.

No. 54. ABEL WALKER³ (Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 5th mo. 5th, 1751, was only four years old when his father died. We have very little knowledge of him, except that he went to York County, Penna., and married Ann Vale, in 1777. They had nine children.

- No. 150. I. Sarah⁴ Walker, born 1778.
- No. 151. II. Rachel⁴ Walker, born 1781, died 1781.
- No. 152. III. Leah⁴ Walker, born 1782, married Joseph Smith, died s. p.
- No. 153. IV. Hannah⁴ Walker, born 1785, married John Cook.
- No. 154. V. Joseph⁴ Walker, born 1787.
- No. 155. VI. Eliza⁴ Walker, born 1790, married Joseph Fawkes.
- No. 156. VII. Abel⁴ Walker, born 4th mo. 15th, 1792, married Margaret John.

No. 157. VIII. Joel ⁴ Walker, born 1794, married Mary Morris.
(No. 391.)

No. 158. IX. Benjamin ⁴ Walker, born 1797, married Deborah
Dennis.

No. 56. LEAH WALKER ³ (Isaac, ² Lewis ¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., in the year 1755, married, 5th mo. 22d, 1782, Abner Moore, of Newtown. They had five children.

No. 159. I. Isaac ⁴ Moore; his daughter, Ellen, married
Matthew Roberts (No. 663).

No. 160. II. Benjamin ⁴ Moore.

No. 161. III. Sarah ⁴ Moore.

No. 162. IV. Phœbe ⁴ Moore.

No. 163. V. Leah ⁴ Moore.

Chapter Seventh.

FOURTH GENERATION.

NO. 61. JACOB MAULE⁴ (Zillah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in the year 1759; was a resident of Radnor, Delaware County, Penna., and married Jane —, by whom he had four children.

No. 164. I. Rachel⁵ Maule, born 1784.

No. 165. II. Beulah⁵ Maule, born 1800.

No. 166. III. Jacob⁵ Maule, born 1802, married Hannah Sanders. In 1825 they went to Exeter, Penna.; in 1832 their certificates were removed to Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio.

No. 167. IV. Joshua⁵ Maule, born 1806. In 1831 removed his certificate to Short Creek Monthly Meeting, Ohio.

NO. 62. BENJAMIN MAULE⁴ (Zillah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in the year 1760; he married Ann —, who was born in the year 1758, and who died at the house of her son-in-law, Nathan Evans, of Willistown, Chester County, Penna., 12th mo. 22d, 1844, in her eighty-sixth year. Her husband died before her. They resided at Radnor. They had three or four children. My authority for the fourth I derive from a letter written in 1833, by Ann W. Richards (No. 248), from Ohio, to her uncle, Thomas Walker, of Tredyffrin, in which she says that "cousin Ann Maule and her two children, Mercy and Thomas," had been visiting them.

No. 168. I. Mercy⁵ Maule, married Isaac Clendenon, 1810.

- No. 169. II. Zillah⁵ Maule, married Nathan Evans, 1814, son of David and Mary Evans, of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna.
- No. 170. III. Hannah⁵ Maule, married Isaac Phillips, son of John and Lydia Phillips, of Kennett Square, Chester County, Penna. Witnesses to the marriage: Benjamin, Ann, Jane, Thomas, and Benjamin Maule.
- No. 171. IV. Thomas⁵ Maule (?).

No. 65. DANIEL RICHARDS⁴ (Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born at the homestead near Valley Forge in the year 1764; married Lydia, daughter of Abel Thomas. Daniel and Lydia Richards moved to Susquehanna County some time in the "twenties," or perhaps earlier, where they settled. I think they were pioneers. My correspondent, Emelyn A. J. Richards (No. 463), writes: "Out at Friendsville, Susquehanna County, where my grandfather Richards lived, there is not a trace of the old Society of Friends left. The little meeting-house is gone, and in its stead is a very small Episcopal Church. Even that has had its day, and is no longer used. The little burying-ground is all overgrown with a copse of young forest trees. There is nothing to show there ever was a burial place. The whole country side is now made up of thrifty but illiterate Irish Catholics."

Daniel and Lydia (Thomas) Richards had seven children:

- No. 172. I. Beulah⁵ Richards, born 6th mo. 9th, 1798, died in her eighteenth year. She was engaged to be married to her cousin and neighbor, George Walker (No. 297). On being asked in his old age why he had never married, his answer was, "She died."

- No. 173. II. Elizabeth W.⁵ Richards, born 1800, died 1862, in Salem, Ohio, from overwork at the hospital in Columbus, Ohio, during the Civil War.
- No. 174. III. Samuel⁵ Richards, born 1801, married Lydia
——.
- No. 175. IV. Abel⁵ Richards, born 1804, married ——, and lived in Pennsylvania. While on a visit to his brother in Salem, Ohio, he had a "sun-stroke," from the effects of which he died.
- No. 176. V. Rowland⁵ Richards, married in Pennsylvania, removed to Sinking Springs, Md.
- No. 177. VI. Daniel⁵ Richards, M.D., died in New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- No. 178. VII. Joseph T.⁵ Richards, lawyer, married Anna Maria Sayre.

No. 67. LYDIA RICHARDS⁴ (Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born at the homestead near Valley Forge in the year 1767, married Samuel Wright, son of Samuel and Jane Wright, of Bristol, Bucks County, Penna., at the Valley Meeting-house, 6th mo. 19th, 1799. The marriage was witnessed by Samuel, Mary and Ann Wright, Beulah, Daniel, Lydia and Samuel Richards. Samuel and Lydia (Richards) Wright lived in Philadelphia until the year 1837, when they moved to Belmont County, Ohio. They had five children :

- No. 179. I. Elizabeth⁵ Wright, married ——, and lived near Norristown, Penna.
- No. 180. II. Mary Ann⁵ Wright, unmarried; lived at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1886.
- No. 181. III. Beulah⁵ Wright, married in Ohio, died at Cameron, West Va.
- No. 182. IV. Samuel⁵ Wright, died in infancy, in Philadelphia.

No. 183. V. Jane⁵ Wright, married Jesse Pyle, 1843; lived at Pleasant Grove, Ohio, in 1886, s. p.

No. 70. SAMUEL RICHARDS⁴ (Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born at the homestead near Valley Forge, Penna., April 10th, 1778, died at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio, Sept. 8th, 1851. He married Ann, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Pugh) Walker (No. 248), April 14th, 1802. They lived for some years at the Richards homestead, on the Schuylkill River, and here all their children were born. They decided, for some reason, to sell the Pennsylvania home, and move west. Accordingly, on Nov. 2d, 1824, they started, driving up through southern New York, passing through Buffalo, until they came to Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, which place they reached on the 18th of December, where they ended their long journey. They had traveled by wagon 635 miles in forty-six days. The eldest son, Isaac, fortunately, kept a journal, by which we are enabled to follow them in their travels. (See Appendix C.) I have heard my great-aunt, Sarah Robinson, tell how the family at "Rehobeth" went to the top of the Meeting-house hill to see the great wagons winding their way out into the distance, and that they could scarcely see them for their tears. Ann Richards was born at "Rehobeth," and was a much loved sister of Joseph Walker, who then owned it.

Samuel and Ann (Walker) Richards prospered in their new home, and both died there. Ann died in the year 1849. I think they never revisited their old home, but some of the family, of whom Joseph Walker was one, paid them a visit a few years after their emigration, driving both there and back again.

There is a letter from Ann Richards, dated 1833, in which she expresses herself as very happy in Ohio. She says the farmers there "live well, dress well, and are getting rich." They have good society, their neighbors are well-informed people, and

they feel very much at home, though she says they look back with affection to Chester Valley. The cholera was raging around them when she wrote, but they had escaped. She speaks of their neighbor, Thomas Robinson and his family (see No. 249). Another neighbor, James Rankin, who married Caleb Dilworth's daughter, had a woolen factory near them, while John Rankin's son Stephen had gone to Canada to sell the estate there. (See No. 46, under Jane Rankin.)

Samuel and Ann Richards had eight children :

- No. 184. I. Isaac ⁵ Richards, born 1803, died 5th mo. 5th, 1827, unmarried, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
- No. 185. II. Jacob W. ⁵ Richards, born 1805, married Mary Carmichael.
- No. 186. III. Beulah ⁵ Richards, born 1807, married Joseph Martin, Ohio.
- No. 187. IV. Mary ⁵ Richards, born 1809, married George Evans, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.
- No. 188. V. Sarah ⁵ Richards, born 1811, died Oct. 16th, 1877, unmarried.
- No. 189. VI. Samuel ⁵ Richards, born 1814, died 1891, married, 1st, Mary A. Giles; 2d, Sarah A. Kelvey; 3d, Laura A. Westlake.
- No. 190. VII. Lewis ⁵ Richards, born 1817, died 1824, in Chester Valley.
- No. 191. VIII. Ann ⁵ Richards, born, 1820, married James Bane.

No. 73. SARAH WALKER ⁴ (Jarman, ³ Enoch, ² Lewis ¹), born in the year 1764, married Leonard Altemus, who was born in the year 1763, and died August 25th, 1826. The father of Leonard Altemus was French, his mother was German. They had seven children.

- No. 192. I. Lydia ⁵ Altemus.
 No. 193. II. Jarman ⁵ Altemus.
 No. 194. III. Isaac ⁵ Altemus, born 1789, married, 1st, Hannah Swayne; 2d, Sarah Ann Pusey.
 No. 195. IV. Hannah ⁵ Altemus.
 No. 196. V. Eliza ⁵ Altemus.
 No. 197. VI. Rhoda ⁵ Altemus.
 No. 198. VII. Abijah ⁵ Altemus.

No. 82. SINAH WALKER ¹ (Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis ¹), born in Frederick County, Virginia, 7th mo. 16th, 1764, died at Salem, Ohio, 8th mo. 21st, 1846, married, 4th mo. 10th, 1788, Joseph Townsend, son of Francis and Rachel Townsend, born 4th mo. 10th, 1763, died 1st mo. 25th, 1808, of West Chester, Penna. Joseph Townsend was a descendant of Richard Townsend, who came to Pennsylvania on the "Welcome" with William Penn, and settled on a large tract of land lying between West Chester and the Brandywine. He was born in Gloucestershire, England, in 1644; he settled first, on coming to this country, at Chester Creek, where he had a mill. A number of his descendants are living in the vicinity of West Chester at the present time. Joseph and Sinah (Walker) Townsend had eight children. They resided at Redstone, or Brownsville, Pa.

- No. 199. I. Mary ⁵ Townsend. born 3d mo. 12th, 1789, died 3d mo. 25th, 1866, married Seth McClure.
 No. 200. II. Abel ⁵ W. Townsend, born 11th mo. 12th, 1790, died 1st mo., 1853, married Rebecca Way.
 No. 201. III. Rachel ⁵ Townsend, born 8th mo. 28th, 1792, died 12th month 27th, 1826, married Joshua Stratton.

- No. 202. IV. Martha⁵ Townsend, born 4th mo. 18th, 1794, died 1st mo. 25th, 1885, married Dr. Benj. Stanton.
- No. 203. V. Lewis⁵ Townsend, born 2d mo. 14th, 1798, died 11th mo. 7th, 1867, married Rachel Davis.
- No. 204. VI. Hannah⁵ Townsend, born 2d mo. 8th, 1800, died 12th mo 16th, 1877, married Aaron Stratton.
- No. 205. VII. Lydia⁵ Townsend, born 2d mo. 8th, 1802, died 6th mo. 17th, 1869, married Dr. Jesse Bailey.
- No. 206. VIII. Francis J.⁵ Townsend, born 9th mo. 4th, 1804, died 6th mo. 16th, 1849, married, 1st, Ann French; 2d, Caroline Rulison.

No. 84. ABEL WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Frederick County, Virginia; married Mary Branson, of Virginia. Soon after his marriage he moved to Brighton, now Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, where he died about the year 1809. His wife, with her five little children, then moved to Flushing, Ohio, where she spent the remainder of her days, living to see all her children married. My correspondent, Daniel H. Walker, writes: "As 'Westward' is the motto, now as then, a number of their descendants are to be found in the western states, and quite a number of Abel and Mary Walker's great-great-grand-children are living whose names we do not know."

Abel and Mary (Branson) Walker had five children:

- No. 207. I. Martha⁵ Walker, married Jonas Bye.
- No. 208. II. Joseph⁵ Walker, married Maria (Warfield) Holloway.
- No. 209. III. Lewis B.⁵ Walker, married Tamson Haines.
- No. 210. IV. Elizabeth⁵ Walker, married William Foulke.
- No. 211. V. Isaac⁵ Walker, married Lydia Negus.

No. 85. EDWARD WALKER ⁴ (Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Frederick County, Virginia; he married Mary Haines, and lived and died at the old homestead that was built by his father, near Winchester, Virginia. Some of his descendants are now living in Loudoun County, Va., others in Clark County, Ohio. Edward and Mary (Haines) Walker had six children :

- No. 212. I. Nathan ⁵ Walker, married Jane Rees.
- No. 213. II. Lydia ⁵ Walker, married Jonah Lupton. ✓
- No. 214. III. Abel ⁵ Walker, married Hannah Lupton.
- No. 215. IV. Rebecca ⁵ Walker, married Bernard Taylor.
- No. 216. V. Daniel ⁵ Walker, married Mary Roberts.
- No. 217. VI. Thomasin ⁵ Walker, married Thomas Branson.

No. 86. ELIZABETH WALKER ⁴ (Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Frederick County, Va., married Isaac Pidgeon and had three children :

- No. 218. I. Edward ⁵ Pidgeon.
- No. 219. II. Lewis ⁵ Pidgeon.
- No. 220. III. Samuel L.⁵ Pidgeon, married Sarah Chambers and lived at Brucetown, Virginia. In 1867, he was the last surviving member of this family.

No. 88. LEWIS WALKER ⁴ (Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Hopewell, Frederick County, Va., 7th mo. 27th, 1776, married, 1810, Rachel, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Lupton) Updegraff.

Nathan Updegraff was born 3d mo. 9th, 1750, at Yorkton, Pa., moved to Short Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he died 3d mo. 2d, 1827. He married, 1st, Ann Love, by whom he had three children: James, Joseph and Susanna Updegraff. His second wife was Ann, daughter of James and Rachel Lupton. She was born 9th mo. 6th, 1766, and died 12th mo. 25th, 1833.

Nathan and Ann (Lupton) Updegraff had nine children : David, born 1789, died 1864, married Ann Taylor ; Rachel, born 8th mo, 21st, 1790, died 8th mo. 25th, 1851, married Lewis Walker, above mentioned ; Hannah, born 1792, died 1882 ; Nathan, born 1795, died 1871, married Casandra Balinger ; Ambrose, born 1797, died 1800 ; Ann, born, 1801, died, 1865, married Menick Star ; Mary, born 1804, died 1871, married Dr. William Flumer ; Thomas, born 1806, died 1845 ; Josiah, born 1810, died 1881.

Lewis and Rachel (Updegraff) Walker lived at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson County, Ohio. They had five children :

- No. 221. I. Mary Ann⁵ Walker, born 6th mo. 16th, 1812, died —, married Lemuel Jones, of Mount Pleasant, Ohio.
- No. 222. II. Hannah⁵ Walker, born 2d mo. 25th. 1815, married, 1st, William Price ; 2d, Charles Wright.
- No. 223. III. Elizabeth⁵ Walker, born 10th mo. 2d, 1818, married Milo A. Townsend.
- No. 224. IV. Nathan U.⁵ Walker, born 5th mo. 28th, 1823, married, 1st, Sallie Miller ; 2d, Melissa Brown.
- No. 225. V. Lewis James⁵ Walker, born 10th mo. 21st, 1825, died —, married Rebecca Lawrence.

No. 89. ISAAC WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Frederick County, Va., married Susan, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Hirst) Talbott, born 12th mo. 15th, 1793. He afterwards removed to Loudoun County, Va.

Richard Talbott, of West River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, "Planter," came into the Province prior to 1649 ; he received a patent for "Poplar Knowls," 260 acres, 14th Sept.,

1659, died about 1663. (Will.) He married Elizabeth, daughter of Major Richard Ewen, a man of considerable importance under the Commonwealth. She died 11th mo. 1st, 1703-4. Their son, John Talbott, "of Calvert County," died 4th mo. 4th, 1707. He inherited "Talbot's Ridge." (Will.) He married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Meares, born 6th mo. 4th, 1673, who survived him. Their son Joseph, who was not born at the time of the execution of his father's will, married Mary "Burket" (Birckhead?), whose son Joseph Talbott, "ye 3d of Calvert County," born 3d mo. 29th, 1749, brought his certificate to Pipe Creek Meeting, 1773, to Fairfax, 1786, and obtained certificate to Goose Creek Meeting, 1792, "to marry Rebecca Hirst." His first wife was Anna Plummer. Joseph Talbott and Rebecca Hirst were married 1st mo. 11th, 1792. (From information furnished by Howard Mullikin, Baltimore, Md.)

Isaac and Susan (Talbot) Walker had five children :

- No. 226. I. Mary Ann⁵ Walker, died at the age of seven.
 No. 227. II. Rebecca J.⁵ Walker, died —, married James C. Janney.
 No. 228. III. James M.⁵ Walker, died, married Eliza Hunt.
 No. 229. IV. Mary E.⁵ Walker, died —, married William Williams.
 No. 230. V. John Edward⁵ Walker, married Cornelia Sidwell.

No. 90. ISAAC WALKER¹ (Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia. He married, 1st, Mary Rankin, daughter of William and Jane Rankin (see No. 46). They were married 5th mo. 19th, 1802. In the same year "Mary, wife of Isaac Walker," moved her certificate of membership from Radnor to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Virginia. Isaac Walker purchased a farm in

Washington County, Penna., to which he moved with his family ; his wife, Mary (Rankin) Walker, died 4th mo. 18th, 1830. He married, 2d, Maria Hill. Isaac and Mary Walker had six children :

- No. 231. I. Jane⁵ Walker, born 3d mo. 7th, 1803, died 10th mo. 9th, 1820.
- No. 232. II. Lewis⁵ Walker, born 8th mo. 27th, 1804, died 10th mo. 5th, 1816.
- No. 233. III. William⁵ Walker, born 6th mo. 15th, 1806, died 3d mo. 28th, 1864, married Ann Dudgeon.
- No. 234. IV. Joseph⁵ Walker, born 3d mo. 5th, 1809, died 3d mo. 6th, 1815.
- No. 235. V. Sarah⁵ Walker, born 1st mo. 12th, 1811, died 8th mo. 13, 1811.
- No. 236. VI. Mary⁵ Walker, born 3d mo. 4th, 1817, died 4th mo. 17th, 1836, married Edward Stone. She had one daughter, Mary, who died young.

No. 91. RACHEL WALKER⁴ (Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married Josiah Jackson, of Winchester, Va. They had one son.

- No. 237. I. Jos. L.⁵ Jackson.

No. 93. LEAH WALKER⁴ (Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married, 1st, Samuel Lupton ; 2d, Isaac Steer, of Loudoun County, Va. She had four children :

- No. 238. I. Sarah Ann⁵ Lupton, married James M. Janney, of Waynesville, Ohio.
- No. 239. II. Samuel L.⁵ Steer, married Harriette Taylor.
- No. 240. III. Rachel⁵ Steer, unmarried.
- No. 241. IV. William⁵ Steer, died unmarried.

No. 105. ZILLAH WALKER ⁴ (Joseph, ³ Isaac, ² Lewis ¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 8th mo. 7th, 1753, died in the year 1794, married Abel Thomas, 12th mo. 29th, 1773. Abel Thomas was son of David and Anna (Noble) Thomas, and grandson of Abel and Mary (Garrett) Noble, who were married in the year 1692.

David and Anna Thomas were married in the year 1731, under the care of Abington Monthly Meeting, and both died before the year 1760, leaving five children: David, who married Mary Richardson, and had five children: Abel; Sarah, married Joseph Longstreth, 9th mo. 9th, 1797 (see No. 785); Anna, married Moses Robinson, of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna. (see No. 249); Edward; and David Thomas, who married Hannah Jacobs. Anna, the second child of David and Anna Thomas, married Jonathan Roberts, of "Red Hill," Montgomery County, Penna., and had seven children: Sarah, who married Rees Moore; Ebenezer; Mary; Matthew; John, who married Sarah Bartholomew; Anna; Jonathan, who married Eliza Bushby, and was United States Senator from 1814 to 1821 (see Nos. 1253 and 1261). Mary, the third child of David and Anna Thomas, married John Lewis; Joshua, the fourth child, married, 1st, Leah Evans; 2d, Sarah Lewis, and died without issue; Abel, the fifth and youngest child, married Zillah Walker, the oldest child of Joseph and Sarah Walker, as before mentioned.

Abel Thomas died in the year 1797. Abel and Zillah (Walker) Thomas lived in Providence Township, Montgomery County, Penna. They had five children.

No. 242. I. Mary ⁵ Thomas, died, aged eighteen.

No. 243. II. Sarah ⁵ Thomas, married James Rowland. They had one son, Joseph Rowland, who married Harriet Anderson. s. p.

- No. 244. III. Anna⁵ Thomas, born 1779, died, 1825, married
Isaiah Jeanes.
- No. 245. IV. Priscilla⁵ Thomas, died 1797.
- No. 246. V. Naomi⁵ Thomas, married Joseph Rhoads.

No. 106. ISAAC WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 9th mo. 21st, 1754, died at "Rehobeth," 11th mo. 3d, 1822, married Mary, daughter of Hananiah and Mary (Davis) Pugh, 3d mo. 12th, 1775. Mary Pugh was born 11th mo. 30th, 1757, died 3d mo. 18th, 1813.

Hananiah Pugh, born 11th mo. 1st, 1716, died in the year 1768, married, about the year 1741, Mary Davis, born 7th mo. 20th, 1721, died 8th mo. 24th, 1810, at "Rehobeth;" she was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Davis, who were married about the year 1718. Thomas and Mary Davis had nine children: David, born 1719; Mary, born 1721; Catherine, born 1723, married — Bartholemew; Ann, born 1725, married — Stroud; Rachel, born 1727, married — Adams; Elizabeth, born 1729, married — Lincoln; Sarah, born 1731, married — Stroud; Thomas, born 1732; Jane, born 1734, died 1804, married — Coulson.

Hananiah Pugh was the son of Thomas Pugh, of Merion (son of Ellis Pugh. See No. 7), who married Jane Roger, 10th mo. 23d, 1709. His will is recorded at Philadelphia, Book D, page 368. The following is an abstract:

Thomas Pugh, of Philadelphia County, mason: wife Jane, sole executrix; brother Job Pugh, also named, being absent; sons, Jesse and Roger; Robert Jones, of Merion, Meredith Davis, Roberts Roger, Job Pugh and Ellis Roberts as trustees. Witnesses, John Roger, Thomas Ellis, Ellis Roberts, Meredith David. Signed 3-3-1723. Proved. 8-1-1723.

Thomas and Jane (Roger) Pugh had seven children: Jesse, born 1711; Roger, born 1713; Hananiah, born 1716; Mizpah,

born 1717; Catherine, born 1719; Azariah, born 1721; Thomas, born 1723.

Hananiah and Mary (Davis) Pugh had seven children: Jane, born 1742, married — Evans; Ann, born 1744, married — Moore; Catherine, born 1746, married — Davis; John, born 1748, married Rebecca Church (died 1810); Mary, born 1751, married Isaac Walker; Thomas, born 1754, died 1756; Job, born 1757, married Ruth Brookes (died 1806), in 1792. Job Pugh's son married Ann —, and had a son, William Pugh, of Tredyffrin, who died unmarried in 1875.

Isaac Walker took his wife to the old homestead, "Rehobeth," where they resided the remainder of their lives, and raised a large family of children. When the Hessians came through this section of the country, they paid a visit to them, and drank up all the milk that was set to cool in the spring-house. It is said that the thirsty soldiers took up the full milk pans and drank it all down; then without pausing to wipe the cream from their long beards, continued their search for something to eat or carry away.

Isaac Walker was a prosperous farmer and made many improvements on the old place. A new barn was built in his time and an addition was put to the west end of the house. The initials "M^lW" mark the gable end of the new part, which consisted of a wide hall running through the house, and two large rooms on the first and second floors, opening into it. A long piazza in the front of the house, facing the south, made quite a respectable mansion out of the old home. What is now the large parlor, was then two rooms, with big fireplaces and carved mantelpieces, which have recently been removed for more modern ones. One of these mantelpieces contained a small secret closet that only the sharp eye of the initiated could detect. Fortunately, it was never needed to hide anything but the pipes and tobacco

of our great-grandfather, though it was put there for convenience in case of war, the silver spoons and papers not always coming out of the ash hopper or well, where they were sometimes hurriedly thrown on the approach of the enemy, in as good condition as when they went in.

Isaac Walker also dug the well that has supplied drinking water for the household for so many years. Before it was made the water was carried from the spring at the foot of the hill. It is said that they dug for days without finding water, and were on the point of giving it up when they struck the solid rock and a stream gushed forth that has flowed continuously ever since, even in the times of greatest drought.

Isaac Walker, by indorsing notes for his brother Enoch, became involved in his failure early in the present century, which caused his father, Joseph Walker to leave the farm, "Rehobeth," to Isaac's eldest son, Joseph. Isaac was, however, to live on the farm the rest of his life. His wife, Mary Walker, accidentally gave their daughter, Zillah, the wrong medicine, which caused the child's death. The mother never recovered from this shock, but suffered from melancholia for several years, until her death. Her husband wrote a letter to his children a short time after her death, which is, I think, worthy of being inserted in these pages.

VALLEY, 7-24, 1813.

DEAR CHILDREN :

I have took up my pen to put on record your dear mother's worth. She was a woman beloved by her Maker and by all mankind generally. As for me, I have met with a stroke occasioned by her removal from me, which I am not able to withstand. But still I have hopes, tho' small, and confidence if I keep to the faith, to rest with her and the just and upright in the Kingdom of Heaven where the righteous are at peace. She was one that was counted worthy to be afflicted in body and mind for the obtaining of her soul's salvation, which is my belief she has gained, she being a mild and discreet woman. From the first of my acquaintance with her,

that was about the year 1764, then I was a lad, and from the acquaintance I had with her I thought there was something in her modesty and behavior that fixed my affection on her. As we grew in years we were the more respectful of each other until we were married, which was in the year of our Lord, 1775. From that day until the day of her death she was a loving wife unto me, a tender and affectionate mother, a good neighbor, and a follower of Jesus Christ, her Redeemer.

Dear children, about fifteen years ago, she was brought very low, with a severe fit of sickness that the doctor called an inflammation on the liver. Then you were young, and I put up my supplication unto the true and living God Almighty according to my weak ability, that if the Lord would be pleased to raise her until the children grew up, if she should then be taken from me I could then give her up unto the Lord for allowing my petition. But poor weak man, I am scarcely able to bear the trial ; but when I take a view of our children which the Lord has favored us with, whose orderly conduct gives me great satisfaction, I hope it may be for my good, and for the good of you all, my dear children, I conclude with my prayer for you all as one child, that you should choose the Lord for your portion and the God of Jacob for the Lot of your Inheritance. This is what I request of you all. Then you will be members of the Church Militant, and likewise of the Church Triumphant.

These are your father's prayers and love to you all, my dear children.

ISAAC WALKER.

A few years after the death of his wife, Isaac Walker married Sarah, widow of Paul Conard, and daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Shoemaker) Roberts, of Montgomery County, Penna. Sarah, the second wife, was born 8th mo. 27th, 1771. She had a son, Isaac Walker, who was born when his father was sixty-four years old, who studied medicine and was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania. Dr. Walker practised medicine in Chester Valley, and was widely esteemed. He married, but left no descendants.

Henry Woodman, in an article written at the time of Isaac Walker's death, says of him : " He was unambitious of the honors of the world, but of those virtues which adorn private life

he was excelled by none. Generous, benevolent and humane, his pride was in doing good. He performed his social duties without parade, and his religious obligations without ostentation."

He was a large, powerful man, of great muscular strength. It is told of him that on one occasion a robber entered the house of a neighbor (Wm. Cleaver, his niece's husband), and prowling around the kitchen with felonious intent, stepped upon a trap door, and was precipitated into the cellar below, out of which there was no egress, the ladder being drawn up at night. The thief, in his efforts to escape, made so much noise as to arouse the family. The neighbors were sent for, and the first to arrive was Isaac Walker. He looked down into the dark pit and seeing the man told him to hold up his hands and he would pull him out, which he did with so much force as to not only pull the man up, but to throw him on the floor, where he held him until he was bound, ready to be carried to prison the next day.

While Isaac and Mary Walker occupied the old homestead, a dreadful murder was committed in a house across the meadows on the site of some of the buildings belonging to the late Thomas U. Walker. Nearly all of the occupants of the house were murdered by a pedlar and his accomplices, who hoped to find gold hidden in the house. One of the victims managed to crawl across the fields to Isaac Walker's, with his throat cut from ear to ear. He aroused the family, who took him in, and he died on the kitchen floor shortly afterward. A long ballad on this gloomy subject was at one time extant, I have heard fragments of it, but have never seen the verses.

Isaac and Mary (Pugh) Walker had ten children :

- No. 247. I. Sarah^s Walker, born 12th mo. 16th, 1775, died 1849, married David Roberts.
- No. 248. II. Ann^s Walker, born 1777, died 1849, married Samuel Richards.

- No. 249. III. Joseph⁵ Walker, born 8th mo. 24th, 1780, died 1st mo. 9th, 1858, married Priscilla Robinson.
- No. 250. IV. Hananiah⁵ Walker, born 2d mo. 2d, 1782, died 1821, married Jane Havard.
- No. 251. V. Asahel⁵ Walker, born 1783, died young.
- No. 252. VI. Mary⁵ Walker, born 6th mo. 22d, 1785, died _____, married Joseph Roberts.
- No. 253. VII. Priscilla⁵ Walker, born 1788, died 1827, married Cornelius Conard.
- No. 254. VIII. Zillah⁵ Walker, born 1790, died 1806.
- No. 255. IX. Jane⁵ Walker, born 1792, married, 1st, Caleb Richards; 2d, William Hallowell.
- No. 256. X. Rachel⁵ Walker, born 1794, married Jacob Famous.

Isaac and Sarah (Roberts) Walker had one son .

- No. 257. XI. Isaac⁵ Walker, M.D., born 1st mo. 3d, 1818, died 6th mo. 23d, 1860, married Maria (Stillé) ——. Dr. Walker lived in Chester Valley, in the house now belonging to Mr. Hecksher. He is buried in the Valley graveyard. His wife was a widow when he married her, with several children. He was a man of much culture, kind and generous.

No. 107. PRISCILLA WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 3d mo. 25th, 1756, died at Edgmont, Delaware County, Penna., 6th mo. 9th, 1795. She married 7th mo. 25th, 1783, Eli Yarnall, a member of Chester Monthly Meeting, son of Nathan and Hannah (Mendenhall) Yarnall. Hannah Mendenhall was a daughter of

Benjamin and Lydia (Roberts) Mendenhall; Benjamin, her father, was a son of Benjamin and Ann (Pennell) Mendenhall.

Eli Yarnall, born 3d mo. 29th, 1753, died 8th mo. 25th, 1812, was a preacher and a respected member of the religious Society of Friends. He was descended from some of the earliest settlers of Pennsylvania. In 1687, Amos and Mordecai Yarnall took up 500 acres of land in Willistown.

Priscilla Yarnall seems to have had some of the poetic fire of her mother's family, I am in possession of an acrostic written by her on the death of her mother.

ACROSTIC on the death of Sarah Walker, deceased the 12th day of 3d mo., 1792. COMPOSED by her daughter, Priscilla Yarnall :

“Sweet husband and dear children, oh, do not wish my stay ;
 Archangels wait my coming, Messiah trod the way.
 Remember all my counsel, how sorely I've been try'd,
 Ah, He who's all compassion that truth has verified,
 Handing forth his cup of Life, my soul has satisfied.
 Wrestling, Jacob like, his Blessing long I've sought,
 And that my tender offspring to his Banquet might be brought ;
 Leaving the things that are behind, in faithfulness pursue,
 Keeping his blessed precepts, all which are just and true,
 Even as my comfort now doth flow, so will my love with you remain,
 Resigning all unto the Lord, and hope to have you yet again.”

Eli and Priscilla (Walker) Yarnall had five children :

- No. 258. I. Walker⁵ Yarnall, born 1784.
 No. 259. II. Sarah⁵ Yarnall, born 1786, married Meredith Pennell.
 No. 260. III. Eli⁵ Yarnall, married Alice Pennell.
 No. 261. IV. Zillah⁵ Yarnall.
 No. 262. V. Thomas⁵ Yarnall.

No. 108. THOMAS WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 12th mo. 29th,

1757, died 3d mo. 17th, 1839. He married 4th mo. 2d, 1789, Margaret, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Potts) Currie. Margaret Currie was born March 13th, 1772, died May 5th, 1858.

Richard Currie was the son of Rev. William Currie, first pastor of old St. David's Church, Radnor, who was born at Glasgow, Scotland, in the year 1710, and was educated at the university there. He came to America as a tutor to the son of Mr. Carter, of Virginia, on the recommendation of the faculty of the College. After holding this position for several years, he went to New Castle, Delaware, where he became acquainted with the Rev. George Ross, Rector of the Immanuel (Episcopal) Church. Under his instruction, Mr. Currie examined the doctrines of the Church, and by him was recommended to the Royal Society of England, where he proceeded for ordination. Returning to America about the year 1737, he became lay-reader of Perkiomen Church, as well as of St. David's, Radnor,* and St. Paul's, Chester County, Penna. In 1752, he became the first regular Rector of these churches. He married, 1st, Margaret Ross, born 1714, died 1771, the daughter of the Rev. George Ross, of New Castle, Delaware.

The following is taken from "Some Account of the Mission in Pennsylvania," delivered at a convention of the clergy of that Province, in Philadelphia, May 2d, 1760:

"Mr. Currie, the Society's Missionary here (Radnor), labours under great indisposition of body, and could not attend the convention. He is much esteemed in his mission, which is a very extensive one, and neglects no opportunity that his health will permit of doing his duty."

In 1760, he writes from Radnor asking that a habitation be provided for him, saying that he had been in the Society's

* St. David's Church, Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa., was organized in the year 1715.

service for twenty-three years. The Society was called "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts."

From Dr. Perry's "Historical Collections of American Colonization Churches." Mr. Currie to the Secretary of "The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts":

RADNOR, March 31st, 1760.

REV. SIR: I must beg leave to acquaint the Secretary that although my hearers are many in number, especially at Radnor and Great Valley, yet they are become so very careless and lukewarm that I can not get them to meet on Easter Monday to choose a Vestry, &c.

I am, Rev. Sir,

WILLIAM CURRIE.

At the commencement of the Revolutionary War, Mr. Currie, feeling that he could not violate his ordination vows by omitting the prayer for the King, and his congregation insisting that it should be left out of the service, resigned his pastorate May 18th, 1776. (See Appendix D.)

After the Ratification Treaty between England and United States, the clergy being thus absolved from their oath of office, Mr. Currie again officiated in St. David's Church, performing the marriage services and administering the ordinances of baptism. In 1783, he was again installed as pastor. The last years of his life were passed on his farm in Tredyffrin, with the family of his granddaughter, Margaret (Currie) Walker. His second wife was Lucy Ann, widow of David Jones, and daughter of Thomas Godfrey, of Tredyffrin. She died in Tredyffrin, February 14th, 1778, aged fifty-four. The Rev. William Currie died October 26th, 1803, aged ninety-three.

His will is recorded at West Chester, Penna., Book K, page 436. He mentions his granddaughters Margaret Hoffa and Sarah Shuben, sons John and William, his grandchildren, the children of his son Ross Currie in New Brunswick, his grand-

daughter Margaret, the wife of Thomas Walker, his granddaughter Ann, the wife of William Broadess, and he leaves ten English pounds to St. David's Church, Radnor. His estate was valued at £3116 4s. 9d. His books were valued at £18 10s. He was buried at St. David's, Radnor, along with his two wives.

The Rev. George Ross, the father of Margaret, the Rev. William Currie's first wife, born 1673, died 1754, was graduated at the University of Edinburgh in the year 1700, taking the degrees of M.A. In 1705 he came to America as a missionary, from Ross-shire, town of Tain, parish of Fern, Scotland. He was one of the first missionaries sent by the Church of England to the British North American Colonies, for the propagation of the Gospel. He married his cousin, Joanna Williams, of Rhode Island, and settled in New Castle, Delaware. After three years he moved to Chester, Pa. In 1711, while on his way to England on a visit, the ship on which he was a passenger was captured by the French, and he suffered much hard treatment at their hands. After his release from captivity, he returned to America and to New Castle. In 1717, he accompanied Governor Kieth on a tour through the counties of Kent and Sussex. He had charge of the Immanuel Church at New Castle from 1705 to 1708, and again from 1714 to 1755, in which last year he died, aged seventy-three. He was buried beside the church; a marble tablet, bearing a Latin inscription, is on the exterior wall of the old church, in commemoration of him. One of his sons was a Signer, but all his children seem to have occupied prominent positions in our early history.

His son, John Ross, born 1711, died 1766, was appointed by George III. Attorney General for the three counties in Delaware, from 1754 to 1763.

Another son, Eneas Ross, born 1716, died 1782, was ordained in Whitehall Royal Chapel, London, 1740. He succeeded

his father as Rector of Immanuel Church, where he continued in charge until his death.

A third son, George Ross, born 1730, died 1779, studied law under his brother John, moved to Lancaster, Penna., 1751, elected to the Continental Congress, 1774, where he continued to sit until 1777. He was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. In 1779 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Admiralty for the State of Pennsylvania, and died July, 1779.

A daughter, Mary Ross, married the Rev. Wm. Thompson, of St. Stephen's Church, Cecil County, Md. Catherine Ross, a second daughter, married Wm. Thomson, an Irishman, who was appointed captain of a troop of Light Horse, of the 1st Bat. Pennsylvania Regiment, May 31st, 1758. At the siege of Boston in 1775, he had command of the first rifle regiment raised in Pennsylvania, and was the second Colonel appointed in the Continental Army. During the Revolutionary War he became a general officer, and at its close settled in Cumberland County, Penna., where he died 1781, leaving several children.

Gertrude, another daughter of the Rev. Mr. Ross, married in 1763, George Reed, who succeeded John Ross, his brother-in-law, in 1763, as Attorney General for the three counties of Delaware. In 1774, he was elected to Congress from Delaware, and was one of the signers to the Declaration of Independence. He was also one of the five signers who framed the Constitution of the United States. In 1779 he resigned his seat in Congress. In 1793, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Delaware, which office he held until his death in 1798.

Margaret Ross, who married the Rev. Wm. Currie, before mentioned, had seven children : John Currie, a lawyer, of Bethlehem, Pa. ; James Currie, a physician, practicing in Chester County, Pa. ; William Currie, a physician, commissioned Surgeon in Colonel Atlee's Musketry Battallion, April 6th, 1776, but

resigned on account of ill health, September 27th, 1776. Went to Philadelphia in 1792, where he died, 1829; Richard Currie, born 1750, died Sept. 16th, 1776, married Hannah Potts, born 1755, died Feb. 23d, 1778. He joined the 1st Militia of Pennsylvania, at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, and marched with his company as far as Amboy, New Jersey, but was obliged, on account of sickness, to return home, where he died. He left a widow and three little children to the care of his father. His wife did not long survive him, and both are buried in St. David's Churchyard. His children were: Margaret, born March 13th, 1772, who married Thomas Walker; Ann, born Sept. 1st, 1773, married William Broadess; and Richard, born July 23d, 1776; Alexander Currie, a physician, went to the West Indies, married and died there; Ross Currie, of St. Ann's Parish, New Brunswick, was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, Jan. 5th, 1776, in Capt. John Huling's Company, promoted Nov. 11th, 1776, to Reese's Company, captured June 8th, 1776, at Three Rivers, and was drowned in the St. John's River, Sept. 1st, 1790, when he was thirty-six years old, leaving a widow and two children; Elizabeth Currie, married Dr. Demon, of Reading, Pa. (The particulars of the Currie and Ross families were furnished by Mrs. Winfield Wilson, of Chester Valley, and Mr. Charles Howard Colket, of Philadelphia, Pa.)

We see by the foregoing pages that Margaret, the wife of Thomas Walker, came from a family prominent in Church and State, quite different from the quiet Quakers with whom we have heretofore been occupied. But, though Thomas Walker was "dealt with" and dismissed from Meeting for marrying a church-woman, he continued a Friend, used the "plain language," went to meeting, and both he and his wife were buried in the Valley graveyard, along with his ancestors. Margaret, his wife, although inheriting fighting blood, was herself a most

peaceful woman, as were also her numerous children. With the single exception of their first child, all the children grew up, married, and lived to be grand-parents. They were remarkable for the family affection that existed among them to the very last. She lived to be a very old woman, and was of exceptional vigor. They lived on the farm formerly owned by the Rev. William Currie, her grand-father, which farm was bought by Joseph Walker, for his son Thomas, Oct. 26th, 1791, for the sum of \$1100. On the death of Thomas Walker, in the year 1839, it descended to his son, Joseph B. Walker.

Thomas and Margaret (Currie) Walker had eleven children :

- No. 263. I. Joseph Burden⁵ Walker, born Jan. 1st, 1790, died in infancy.
- No. 264. II. Sarah⁵ Walker, born March 14th, 1791, died 1875, married Benjamin Moore.
- No. 265. III. Richard Currie⁵ Walker, born Jan. 30th, 1793, died 1870, married 1st, Sarah Cleaver ; 2d, R. Ann Jones ; 3d, S. Ann Jones.
- No. 266. IV. William⁵ Walker, born Feb. 8th, 1795, died 1873, married Sarah Pennypacker.
- No. 267. V. Hannah⁵ Walker, born June 15th, 1797, died 1881, married Stephen Stephens.
- No. 268. VI. Joseph B.⁵ Walker, born Sept. 11th, 1799, died 1879, married Hannah Stephens.
- No. 269. VII. Ann⁵ Walker, born March 25th, 1802, died 1879, married John Richards.
- No. 270. VIII. Isaac⁵ Walker, born Aug. 14th, 1804, died 1887, married Elizabeth Beidler.
- No. 271. IX. Jane⁵ Walker, born April 28th, 1807, died 1871, married Joseph Pennypacker.
- No. 272. X. Zillah⁵ Walker, born Nov. 12th, 1809, died 1892, married Evans Kendall.

No. 273. XI. Mary⁵ Walker, born May 5th, 1812, died 1883, married Benjamin Rowland.

No. 112. NAOMI WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 2d mo. 17th, 1765, died 7th mo. 5th, 1817. She married William Thomas, eldest son of Rees and Priscilla (Jarman) Thomas, her second cousin. Rees Thomas was a grand-son of Rees Thomas, who came to Pennsylvania, 1791-2, and settled in Merion on a large tract of land. The villages of Bryn Mawr and Rosemont occupy portions of the original farm belonging to him. This land was a part of the Welsh tract, and was bought by Rees Thomas, 300 acres from Sarah Eckley, widow of John Eckley, and the adjoining tract from Edward Prichard. Soon after his arrival in the Province, he married Martha Aubrey, to whom he had plighted his troth before leaving Wales. They were married 4th mo. (June) 18th, 1692, at Haverford Meeting. (For an interesting account of the Aubrey family, as well as for some incidents in the life of Rees and Martha Thomas, see Appendix E.)

Rees and Martha Thomas were people of prominence in the new settlement at Radnor; the former was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1705, and his wife was a preacher in the Society of Friends. In a religious periodical, called *The Friend*, Vol. XXIX., p. 148, Martha Thomas is mentioned as a "worthy elder, zealous for good order in the church, and exemplary in her family." "She was buried the 9th of the 12th month, 1726, at Friends' burying ground at Radnor." Rees Thomas, in his will, Sept. 10th, 1742, left to William, his son, 200 acres out of the north end of the Eckley tract, and to his eldest son, Rees, his dwelling-house and plantation of 290 acres.

Rees and Martha (Aubrey) Thomas had six children,—Rees, born 1693, married — Jones; Aubrey, born 11th mo. 30th, 1694, went to England, where he married Gulielma Penn,

daughter of Wm. Penn, Jr., and grand-daughter of the Founder. He died soon after his marriage, leaving one son, Wm. Penn Thomas; William, born 5th mo. 2d, 1701, died 1776, married Elizabeth Harry, daughter of David Harry, of Chester County, Penna.; Herbert, born 9th mo. 3d, 1696, married, 1738, Mary, daughter of John Havard; Richard, born 5th mo. 23d, 1703, died unmarried; Elizabeth, born 8th mo. 10th, 1698, married Samuel Harry, son of David Harry.

William and Elizabeth (Harry) Thomas had eight children, —Rees, born 7th mo. 20th, 1726, died (circa) 1771, aged forty-five, married Priscilla Jarman (see No. 46); Martha, married Dr. John Llewelen, and left two children, Morris and Eliza; Mary, married Peter Evans; Hannah, married Jonathan Powell; Elizabeth, married Abraham Evans, of Gwynedd, children, William, Elisha, and Edith; Jonathan, by his first marriage had Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Richard; by his second wife, Ann Haley, had William, Samuel, and Ononah; David, married — Rhodes, had children, Martha, Lydia, Aubrey, William, and Eleanor; Richard, married Ann —, had children, Elizabeth, Martha, and Ann.

Rees (the eldest son of William and Elizabeth Thomas, given above) and Priscilla (Jarman) Thomas had seven children, —Mary, married Anthony Tunis; William, married Naomi Walker; John; Hannah, unmarried; Rees, went to Kentucky; Jonathan, went to Kentucky; and Priscilla.

William, the eldest son of the above, took his wife, Naomi Walker, to the Thomas homestead to live, where they resided the remainder of their lives. Their eldest child, Mary (Thomas) Jones, left a written account of her family, which is, I think, worthy of preservation. I am indebted to a great-niece, Mrs. George H. Colket, for the copy, which, with her permission, is inserted in these pages.

WYNNE WOOD, 3rd Mo. 10th, 1829.

My mind being engaged for some time to preserve a record of my family since their arrival to and settlement in this country, for the perusal and information of my dear children and relatives that may feel an interest in rehearsals of this kind, and having received the account hereinafter related (concerning my dear parents and ancestors) from undoubted authority, I have thought proper to transmit it in writing.

My great-great-grandfather, Rees Thomas, the elder, married Martha, the daughter of William Aubrey. They removed from Wales, in Great Britain, about the year 1695, and settled on a tract of land of about thirteen hundred acres, which my said ancestor had purchased in what was called Upper Merion Township, Philadelphia County, and Province of Pennsylvania, ten miles west from Philadelphia. (Their grandson, William Thomas, my father, remains to be possessed of about one quarter of said original tract, whereon he now resides, and my youngest brother, William P. Thomas, now occupies the same stone house they erected for a dwelling.)

Their children were William, Rees, Aubrey, Herbert, Richard, and Elizabeth. They were members of the religious Society of Friends.

Robert Proud, in his history of Pennsylvania, mentions the before named Rees Thomas as being a member of the Provincial Assembly, appointed at a particularly trying time in 1705, when they had the good success to settle the disputes that had existed between the Deputy Governor and two last Assemblies, "and in consequence of which a great number of laws were passed and the public affairs for a time bore a more favorable aspect." He is also mentioned in a public capacity in 1725. I have no record of the time of their death.

William Aubrey, the brother of my aforesaid great-great-grandmother, Martha Thomas, married Letitia, the daughter of William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. I have been informed that they had no children, in an account preserved of the family record in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

William Thomas, the oldest son of Rees and Martha Thomas, married Elizabeth, daughter of David Harry, of Chester County, (whose name is recorded in Proud's History of Pennsylvania, as being many times a member of the Provincial Assembly.) My aforesaid great-grand-parents, William and Elizabeth Thomas, had children whose names were Rees, Martha, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, Jonathan, David, and Richard.

I have always heard that William was a very mild tempered man, very constant in his attendance of Religious meetings, but that he was too indulgent with regard to the management of his children, and thereby let them go into improper company, to the manifest neglect of business and proper improvement of their minds, which afterwards proved very much to the disadvantage of some of them and a great source of sorrow to himself and friends.

He built a very good, substantial stone house, finished in a superior style for that day, on a beautiful situation, and improved a considerable part of his parental estate. The house and part of his farm are now in the possession of George Curwen.

Rees, the second son [On consulting the letter of Rees Thomas, the elder, in Appendix E, it will be seen that Rees was the eldest son. The letter had not been discovered when Mary Jones wrote her notes.—P.W. S.] of Rees and Martha Thomas, married a daughter of Dr. Edward Jones, who was also the ancestor of my late husband, Jonathan Jones. They had children, but only two daughters lived to be married,—Letitia, the wife of David Evans, and Nancy, the wife of Samuel Williams. They were respectable and useful citizens of Philadelphia.

Aubrey, the son of Rees and Martha Thomas, went to England and there married Gulielma Marie, the daughter of Wm. Penn, the oldest living son of the before mentioned Wm. Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. They had one son whom they named Wm. Penn Thomas. Our uncle, Aubrey Thomas, lived but a short time after his marriage. I have been informed that his widow, in an affectionate letter which she wrote to some of her husband's relations, mentioned her said little son as an interesting child.*

Herbert, the son of Rees and Martha Thomas, married a daughter of John Havard, of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County. (See No. 250.) They had one son, who died in his minority. Our uncle, Herbert Thomas, was much loved by his family for his amiable disposition and kindness of heart. I have heard him spoken of frequently, with much affectionate feeling.

Richard, the son of Rees and Martha Thomas, died when a young man. He was not married.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Rees and Martha Thomas, married, I have been informed, Samuel Harry, of Chester County, a brother to my great-

* This account has been partly extracted from the records of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania.

grand-mother. The only descendants of this marriage with whom I am acquainted are Hannah, the wife of Dr. Thomas C. James, of Philadelphia, and their children.

Rees, the son of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married Priscilla, the only daughter and final heir of John and Mary Jermon (Jarman), who was a learned and respectable inhabitant of Chester County. He (John Jarman) lived near Friends' Meeting-house in Radnor Township, where he possessed a very valuable estate. My grand-parents, Rees and Priscilla Thomas had children, whose names were—Mary, William, John, Hannah, Reese, Jonathan, and Priscilla.

My said grand-parents, I have always heard, were industrious, worthy people. They built the mansion house on the farm now belonging to my dear father, and in which he dwells, as also other substantial buildings, and improved the parental estate to advantage. My grand-father died in the 45th year of his age, a few years after he had buried my grand-mother. Their children being all in their minority, when by the Allwise dispensation of Divine Providence they were left orphans at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, a time trying in one way or another to all the inhabitants of this country, but more particularly to orphans.

They suffered much in not obtaining the advantages of education, to which they were entitled, as also in their estate. Nevertheless, their Heavenly Father, in the abundance of his gracious mercies, preserved them from many of the evils of that day. May we remember his goodness with gratitude and thanksgiving always, for he still continues to make good his blessed promises of the father of the fatherless and friend of the widow unto this day. May we all be enabled through the redeeming love and power of our blessed Saviour to serve and trust in him who is our only sure support and protector in time of trial and need, and I believe will ever remain to be a sure support to all those that love and keep his commandments.

My great-aunt, Martha Thomas, married John Llewelen, a surgeon of consequence and respectability, of Merion Township. They had children, two of whose names are all that I am acquainted with, Morris and Eliza.

Mary, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married Peter Evans, but had no children. She lived to an advanced age, and was, I believe, much respected, being a sensible, conversable woman, of good ideas and retentive memory.

Hannah, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married Jonathan Powell. She had no children, I have always heard she was an innocent, inoffensive woman, that had many serious trials to pass through.

Elizabeth, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married Abraham Evans, of Gwynedd Township. They had several children, those that I remember were William, Elisha, Edith.

Jonathan, the son of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married twice. I do not recollect the name of his first wife, but remembered to have heard her spoken of as a valuable woman. They had children—Rees, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Richard. His second wife was Ann, the daughter of Samuel Haley. They had children—William, Samuel and Ononah. My said great-uncle lived to an advanced age. I was always interested in his company, having visited him several times. Many of his remarks I have frequently reflected on since his death, having considered them fraught with good sense and Christian feeling. He resided for many years and died on his farm in Chester County.

David, the son of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married —— Rhodes. They had children—Martha, Lydia, Aubrey, William, Eleanor. My said great-uncle or aunt neither lived to an advanced age. I remember to have seen him when a child. He died on his farm in Merion.

Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Thomas, married Ann —— I have heard that he was of uncommon comely appearance, but unfortunately not attentive enough to Divine principles of light and truth, which is given to every man that cometh into the world to profit withal. He was led by unprofitable companions into improper habits that destroyed his peace of mind, wasted his estates (having been left a double share by his uncle Richard) with gamblers, after which his bodily strength being impaired, he was taken ill, during which indisposition he experienced many seasons of remorse and contrition for his many deviations from the course of life that would have blessed him with comfortable reflections on a bed of sickness or death, and might have left his widow and daughters in the possession of a comfortable independence, all of which preyed on his mind during the latter part of his life. I have been led many times to contemplate his last trials with an ardent desire that his contrition of heart may have been accepted by our Heavenly Father, in mercy, through his dear Son, our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, in whose love and redeeming power is the only stay and sure support of our poor and frail nature.

William, the oldest son of Rees and Priscilla Thomas, born 7th mo.

8th, 1776, married Naomi, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Walker, of Great Valley, Chester County, Pa., who were exemplary and pious people, and, I believe, respected by all who knew them. I have heard many testify in an uncommon manner of the affection and grateful remembrance they had of the noble and generous acts of kindness and hospitality extended by my dear grand-father to themselves and others during the Revolutionary War and since. They being members of the Religious Society of Friends, whose principles would not permit my grand-parents to take an active part, either offensive or defensive, in the struggle of that time, therefore, united their efforts to do all that was in their power to relieve those that were in trouble or distress, without respect to persons or party; many were the opportunities that presented for exercise of the law of kindness and acts of charity to the poor, half clad and shivering soldiers, as well as private individuals. General Wayne selected their house for his headquarters for six months during the winter that General Washington had his army in winter quarters at the Valley Forge, which was a few miles from my grand-father's dwelling. They were, of course, surrounded by the American Army, and, consequently, witnessed a great portion of the distress and suffering of that eventful period.

The above named William and Naomi Thomas, my dear parents, had nine children, whose names were and are: Mary, Rees, Sarah, Joseph, Emily, Priscilla, Louisa, William and Jane W. It is, I believe, by Divine appointment, that my dearly beloved mother has been called from work to rewards. She was a woman of uncommon good understanding, and had the spirit of discernment superior to many of her time. She seemed very desirous to train us up in the fear and admonition of the Lord.

My two dear sisters, Emily and Sarah, have also departed this life, and we hope and trust, have with our dear mother, entered into their eternal habitations of rest and peace.

My Aunt Mary, the oldest child of Rees and Priscilla Thomas, married Anthony Tunis, the oldest son of Abraham and Hannah Tunis, persons of respectability in Lower Merion. Their children's names are: Charles, William, Abram, Rees, Priscilla, Jane, Aubrey and Richard Tunis. My father and Aunt Mary are all of their father's family that we know of having children. My Uncle John and Aunt Priscilla are dead. Aunt Hannah lives with my father, not married. Rees and Jonathan went to Kentucky, and we have not heard from them for many years. MARY JONES.

Rees Thomas, who married Martha Aubrey and founded this family, had a brother William living in 1722. (See Penna. Archives, II. Series, Vol. XIX., p. 715.) William and David Thomas were among the witnesses to his wedding in the year 1792. It is thought they were his brothers or near kinsmen. (Penna. Maga., No. 13, 1889, p. 488.) I have thought the Wm. Thomas mentioned in No. 46, might be Rees Thomas's brother, as they lived near each other and were contemporaries. In "Besse's Sufferings," we find that in 1661, in Pembroke-shire, William Thomas, of Landewy, James Lewis and others were sent to prison. Also, that William Thomas, of Landewy, was fined 40s. for tithes, not paying which a horse and mare are seized.

William and Naomi (Walker) Thomas had nine children :

- No. 274. I. Mary⁵ Thomas, married, 1st, Charles McClan-
 achan; 2d, Jonathan Jones.
- No. 275. II. Rees⁵ Thomas, married Rebecca Brooke.
- No. 276. III. Sarah⁵ Thomas, married Dr. James Anderson.
- No. 277. IV. Joseph W.⁵ Thomas, unmarried.
- No. 278. V. Emily⁵ Thomas, married Isaac Roberts.
- No. 279. VI. Priscilla⁵ Thomas, married George Stuccert, d.s.p.
- No. 280. VII. Louisa A.⁵ Thomas, married John Cadwallader
 Evans.
- No. 281. VIII. Wm. Penn⁵ Thomas, married Tacy Roberts.
- No. 282. IX. Jane W.⁵ Thomas, married William Cleaver.

NO. 113. LEWIS WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 11th mo. 19th, 1767, died in Philadelphia, 8th mo. 25th, 1854. He married, in the year 1791, Mary, the daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Stevens) Pancoast, of Philadelphia. Mary Pancoast was born in the year 1772. Lewis Walker left his country home in the year 1782, when he was fourteen years old, and went to Philadelphia

to learn the trade of hatter, in which he served an apprenticeship of seven years. He was actively engaged in business until the day of his death. He was one of the original members of the Welsh Society, to which he belonged for fifty years, its object being to help Welsh settlers on their first arrival in Philadelphia.

In an obituary notice of him published in the *Pennsylvania Inquirer*, at the time of his death, we read: "Lewis Walker, our most estimable citizen, who retained until the day of his death a most vivid recollection of the sufferings of the American Army at Valley Forge. The encampment was on the farm of his father, and Lewis Walker was then a boy about eleven years old. His father's home was the residence of several of the officers, among whom was General Wayne, his mother's cousin. Mrs. Walker was very kind to the soldiers who were on guard near her house, and it was the daily duty of Lewis to carry them a large pot of mush and milk prepared for them by his mother. He enjoyed an untarnished reputation for honor and integrity. His manners had evidently received the impress of his early associations, and were characterized by a stately courtesy that well became his peculiar dress of short clothes and top boots, but did not conceal the natural gentleness and kindness of his heart."

The following notes, taken by Lewis Walker during the summer of 1832, when cholera was epidemic in Philadelphia, were found among his papers after his death, by his daughter, Marian Mears.

8th mo. 8th, 1832. The situation of the Citizens of Philadelphia at this time on account of the increase and spreading of the cholera, and the number of deaths reported every twenty-four hours, is truly alarming particularly to those residing near the seat of contagion. About the skirts of the city there are many scattering cases, and it has been rapidly increasing. The inmates of our Arch St. Prison are in an alarming condition. About twenty deaths with double that number of new cases were reported yesterday for the last twenty-four hours. Our Alms House has

not escaped. Many deaths have taken place there. It was thought advisable by the managers to have one or two hundred of the inmates removed to the new and more commodious building in Blockley on the west side of Schuylkill, which was done, but alas, the sickness has broke out amongst them and many of them are dead. Of the 116 new cases reported for the last twenty-four hours there were but fifty-six within the limits of the city, except those in the Prison and Alms House. I find there are many of our citizens but little alarmed, our streets are so completely cleansed and the gutters well drenched with a copious stream of the Schuylkill water and every known nuisance removed and all the cellars white-washed and every foul filth wherever deposited ferreted out, Yet very many are on the wing or just awaiting to take their flight, whither to, they know not. None of the small towns within a day's ride of this may be exempt.

Some consider the farm-house the safest place for escaping from the disorder . . . I do not consider it a light matter for people to abandon their business and homes for weeks or months having no certain knowledge when they may return. We all have our fears and apprehensions of disaster of some sort or other. It's true, we know not where we are safe, whether at home, in the bustle of business, or in the pursuit of safety by flight to an adjoining neighborhood. These considerations are of primary importance, and ought to be duly weighed. 'Tis our incumbent duty to repose full and entire confidence in the protecting arm of an all wise Providence, as he only can direct our destinies ; implore his assistance with all our might, to have the mind in a composed state, unruffled and not tossed as it were with a tempest. . . .

The Physicians reported this day 160 new cases, 270 odd deaths, for the last twenty-four hours in the city and Liberties. A Barber was discharged from prison late last week, on First-day morning he shaved his customers, and was a corpse before night. It is not unusual for some of the intemperate class to be swept off in but a few hours of sickness. I have taken some pains, within a few days, with my acquaintances, resident in different wards of this city, to obtain what information they possessed about the health of their respective neighborhoods. Not any of them knew of a single case of cholera amongst them.

8th Mo., 9th. The Board of Health reports at 12 o'clock this day, for the last twenty-four hours, 76 new cases and 23 deaths for the city and Liberty. This decrease will undoubtedly have a tendency of allaying the

excitement in some degree. Who can devise its origin, or who can say it took its flight in Europe and crossed the Atlantic to the shores of North America, or that it was generated by insects, or something of that species which are seen on or about corruptible matter. These insects are not excluded from Hospitals, Gaols, &c. and are often seen following a corpse to its final deposit. We do not know there is not a poisonous property attached to them, which will communicate—insensibly—to what ever they may touch, as it is with some of the venomous reptile species. Whatever they touch, almost instant death ensues. The small particles of matter emitted through their fangs into animal nature we know, and have sorrowfully seen its sad effects. Its operation must be instantaneous, and injection inconceivably small. Conjecture might with propriety compare it with one of the smallest of their tribe, which is known to be invisible without the assistance of a magnifier. We must admit a cause for the general devastation of this afflicting visitation amongst the human family. We see the objects most subject to be arrested are the refuse of human nature or the outcast sons and daughters of Bacchus. Their ranks are much reduced, and were the disorder to continue a few months longer their number would be almost extinct. It is not altogether confined to that class; here and there we see a respectable citizen, who had been uniform in life and habit, falling before the Destroying Angel. This is admitted to be a righteous judgement from the Almighty on the land, and calls loudly for a calm and quiet submission to his mandate,—“Be still and know that I am God.”

His long and well-spent life came to a peaceful end on the 25th of August, 1854. Lewis and Mary (Pancoast) Walker had ten children :

- No. 283. I. Samuel Pancoast⁵ Walker, born 1792, died unmarried.
- No. 284. II. Joseph⁵ Walker, born 1793.
- No. 285. III. Sarah⁵ Walker, born 1795, died 1797.
- No. 286. IV. James⁵ Walker, born 1798.
- No. 287. V. Marian⁵ Walker, died 1886, married John Mears, s. p.
- No. 288. VI. Enoch⁵ Walker, born 1804, married Martha Cresson. They had one child that died.

- No. 289. VII. Emma⁵ Walker, married Isaac Watkins, s. p.
 No. 290. VIII. Lewis⁵ Walker, married Catherine Wagging.
 No. 291. IX. Colonder⁵ Walker, died of smallpox.
 No. 292. X. Sarah⁵ Walker, married John Kersey.

No. 114. JOSEPH WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 5th mo. 3d, 1769, died in New Jersey, 1st mo. 25th, 1813, and was buried at Mt. Holly. He married Margaret Jones, daughter of John and Catherine Jones, of Swedesford, Montgomery County, Penna. In 1798 he moved to Little Egg Harbor, New Jersey.

Joseph and Margaret (Jones) Walker had four children :

- No. 293. I. Catherine⁵ Walker.
 No. 294. II. Peter⁵ Walker. Was with his uncle, Enoch Walker, at Lackawaxen, in 1822.
 No. 295. III. Rebecca⁵ Walker.
 No. 296. IV. Sarah⁵ Walker, married Frank C. Doughton, of Lamberton, New Jersey.

No. 115. ENOCH WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 4th mo. 23d, 1771. He married, 6th mo. 9th, 1797, at Providence Meeting, Phœbe Miller, of Chester, Penna. Enoch Walker was one of those positive characters who attract attention and leave their impression on the community in which they live. He seems to be of a more enterprising spirit than the other members of his family, but unfortunately his business ventures did not all succeed, and his failure affected others. Combined with a daring spirit, he possessed a most loving disposition. He was one of those men who live in the traditions of the family. He resided for awhile on the farm now owned by Mathias P. Walker, and built the house there which was first occupied by him. After-

ward, he bought "Moore Hall," * near Valley Forge, where he lived for some time. Here he became involved in business, and was declared bankrupt. He then went to Lackawaxen, Wayne County, Penna., to look after some property belonging to the estate of his father, who had recently died. This property consisted of a large tract of unimproved land containing 4903 acres, which Joseph Walker had bought of Thomas Cadwalader for \$6,000 in the year 1808. The heirs of Joseph Walker were desirous of learning if anything could be done with this land, and Enoch was chosen to make investigations. In the year 1820, Enoch Walker, with his children Phœbe M., George M., Sarah M., and Priscilla, removed their certificate of membership from Radnor to Stroudsburg Monthly Meeting.

There are some letters in the family that were written from Enoch to his brothers from Lackawaxen, relative to selling the property and settling up the estate. There was at that time (1822) a saw mill on the place, a house had been built which they hoped to have plastered soon, a well dug twenty-eight feet deep, and thirteen acres of land had been cleared ready for sowing. It was at one time hoped that they might start tanneries there—the bark to be procured from the locality and the hides brought from New York City—but it was found to be impracticable.

When Enoch Walker first went to Lackawaxen, his brother Jesse, and his nephews, William Rankin and Peter Walker, accompanied him. Probably his wife had died previously, as her name is not on their certificate of removal. However, along with his own children there was quite a colony of Walkers around him. But misfortune followed him even into the wilder-

* "Moore Hall," now the residence of Judge Samuel W. Pennypacker, was built by Col. William Moore, an English gentleman of good family, previous to the Revolutionary War.

ness ; his two charming young daughters, Priscilla and Phœbe, while on a visit to their relatives near Philadelphia, took sick and died of a fever. I think they died on the same day, Nov. 13th, 1832 ; Priscilla at Germantown and Phœbe at the house of her cousin, Mary Jones (No. 274), in Lower Merion. The two funeral processions met at the cross-roads, near the Valley Meeting House, and both were buried in the same grave in the old graveyard. Some years after their bodies were removed to Lackawaxen, where they now rest along with the other members of the family.

Sarah M. Walker and her brother George were the only members of Enoch Walker's family who lived to mature age, and neither of them married. They lived together in their mountain home, and, as one who knew them remarked, "the dearest old people they were." Their home is now owned by Dr. Norris, of Philadelphia, who occupies it during the summer. When Sarah M. Walker died a few years ago, there was an obituary article published in a magazine, the name of which I fail to remember, concerning her. It spoke of her worth in the highest terms, of her "help to the poor by wayside, the orphan in the asylum, the wounded soldier on the battlefield and the condemned felon in the grated cell." Her picture, which appeared as a frontispiece, represented her to have been a large, handsome woman. George Walker lived to be the last of his family, residing in the old home until his death, which occurred in the winter of 1892, in his 94th year. He had been engaged to marry his cousin, Beulah Richards (No. 172), who died in her eighteenth year, about the year 1816. He was a surveyor and a man of note in the county. He died possessed of considerable property.

Enoch and Phœbe (Miller) Walker had six children :
No. 297. I. George⁵ Walker, born about 1798, died 1892.

- No. 298. II. Sarah M.⁵ Walker.
 No. 299. III. Priscilla⁵ Walker, died Nov. 13th, 1832.
 No. 300. IV. Enoch⁵ Walker.
 No. 301. V. Phœbe M.⁵ Walker, died Nov. 13th, 1832.
 No. 302. VI. Lewis⁵ Walker.

No. 117. JESSE WALKER⁴ (Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 3d mo. 26th, 1777, married Catharine Rankin, daughter of William and Jane Rankn, and stepdaughter of Joseph Walker. She came to live with her mother after her second marriage in the year 1794, and here she became acquainted with the youngest son of the house, whom she married. Jesse Walker and his wife lived at his father's house until after the death of Joseph Walker in 1818. In 1820 they went to Lackawaxen with Enoch Walker.

Jesse and Catharine (Rankin) Walker had :

- No. 303. I. William Rankin⁵ Walker.

No. 119. SARAH WALKER⁴ (Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 3d mo. 18th, 1771, went with her parents to Warrington, York County, Pa., and there married Richard Pilkinton. They had eight children :

- No. 304. I. Ruth⁵ Pilkinton, married Isaac Pearson.
 No. 305. II. Vincent⁵ Pilkinton, died ———
 No. 306. III. Rebecca⁵ Pilkinton, unmarried.
 No. 307. IV. Hepzibah⁵ Pilkinton, married Benjamin Gardner.
 No. 308. V. Levi⁵ Pilkinton.
 No. 309. VI. Walker⁵ Pilkinton, married Jane Henry.
 No. 310. VII. Sarah⁵ Pilkinton, married Dr. Hiram Metcalf.
 No. 311. VIII. Matilda⁵ Pilkinton, married Thomas Price.

No. 121. JOHN WALKER⁴ (Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 8th mo. 10th, 1775, at Warrington, York County, Pa., married Lydia Marsh. Subsequently, his wife became a minister in the Society of Friends. They had nine children :

- No. 312. I. Jesse⁵ Walker, died —, married Margaret Myers.
- No. 313. II. Ruth⁵ Walker, died —, married Israel Garretson.
- No. 314. III. Sarah⁵ Walker, died —, married David Lease.
- No. 315. IV. Susannah⁵ Walker, died —, married Richard Rummells.
- No. 316. V. Margaret⁵ Walker, died —, married Charles Underwood.
- No. 317. VI. Mary⁵ Walker, married William Ramsey.
- No. 318. VII. John⁵ Walker, married Eve Smith.
- No. 319. VIII. Elizabeth⁵ Walker, died —, married Daniel Cookson, had two sons, Israel and John Cookson, West Branch, Cedar County, Ia.
- No. 320. IX. Lydia Marsh⁵ Walker, died 3d mo. 21st, 1873, married John Cook (No. 420).

No. 122. ABNER WALKER⁴ (Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Warrington, York County, Pa., 8th mo. 8th, 1779, died 7th mo. 30th, 1870, married Sarah Harris and had seven children :

- No. 321. I. Benjamin H.⁵ Walker, born 1808, married Mary Allison.
- No. 322. II. Rebecca⁵ Walker, born 1810, died 1851, married Samuel A. Sleek.
- No. 323. III. Ruth⁵ Walker, born 1813, died 1893, married Thomas B. Wisegawer, d. s. p.
- No. 324. IV. Barbara⁵ Walker, born 1815, died 1855, married Eliel Allen.

- No. 325. V. Beulah⁵ Walker, born 1817, died 1853, married Joseph Furgason.
- No. 326. VI. Anna⁵ Walker, born 1819, died 1859, married Joseph Furgason.
- No. 327. VII. Sarah⁵ Walker, born 1819, died 1862, twin with Anna, unmarried.

No. 125. HEPZIBAH WALKER⁴ (Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Warrington, York County, Pa., 10th mo. 19th, 1784, died 4th mo. 5th, 1859, married 4th mo. 6th, 1809, Enoch Van Scoyoc (Vansiock in some records). They had seven children:

- No. 328. I. Moses⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 1st mo. 14th, 1810, married Jane Scholl.
- No. 329. II. Manah⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 11th mo. 2d, 1811, died 6th mo. 28th, 1825.
- No. 330. III. Ruth⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 9th mo. 27th, 1813, married James R. Gardner.
- No. 331. IV. Susannah⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 10th mo. 10th, 1815, died 2d mo. 18th, 1852, married Andrew McCosh.
- No. 332. V. Benjamin W.⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 5th mo. 10th, 1817, married Priscilla Allen.
- No. 333. VI. Enoch⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 2d mo. 9th, 1820, died 5th mo. 15th, 1821.
- No. 334. VII. Joel F.⁵ Van Scoyoc, born 7th mo. 26th, 1823, died 2d mo. 26th, 1830.

No. 126. ASAHEL WALKER⁴ (Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 9th mo. 6th, 1786, died 10th mo. 14th, 1877, married, 9th mo. 7th, 1807, Mary Vale, who died 4th mo. 18th, 1827. He

married his second wife, Lydia Garretson, 1st mo. 20th, 1831. Asahel and Mary (Vale) Walker had eight children :

- No. 335. I. Isaac⁵ Walker, born 7th mo. 13th, 1808, married Rebecca ———.
- No. 336. II. Elizabeth⁵ Walker, born 9th mo. 1st, 1810, married George W. Cook.
- No. 337. III. Priscilla⁵ Walker, born 7th mo. 14th, 1814, married William Hoopes.
- No. 338. IV. Louisa⁵ Walker, born 7th mo. 14th, 1814 (twin with Priscilla), married Isaac Garretson.
- No. 339. V. Mary Ann⁵ Walker, born 3d mo. 16th, 1816, married Isaac Vale.
- No. 340. VI. Morris E.⁵ Walker, born 2d mo. 16th, 1820, married Jane ———.
- No. 341. VII. Joshua Vale⁵ Walker, born 11th mo. 3d, 1822, married Elizabeth ———.
- No. 342. VIII. Sarah⁵ Walker, born 4th mo. 1st, 1827, married John G. Brown.

Asahel and Lydia (Garretson) Walker had five children :

- No. 343. IX. Ruth Anna⁵ Walker, born 11th mo. 5th, 1831, married Thomas Bloom.
- No. 344. X. Lewis Pearson⁵ Walker, born 4th mo. 25th, 1833, married Barbara Myers.
- No. 345. XI. Garretson Cook⁵ Walker, born 6th mo. 5th, 1835, married 1st, Mary Ann ———; 2d, Sarah ———
- No. 346. XII. Lydia Jane⁵ Walker, born 1st mo. 30th, 1837, married Lewis Larew.
- No. 347. XIII. Phœbe Angeline⁵ Walker, born 5th mo. 3d, 1838, married Israel Smith.

No. 131. ANN WALKER⁴ (Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Sadsbury, Lancaster County, Penna., married Andrew Moore, of the same place. They had five children :

- No. 348. I. Isaac⁵ Moore, resided in Sadsbury, and died there.
 No. 349. II. Andrew⁵ Moore, resided in Sadsbury, and died there.
 No. 350. III. Anna⁵ Moore.
 No. 351. IV. Robert⁵ Moore.
 No. 352. V. Moses⁵ Moore.

No. 134. MARY WALKER⁴ (Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Sadsbury, Lancaster County, Penna., married John Moore. They had eight children :

- No. 353. I. Samuel D.⁵ Moore, went to Michigan.
 No. 354. II. Walker⁵ Moore, resided in Sadsbury, and died there.
 No. 355. III. Asahel⁵ Moore.
 No. 356. IV. Mary⁵ Moore.
 No. 357. V. Benjamin⁵ Moore.
 No. 358. VI. Abraham⁵ Moore.
 No. 359. VII. Isaac⁵ Moore.
 No. 360. VIII. Jacob⁵ Moore.

No. 135. ISAAC WALKER⁴ (Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in the year 1779, died in the year 1847, at Sadsbury, Lancaster County, Penna., where he had passed the greater part of his life. He married, Sept. 14th, 1803, Deborah, daughter of Gaius and Mary Dickinson. Gaius Dickinson was the son of Joseph Dickinson, who came to America from Ireland (though it is said that he came originally from England) and settled on Pequea Creek, in Salisbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna. He married

Elizabeth, daughter of Guion Miller. His sons, Gaius and Joseph, inherited his estates. Gaius married Mary Newlin, the great-great-grand-daughter of Nicholas Newlin, who came from Ireland in 1683 and settled in Delaware County, Penna. Gaius and Mary (Newlin) Dickinson had five sons and six daughters—Daniel, who went to Virginia; Joseph, who went to Ohio; Isaac and Nathaniel, who settled in Berks County, Isaac marrying ——— Williams, and Nathaniel ——— Moore, both of East Sadsbury. Isaac's son, John, was the father of Anna Dickinson, the noted lecturer; James, the fifth son, married ——— Truman, and has no descendants living. Gaius Dickinson's daughter, Elizabeth, married James Truman; Esther married Thomas Passmore, of West Grove; Rebecca married Joshua Chambers, of Old Grove, Chester County, Penna.—they were the grand-parents of Sarah Chambers, who married Asahel Walker (No. 364); Phœbe married James Pusey, of Unionville, Chester County, Penna.; Mary married Caleb Chalfant, of Doe Run, Chester County, Penna., and Deborah, the youngest daughter, married Isaac Walker, mentioned above.

Isaac and Deborah Walker lived on the homestead in Sadsbury Township, about one mile south of the Gap. Isaac Walker built a school-house on his land and taught school during a part of the year, for the benefit of his own, as well as the children of his neighbors.

Isaac and Deborah (Dickinson) Walker had ten children :

- No. 361. I. Annie^s Walker, born 1804, died 1824.
 No. 362. II. Mary^s Walker, born 1806, died 1893, married Samuel Slokom.
 No. 363. III. Isaac^s Walker, born 1808, died 1891, married Eliza Ann Brooke.
 No. 364. IV. Asahel^s Walker, born 1809, died 1870, married Sarah Chambers.

- No. 365. V. James⁵ Walker, born 1811, went to New Orleans, where he was some time engaged in business. From there he went to California with a companion from Sadsbury, traveling the whole distance on foot; but before he succeeded in making his fortune in the gold mines he died of a fever contracted in the Valley of the Sacramento.
- No. 366. VI. Joseph⁵ Walker, born 1813, died 1831.
- No. 367. VII. Rebecca⁵ Walker, born 1814, died 1851, married Robert Harry.
- No. 368. VIII. Aaron⁵ Walker, born 1818, died 1831.
- No. 369. IX. Deborah⁵ Walker, born 1820, died 1890, married Henry Pownall.
- No. 370. X. A son⁵ born 1823, died 1823.

No. 136. SARAH WALKER⁴ (Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., born in the year 1785, died in the year 1858. She married George Cooper, who was born in the year 1773, and died in the year 1843. They had ten children:

- No. 371. I. Asahel Walker⁵ Cooper, married 1st, Annie Sullivan; 2d, Eliza Sooney.
- No. 372. II. Hiram⁵ Cooper, married Anna Reese.
- No. 373. III. Benjamin⁵ Cooper, born 1809, died 1886, unmarried.
- No. 374. IV. George W.⁵ Cooper, married Margaret Mereu.
- No. 375. V. Phœbe⁵ Cooper, born 1813, died 1814.
- No. 376. VI. Sarah⁵ Cooper, married James Cooper.
- No. 377. VII. Susan⁵ Cooper, married James P. Cooper.
- No. 378. VIII. Joseph P.⁵ Cooper, married Mary Miller.

- No. 379. IX. Phœbe P.⁵ Cooper, married Thomas H. Whitson.
 No. 380. X. Jarman⁵ Cooper, born 1825, died 1848.

No. 137. REBECCA WALKER⁴ (Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married Richard Coates. They had but one child :

No. 381. I. Son,⁵ accidentally drowned.

No. 138. ASAHEL WALKER⁴ (Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in the year 1788, died at Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., in the year 1856. He married 10th mo. 20th, 1813, Sarah Thatcher Coates, of East Caln. She was born in the year 1792, and died in the year 1869. They lived on the paternal estate, which had been divided by Asahel Walker, the elder, among his two sons, in the year 1812. They had nine children :

No. 382. I. Anna⁵ Walker, born 6th mo. 19th, 1818, married William P. Cooper (No. 397).

No. 383. II. Susan⁵ Walker, born 6th mo. 29th, 1820, married Moses Pownall.

No. 384. III. Phœbe⁵ Walker, born 8th mo. 15th, 1822, married William P. Cooper (No. 397).

No. 385. IV. Sarah⁵ Walker, born 1st mo. 9th, 1825, married Sylvester Linville.

No. 386. V. Samuel⁵ Walker, born 9th mo. 11th, 1827, married Sarah Haines.

No. 387. VI. Asahel⁵ Walker.

No. 388. VII. Joseph C.⁵ Walker, born 1832, married Lucy Ellmaker.

No. 389. VIII. Mary⁵ Walker, married Alfred Ellmaker.

No. 390. IX. Margaretta⁵ Walker, married Francis Pennock.

No. 139. JOHN MORRIS⁴ (Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna., in the year 1769, died in the year 1800. He married Hannah Rogers in the year 1797. Dying thus early, he left two small children, the elder of whom, Mary, lived with her grandmother, Rachel Morris (No. 53), while Priscilla remained with her mother.

No. 391. I. Mary⁵ Morris, born 1797, married Joel Walker (No. 157).

No. 392. II. Priscilla⁵ Morris, born 1799, married Aaron Cooper.

No. 143. LEAH MORRIS⁴ (Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna., 1776, died 1852, married Jeremiah Cooper and had six children :

No. 393. I. Morris⁵ Cooper, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa.

No. 394. II. Sarah⁵ Cooper, married Samuel Simmons.

No. 395. III. Lewis⁵ Cooper, married ———

No. 396. IV. Milton⁵ Cooper, of Minneapolis, Minn.

No. 397. V. William P.⁵ Cooper, married, 1st, Anna Walker ;
2d, Phœbe Walker.

No. 398. VI. Mary⁵ Cooper, died in infancy.

No. 144. RACHEL MORRIS⁴ (Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna., 1778, died 1829, married, 1801, Samuel Fawkes ; had six children.

No. 399. I. Rachel⁵ Fawkes, married Samuel Rockey.

No. 400. II. John⁵ Fawkes, married Elizabeth Lewis, d. s. p.

No. 401. III. Lewis⁵ Fawkes, married Phœbe Ann Dickinson.

No. 402. IV. Phœbe⁵ Fawkes, unmarried.

No. 403. V. Anna Maria⁵ Fawkes, married John G. Fogle.

No. 404. VI. Sarah Ann⁵ Fawkes, died in infancy.

No. 147. PHOEBE MORRIS⁴ (Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna., 1784, died 1862, married 1806, at Newtown Friends' Meeting, Delaware County, Penna., Joseph Dickinson; had eleven children:

- No. 405. I. Lewis D.⁵ Dickinson, of Leaman Place, Pa.
 No. 406. II. Henry⁵ Dickinson, Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.
 No. 407. III. Rachel⁵ Dickinson, married Jacob W. Harper.
 No. 408. IV. Morris⁵ Dickinson, Oxford, Pa., children.
 No. 409. V. Joseph Gest⁵ Dickinson, children.
 No. 410. VI. James Pusey⁵ Dickinson, married Ruthanna L. Haines.
 No. 411. VII. Phœbe⁵ Dickinson, married Abner Baldwin.
 No. 412. VIII. Elizabeth⁵ Dickinson, married Thomas Linville, Urbana, Ohio.
 No. 413. IX. John M.⁵ Dickinson, of Lancaster Co., Pa.
 No. 414. X. Hannah M.⁵ Dickinson, unmarried.
 No. 415. XI. Lewis⁵ Dickinson, twin with Rachel, died in infancy.

No. 153. HANNAH WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 5th mo. 1st, 1785, died 3d mo. 22d, 1863, married 11th mo. 19th, 1805, John Cook, son of Jesse and Mary (Weuman) Cook, born 3d mo. 29th, 1782, died 7th mo. 23d, 1864. They had seven children:

- No. 416. I. Anne⁵ Cook, born 9th mo. 25th, 1806, married Daniel Garretson.
 No. 417. II. Hezekiah⁵ Cook, born 12th mo. 14th, 1807, died 11th mo. 18th, 1833.
 No. 418. III. Walker⁵ Cook, born 9th mo. 1st, 1809, died 8th mo. 10th, 1856, married Martha Gates.

- No. 419. IV. Mary⁵ Cook, born 6th mo. 18th, 1811, died 10th mo. 15th, 1833.
- No. 420. V. John⁵ Cook, born 8th mo. 18th, 1813, died 3d mo. 22d, 1889, married Lydia Marsh Walker (No. 320).
- No. 421. VI. Hannah⁵ Cook, born 10th mo. 20th, 1816, died 12th mo. 21st, 1894, married 12th mo. 3d, 1840, Jos. Deardorff, d. s. p.
- No. 422. VII. Leah Walker⁵ Cook, born 2d mo. 27th, 1819, died 7th mo. 23d, 1864, married Jacob Lehmer. (From the Cook family Bible, furnished by William R. Cook, of Dillsburg, Pa.)

No. 155. ELIZA WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1790, in York County, Penna., and married Joseph Fawkes, of the same place. They had five children :

- No. 423. I. Samuel⁵ Fawkes.
- No. 424. II. Walker⁵ Fawkes.
- No. 425. III. Joseph⁵ Fawkes.
- No. 426. IV. Sarah⁵ Fawkes.
- No. 427. V. Emma⁵ Fawkes

No. 156. ABEL WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1792, in York County, Penna., married Margaret John. They had five children :

- No. 428. I. Arnold⁵ Walker, born 4th mo. 20th, 1816, married Sarah Delap.
- No. 429. II. William⁵ Walker, born 11th mo. 29th, 1821, married Elizabeth J. Cooks.
- No. 430. III. Edward⁵ Walker, born 11th mo. 6th, 1824, unmarried.

No. 431. IV. Margaret⁵ Walker, born 10th mo. 15th, 1832, unmarried.

No. 432. V. Hannah⁵ Walker, born 2d mo. 1st, 1827, married Henry Carson.

No. 157. JOEL WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., in the year 1794, married Mary Morris, daughter of John and Hannah (Rogers) Morris, of Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna. (No. 391). It is recorded in the Radnor Monthly Meeting Record-book thus: "Joel Walker, son of Abel and Ann, of Warrington, York County, married Mary Morris, of Newtown, 10th mo. 13th, 1820." Mary Morris, on the death of her father in 1800, went to live with her grandmother, Rachel (Walker) Morris. She was then but three years old. While on a visit to her cousins in York County with her aunt, Ann Morris (No. 145), she met her cousin, Joel Walker, whom she soon after married. They lived in York County until the year 1838, when they moved to Ohio, where the family has since resided.

A grand-daughter, Anna B. Walker, of Emerson, Ohio, furnishes me with the following account of their emigration:

"In the spring of 1838, Joel and Mary Morris Walker decided to emigrate to Eastern Ohio, with their family of five sons and two daughters, in company with Jacob McMillan and family. They started on their journey the 1st of 4th mo. Joel Walker had previously visited Jefferson County, Ohio, and had arranged with his friend, Nathan Hussey, to live on his farm adjoining his home-place, the said property being situated about seven miles northwest of Mt. Pleasant.

"According to the custom of the time, they traveled in their own conveyance. The Walker family had a large English wagon, drawn by three horses, and a carriage, or dearborn,

drawn by one horse. They stored what furniture and bedding they could in the wagon, besides a great amount of provisions. The sixteen-gallon copper kettle was filled with pies, as they were considered a necessity—especially to the boys. It took them two weeks to make their journey, as they were not able to travel more than twenty miles a day. They stopped at taverns, or rather unfurnished buildings, at night, where they used their own bedding and provisions.

“The route from York was through Gettysburg, Bedford, Somerset, Mt. Pleasant, Washington, Washington County, thence on the National Pike Road to Wheeling. They had crossed the Ohio River at Martin’s Ferry on the 16th, and remained there over a day, on account of a heavy snow. At that season of the year the roads in this part of the country were almost impassible. The snow and rain of winter had made the rich soil like mush to the depth of one or two feet, and the travelers were an entire day going from Martin’s Ferry to Mt. Pleasant, a distance of nine miles. The two families were obliged to double teams in order to get their wagons up the many hills.

“On reaching Mt. Pleasant the McMillan family went to a brother’s house, two miles farther on. The Walkers went to their new home, where they remained a few years, until they bought a farm of their own in Belmont County, four miles southwest of Mt. Pleasant, where Joel Walker and his wife resided the remainder of their lives.”

Joel and Mary (Morris) Walker had eight children :

- No. 433. I. Lewis Morris⁵ Walker, born 1822, married Elizabeth Oaly.
- No. 434. II. Isaac J.⁵ Walker, born 1823, died 1893, married Angelina Carmon.
- No. 435. III. Elias Hicks⁵ Walker, born 1825, married Mary Frances Howard.

- No. 436. IV. Abel M.⁵ Walker, born 1827, married Amy Griffith.
- No. 437. V. Jeremiah C.⁵ Walker, born 1829, married Ruth Hannah McMillan.
- No. 438. VI. Hannah Ann⁵ Walker, born 1833, died 1891, married Joseph Farquhar.
- No. 439. VII. Rachel M.⁵ Walker, born 1835, married 1st, John L. Cocks; 2d, Arthur Odbert, of Washington County, Pa.
- No. 440. VIII. Joel Aaron⁵ Walker, born 1838, married Harriet White.

No. 158. BENJAMIN WALKER⁴ (Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., in the year 1797, married Deborah Dennis. They moved to Ohio and settled there. They had five children:

- No. 441. I. Isaac P.⁵ Walker, married.
- No. 442. II. George⁵ Walker, married Naomi Barkhurst.
- No. 443. III. Abel⁵ Walker, married Margaret Steen.
- No. 444. IV. Caroline⁵ Walker, married John Griffith.
- No. 445. V. Joseph M.⁵ Walker, married Margaret Jones.

Chapter Eighth.

FIFTH GENERATION.

No. 169. ZILLAH MAULE⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Zillah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor, Delaware County, Penna., in the year 1786, married, in the year 1814, Nathan, son of David and Mary Evans, of Lower Merion, Pa. She died 12th mo. 26th, 1844, after a short illness, in the 58th year of her age. Her mother died at the same house a few days before. She was a member of Goshen Monthly Meeting and of Willistown Particular Meeting. (See "*The Friend*.") Nathan and Zillah (Maule) Evans had children, among whom was :

No. 446. I. Josiah⁶ Evans. From "*The Friend*": "At Friends' Meeting House, Concord, Belmont County, Ohio, on 5th day, 4th mo. 28th, 1841, Josiah Evans, son of Nathan Evans, of Willistown Township, Chester County, Pa., to Susan M. Thomas, daughter of Samuel Thomas, late of Cheltenham Township, Montgomery County, Pa."

No. 174. SAMUEL RICHARDS⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania in the year 1801, married in New York, Lydia ———. He moved from New York to Ohio, where he settled. Lydia Richards survived her husband. They had three children :

No. 447. I. Stephen⁶ Richards, residence, Salem, Ohio.

No. 448. II. George⁶ Richards, residence, Salem, Ohio.

No. 449. III. Daniel⁶ Richards, residence, Salem, Ohio.

No. 175. ABEL RICHARDS⁵ (Daniel,¹ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania in the year 1804. He married and had nine children :

- No. 450. I. William⁶ Richards, married.
 No. 451. II. Samuel⁶ Richards, married.
 No. 452. III. Elizabeth⁶ Richards, died in early childhood.
 No. 453. IV. Joseph⁶ Richards, died in early childhood.
 No. 454. V. Robert⁶ Richards, died in early childhood.
 No. 455. VI. Martha⁶ Richards, married Albert Morlan,
 artist.
 No. 456. VII. Lillie⁶ Richards, unmarried.
 No. 457. VIII. George A.⁶ Richards, married, s. p., residence,
 Indianapolis, Ind.
 No. 458. IX. Fannie⁶ Richards, married Charles Fowler.

No. 176. ROWLAND RICHARDS⁵ (Daniel,¹ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania, where he married and afterwards moved to Sinking Spring, Maryland. Among other children he had :

- No. 459. I. Louisa⁶ Richards.

No. 177. DANIEL RICHARDS⁵ (Daniel,¹ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania, and from there went to New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he lived. He died a few years ago, the last surviving one of his sisters and brothers. He studied medicine, and became one of the leading physicians of his adopted State. A niece, to whom I am indebted for these particulars, describes him as a tall, dignified, scholarly gentleman. Dr. Richards had several children, among them was :

- No. 460. I. T. J.⁶ Richards, a practicing physician of Mooney,
 Ind., a graduate of Jefferson Medical College,
 Philadelphia.

No. 178. JOSEPH T. RICHARDS⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), of Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, died in California, where he went for his health, in the year 1852. He was a member of the legal profession, practicing law in Montrose. He married Anna Maria Sayre, of Montrose, Oct. 20th, 1841. John T. and Anna Maria (Sayre) Richards had five children:

- No. 461. I. Benjamin Sayre⁶ Richards, married Louisa M. Wright.
 No. 462. II. Lydia⁶ Richards, residence, Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pa.
 No. 463. III. Emeline Kirtland⁶ Richards, residence, Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pa.
 No. 464. IV. Joseph Thomas⁶ Richards, died April 26, 1885.
 No. 465. V. Hannah Elizabeth⁶ Richards, died in infancy.

No. 185. JACOB W. RICHARDS⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania, in the year 1805, and went with his parents to Ohio in the year 1824. He married January 27, 1831, Mary Carmichael, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. At the time of the gold fever in California, in '49 or '50, he went there, and is said to have made and lost a good deal of money. For a long time he lived alone in Shasta County, California, until his son, John, went after him and brought him to his home in Kansas, where he died about the year 1880. Jacob W. and Mary (Carmichael) Richards had ten children:

- No. 466. I. Eliza⁶ Richards, born January 20, 1832, married John Dunlevy.
 No. 467. II. Isaac W.⁶ Richards, born January 10, 1834, died February 16, 1854.
 No. 468. III. John R.⁶ Richards, born December 30, 1835, married ———. Resides in Kansas.

- No. 469. IV. Samuel W.⁶ Richards, born September 27, 1837, served with Sherman's army all through the Civil War, as a scout and sharp-shooter. He went to the far West after the war, and was never heard from again.
- No. 470. V. Deborah Ann⁶ Richards, born March 10, 1840, died February 25, 1864.
- No. 471. VI. William⁶ Richards, born February 15, 1842, died aged ten days.
- No. 472. VII. Lewis C.⁶ Richards, born February 10, 1843, was killed at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia, by rebel sharp-shooters, June 28, 1864.
- No. 473. VIII. Sarah⁶ Richards, born March 4, 1845, died March 3, 1850.
- No. 474. IX. Otis Y.⁶ Richards, born October 11, 1847, married Rhetta Hogsett. They have two sons. Residence, Hanging Rock, Ohio.
- No. 475. X. J. Walker⁶ Richards, born October 15, 1849, died May 28, 1882, in Illinois, unmarried.

No. 187. MARY RICHARDS⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania in the year 1809, and went with her parents to Ohio in the year 1824. She there married George Evans, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., September 20, 1876. Her husband survived her a few years. They had one child :

- No. 476. I. Jane H.⁶ Evans, married Horace G. Smith, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

No. 189. SAMUEL RICHARDS⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania, Feb. 6th, 1814, died at Ironton, Ohio, in the year 1891. He went with his parents to Ohio,

and has added an interesting postscript to his brother Isaac's journal of the trip. (See Appendix C.) Samuel Richards was married three times. His first wife was Mary A. Giles, who died of the cholera, leaving two sons, Lewis W. and Samuel. His second wife was Sarah Ann Kelvey, who possessed beauty both of person and character. She, too, died early, leaving three sons, John K., Charles D. and Joseph W. She was descended from a Scotch Highlander, named MacKelvey, one of the supporters of Prince "Charlie." * After the Battle of Colloden, he escaped to France with the Prince's party, married a French lady, and settled down to a life of exile, along with many other Scotchmen, loyal subjects of the unfortunate Prince. In the year 1764 their son, Thomas, was born. In 1792, during the Reign of Terror, the family fled to England. Here they were at first kindly received, and Thomas MacKelvey, who about this time seems to have dropped the "Mac," and was called Thomas Kelvey, married Ann Secor, niece of Thomas Secor, Archbishop of Canterbury; but, suspected of disturbing the neutral position of the government, they were forced to leave London. Thomas Kelvey, with his wife and their son John, next emigrated to America, and it is supposed that they formed a part of Blennerhasset's colony. The family in Ohio have some interesting heirlooms that were brought over with them at this time, among others a beautiful miniature portrait of Thomas Kelvey. He is represented in the picturesque costume of his time, with curled wig and lace ruffles. The Kelvey family soon became identified with their new home, and John Kelvey there married Keranhappuck Hussey, a descendant of Christopher Hussey, one of the early settlers of New England, who, with Tristram Coffin and Thomas Macey, was among the original owners of Nantucket Island.

* In the "Legitimest Kalender," 1895, among the people attainted and driven out of Scotland by Act of Parliament, 1745-46, is "Alex. Macgilivrae, of Drumglash, gentleman."

Keranhappuck Hussey was also a descendant of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler (1561-1660), Non-Conformist, who left England for Holland, and after a short residence there, came to America in the year 1632. He went first to Lynn, Massachusetts, where his daughter Theodate (died 1649), who married Christopher Hussey, had preceded him. From Lynn he went to Ipswich, thence to Newberry, where he lived until 1638, when he settled at Hampton, Massachusetts, where he was installed first pastor of the Congregational Church. For an interesting account of the Rev. Stephen Bachiler, the reader is referred to "The Life of John G. Whittier," by Pickard. It mentions the "Bachiler eyes" as being "dark, deep set and lustrous," with a tendency to repeat themselves from generation to generation. Sarah Ann Kelvey had these eyes, and she has transmitted them to some of her children. The Rev. Stephen Bachiler, who was one of the ancestors of Daniel Webster, as well as of our American poet, John G. Whittier, who has immortalized him in "The Wreck of Rivermouth," may well claim our attention, and his descendants in the Walker family have reason to be proud of their Bachiler blood. We can see that Sarah (Kelvey) Richards was of distinguished ancestry, and, with such a record, it is not to be wondered at that her eldest son should seek the political field, and interest himself in the affairs of government.

Samuel Richards married for his third wife, Laura A. Westlake, by whom he had three children. He was a resident of Ironton, Ohio, where he was connected with the iron business. He frequently visited his relatives in Chester Valley, and was much beloved by all of them. He was a tall, dignified gentleman, of scholarly tastes. He died in the seventy-eighth year of his age, and was carried to his grave by his six remaining sons. His children were :

- No. 477. I. Lewis Walker⁶ Richards, died 1888, married Kate Glover.
- No. 478. II. Samuel⁶ Richards, married Margaret Ward.
- No. 479. III. John Kelvey⁶ Richards, born 1856, married Anna W. Steece.
- No. 480. IV. Charles Douglass⁶ Richards, born 1858, married ———.
- No. 481. V. Joseph Walker⁶ Richards, born 1863, married Kate (Proctor) Ward, June 1st, 1895. Resides in Winchester, Mass. Auditor Freight Dept., Fitchburg R. R. Co.
- No. 482. VI. Albert⁶ Richards, born 1870.
- No. 483. VII. George⁶ Richards, born 1872. Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps. Graduate U. S. Naval Academy.
- No. 484. VIII. Abigail⁶ Richards.

No. 191. ANN RICHARDS⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Pennsylvania in the year 1820. She was a small child when she made the long journey to Ohio with her parents in the year 1824. She married, in Jefferson County, Ohio, James Bane. In 1864 the family moved to Fayette County, Iowa, where she now resides with her children, the last of her brothers and sisters. James and Ann (Richards) Bane had three children :

- No. 485. I. Annie⁶ Bane, married ——— Spears. Has daughter, Stella⁷ Spears.
- No. 486. II. John⁶ Bane. Lawyer.
- No. 487. III. Isaac Walker⁶ Bane. Lawyer.

No. 194. ISAAC ALTEMUS⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Jarman,³ Enoch,² Lewis¹), born in Chester County, Penna., married, 1st, Hannah Swayne ; 2d, Sarah Ann Pusey. He had five children :

- No. 488. I. Frances Swayne⁶ Altemus, married ———
Marshall.
- No. 489. II. Anna Maria⁶ Altemus.
- No. 490. III. Almira⁶ Altemus.
- No. 491. IV. Hiram⁶ Altemus.
- No. 492. V. Hannah⁶ Altemus.

No. 199. MARY TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 3d mo. 12th, 1789, died 3d mo. 25th, 1866. She married Seth McClure, and lived at New Brighton, Penna., where she died. Her husband survived her several years, living until after his 90th birthday, which he passed at the residence of his daughter, Lydia, in Iowa. Seth and Mary (Townsend) McClure had nine children :

- No. 493. I. Abel⁶ McClure, died 1894. A physician, residing in San Francisco, Cal. Has descendants now living there.
- No. 494. II. Samuel⁶ McClure, married 1st, Cynthia Hoopes ; no surviving children of this marriage, though there may be a second marriage.
- No. 495. III. Joseph⁶ McClure, died 1894, married ——— Parker, had several children. One daughter lives in Kansas City, Mo.; another in Oakland, Cal.; the remaining children live in Kansas. Joseph McClure died at Lawrence, Kansas.
- No. 496. IV. Seth⁶ McClure, died 1857-58, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Supposed to have left one child.
- No. 497. V. George Endly⁶ McClure, died unmarried.
- No. 498. VI. Louisa⁶ McClure, married ——— Patterson. Several children.

No. 499. VII. Sinah Ann⁶ McClure, died unmarried.

No. 500. VIII. Lydia⁶ McClure, married ——— Cowgill.
They resided in Iowa. Have descendants in
California.

No. 501. IX. Susan⁶ McClure, died unmarried.

(The above are not named in order of age.)

No. 200. ABEL W. TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹),
born 11th mo. 12th, 1790, died 1st mo., 1853; married Rebecca
Way, of Chester County, Penna., daughter of John and Mary
(Clarke) Way, of Chester County, Penna. Abel W. and Rebecca
(Way) Townsend had five children :

No. 502. I. Joseph T.⁶ Townsend, married Marie ——— ;
has three children.

No. 503. II. Mira H.⁶ Townsend, married Chalkley Holloway.
Resides at West Chester, Pa.

No. 504. III. Celecia⁶ Townsend, died ———, married ——— ;
——— Gantz ; has two children.

No. 505. IV. Tazetta⁶ Townsend, died ———, married Ed-
ward Walton.

No. 506. V. Jas. W.⁶ Townsend, died ———, married ———,
has two children.

No. 201. RACHEL TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹),
born 8th mo. 28th, 1792, died 12th mo. 27th, 1826, married
Joshua Stratton. They resided near Salem, Ohio. Their only
surviving children are :

No. 507. I. Edward⁶ Stratton, of Salem, Ohio. He has one
son living in Iowa, and three in Salem,

No. 508. II. Sinah⁶ Stratton, married Wilson Hall, of Car-
mel, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

No. 202. MARTHA TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 4th mo. 18th, 1794, died 1st mo. 25th, 1885, married Dr. Benjamin Stanton. They lived at Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio. Dr. Stanton died 2d mo. 27th, 1861, in his 68th year. They had ten children :

- No. 509. I. Rebecca⁶ Stanton, married Dr. Charles Weaver.
 No. 510. II. Laura⁶ Stanton, married James Barnaby.
 No. 511. III. Oliver⁶ Stanton, unmarried. Resides in Salem, Ohio.
 No. 512. IV. Joseph⁶ Stanton, married Mary Fry, d. s. p.
 No. 513. V. Caroline⁶ Stanton, married George W. Addams.
 No. 514. VI. David⁶ Stanton, married Lydia M. Townsend.
 No. 515. VII. William⁶ Stanton, married Ellen K. Irish.
 No. 516. VIII. Byron⁶ Stanton, married, 1st, Edith M. Weaver ;
 2d, Harriet Brown. Resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 No. 517. IX. Dalton⁶ Stanton, died in childhood, twin with Byron.
 No. 518. X. Benjamin L.⁶ Stanton, died in infancy.

204. HANNAH TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 2d mo. 8th, 1800, died 12th mo. 16th, 1877, married Aaron Stratton ; both deceased. They had ten children :

- No. 519. I. Emily⁶ Stratton, married John Holmes ; she is a widow and lives with her children in Iowa.
 No. 520. II. Joel⁶ Stratton, married Abby Kellogg ; they have three children, and reside near Salem, Ohio.
 No. 521. III. Rachel⁶ Stratton, died ———.
 No. 522. IV. Martha⁶ Stratton, died ———.
 No. 523. V. Rebecca⁶ Stratton, married Judge Latty, of De-fiance, Ohio.

- No. 524. VI. Lydia⁶ Stratton, died ———.
- No. 525. VII. Jerusha⁶ Stratton, married ——— Holmes. Has one son.
- No. 526. VIII. Louisa⁶ Stratton, married Thomas Hoopes. Lives in Iowa.
- No. 527. IX. Sinah⁶ Stratton, married ———. Lives in Defiance Co., Ohio.
- No. 528. X. Whittier⁶ Stratton, married ———. Lives in Valparaiso, Ind.

No. 205. LYDIA TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 2d mo. 8th, 1802, died 6th mo. 17th, 1869, married Dr. Jesse Bailey. They lived for many years at Flushing, Belmont County, Ohio, where she died. The family afterward removed to Spiceland, Indiana. They had five children :

- No. 529. I. Rachel⁶ Bailey.
- No. 530. II. Sydenham⁶ Bailey. He was a physician. His widow and children live at Spiceland.
- No. 531. III. Rebecca⁶ Bailey, married.
- No. 532. IV. Dillwyn⁶ Bailey. A physician.
- No. 533. V. Thomas⁶ Bailey.

No. 206. FRANCIS J. TOWNSEND⁵ (Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 9th mo. 4th, 1804, died 6th mo. 16th, 1849, married, 1st, Ann French. They had four children :

- No. 534. I. Emmor⁶ Townsend, died ———, married ——— Warren, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
- No. 535. II. Lewis⁶ Townsend, died ———.
- No. 536. III. Sinah⁶ Townsend, died ———.
- No. 537. IV. Mary⁶ Townsend, died ———.

He married, 2d, Caroline Rulison, and had two children :

- No. 538. V. John J.⁶ Townsend, married and lives in Albion,
Boone Co., Neb.
- No. 539. VI. Sarah Ann⁶ Townsend, married ——— Bible.
Lives in Wisconsin.

No. 207. MARTHA WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹),
born at Beaver Falls, Penna., went to Flushing, Ohio, with her
widowed mother, where she married Jonas Bye. They had
eight children :

- No. 540. I. Abel⁶ Bye, married Lydia Jane Branson.
- No. 541. II. Edward⁶ Bye, married Mary Smith, died ———.
- No. 542. III. Samuel⁶ Bye, married Emily Todd.
- No. 543. IV. Elisha⁶ Bye, died ———.
- No. 544. V. Elizabeth⁶ Bye, married Joseph Pidgeon.
- No. 545. VI. Lewis W.⁶ Bye, married Phœbe Williams.
- No. 546. VII. Mary⁶ Bye, married Joseph Fawcett.
- No. 547. VIII. William⁶ Bye, died ———.

No. 208. JOSEPH WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹),
born at Beaver Falls, Penna., went to Flushing, Ohio, with his
widowed mother, and there married Maria (Warfield) Holloway.
Joseph Walker is deceased, but his widow is still living, and is
in her 89th year (1895). They had seven children :

- No. 548. I. Martha⁶ Walker, died ———, married Lindley
M. Holloway.
- No. 549. II. Daniel H.⁶ Walker, married Lunett E. Nimmons.
- No. 550. III. Rebecca⁶ Walker, died ———.
- No. 551. IV. Lewis Townsend⁶ Walker, married Mary O.
Norton.
- No. 552. V. Deborah⁶ Walker.
- No. 553. VI. Eliza⁶ Walker, died ———.
- No. 554. VII. Abel⁶ Walker, married Hannah L. French.

No. 209. LEWIS B. WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Beaver Falls, Penna., went with his widowed mother to Flushing, Ohio, and married 10th mo. 2d, 1828, Tamsen Haines. They had seven children :

- No. 555. I. Eli J.⁶ Walker, born 12th mo. 3d, 1829, married Maria Beck.
- No. 556. II. Mary H.⁶ Walker, born 8th mo. 8th, 1831, married Enoch Brown.
- No. 557. III. Ruth⁶ Walker, born 11th mo. 12th, 1832, died _____.
- No. 558. IV. Lydia⁶ Walker, born 1st mo. 16th, 1835.
- No. 559. V. Martha⁶ Walker, born 11th mo. 24th, 1836.
- No. 560. VI. Abel⁶ Walker, born 9th mo. 3d, 1839, married Martha Johnson, died _____.
- No. 561. VII. Joseph C.⁶ Walker, born eighth mo. 4th, 1846.

No. 210. ELIZA WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Beaver Falls, Penna, went to Flushing, Ohio, with her mother, and there married William Foulke. They had nine children ; three youngest died in infancy :

- No. 562. I. Lewis⁶ Foulke, died _____.
- No. 563. II. Mary⁶ Foulke, died _____, married David Smith.
- No. 564. III. Hannah⁶ Foulke, married David Smith.
- No. 565. IV. Jesse⁶ Foulke, married Anna Brownell.
- No. 566. V. William⁶ Foulke, married Margaret J. Dewees.
- No. 567. VI. Anna⁶ Foulke, died _____, married Dr. L. S. Holcomb.

No. 211. ISAAC WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Beaver Falls, Penna., went to Flushing, Ohio, with his mother and married Lydia Negus. They had six children :

- No. 568. I. William H.⁶ Walker, married Anna Wilson.
 No. 569. II. Miriam⁶ Walker, married John Leech.
 No. 570. III. Israel⁶ Walker, died ———.
 No. 571. IV. Eliza Ann Walker, unmarried.
 No. 572. V. Martha B.⁶ Walker, married Charles Coulson.
 Had one child.
 No. 573. VI. Sarah⁶ Walker, married Pearson Thomas.

No. 212. NATHAN WALKER⁵ (Edward,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at the old homestead near Winchester, Virginia, married Jane Rees. They lived at Waterford, Virginia, and had two children :

- No. 574. I. Jacob R.⁶ Walker, married Mary S. Gilkinson.
 No. 575. II. Mary Ruth⁶ Walker, married William Williams.

No. 213. LYDIA WALKER⁵ (Edward,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born near Winchester, Virginia, married Jonah Lupton, of Frederick County, Virginia. They had six children :

- No. 576. I. Ann⁶ Lupton, married John Bond.
 No. 577. II. Edward⁶ Lupton, married Eva Janney.
 No. 578. III. Mary⁶ Lupton, married William L. Irish.
 No. 579. IV. Hugh S.⁶ Lupton, married Mary Speakman.
 No. 580. V. Rebecca⁶ Lupton, married Seneca P. Broomell.
 No. 581. VI. David⁶ Lupton.

No. 214. ABEL WALKER⁵ (Edward,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born near Winchester, Va., at the old homestead ; married Hannah Lupton. They moved to Ohio, and had four children :

- No. 582. I. Esther L.⁶ Walker, born 3d mo. 9th, 1835, married, 1856, Edward Harrison, of Green Plain, Ohio. (See "Sharpless Genealogy.")

- No. 583. II. Mary⁶ Walker, married — Cook. Lived near Waynesville, Ohio.
- No. 584. III. Annie⁶ Walker. Lives at West Liberty, Iowa.
- No. 585. IV. Phineas⁶ Walker. Lives at South Charleston, Ohio.

No. 215. REBECCA WALKER⁵ (Edward,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at the old homestead, near Winchester, Virginia, married Bernard Taylor. They had five children :

- No. 586. I. Edward⁶ Taylor.
- No. 587. II. Daniel⁶ Taylor, married Mary Heald.
- No. 588. III. Mary Ann⁶ Taylor.
- No. 589. IV. William⁶ Taylor.
- No. 590. V. Thamsin⁶ Taylor, married Dr. Isaac Stone.

No. 216. DANIEL WALKER⁵ (Edward,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at the old homestead, near Winchester, Virginia, married Mary Roberts, of West Chester, Chester county, Penna., in the year 1847. They had one daughter, who was educated at West-town boarding-school. She paid a visit to her Chester Valley relations with her father, while she was a pupil at this school. She much resembled her father, who was a large, fine-looking man with dark eyes. They lived in Virginia.

- No. 591. I. Mary⁶ Walker, married Robert Wickersham.

No. 224. NATHAN UPDEGRAFF WALKER⁵ (Lewis,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, May 28th, 1823, married, June 6th, 1848, Sarah Jane Miller, daughter of James and Catherine Miller. She was born July 18th, 1828, and died September 28th, 1852, leaving two children, Mary E. and James M. Walker.

Nathan U. Walker married July 18th, 1854, his second wife, Millie K. Brown, born August 13th, 1835. They reside at Wellsville, Ohio. The "N. U. Walker Clay Mfg. Co.," at Walker's, Columbiana County, Ohio, is owned by him and his children. It is devoted to the manufacture of terra cotta, fire brick, garden and lawn vases, sewer pipes, etc. The first factory was built in 1832, and it has been under the supervision of Nathan U. Walker since April, 1849. He is a local preacher, with deacon and elder orders, the editor of *The Local Preachers' Magazine*, of Wellsville, Ohio, and a trustee of Taylor University, of Upland, Ind., which conferred upon him the degree of D.D. He has four children :

- No. 592. I. Mary E.⁶ Walker, born July 12th, 1849, unmarried.
- No. 593. II. James M.⁶ Walker, born April 14th, 1852, unmarried.
- No. 594. III. Lewis⁶ Walker, born June 4th, 1855, married Susan Adelaide Delamater.
- No. 595. IV. Alice K.⁶ Walker, born August 27th, 1857, died May 6th, 1873.

No. 227. REBECCA WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born ———, married James C. Janney, of Loudoun County, Va. After the death of her husband she removed to Philadelphia, Penna., where she died a few years ago. They had nine children :

- No. 596. I. Charles P.⁶ Janney, married Nannie Lee Pollock.
- No. 597. II. Nathaniel E.⁶ Janney, married Anna Canby Smyth.
- No. 598. III. Susan W.⁶ Janney.
- No. 599. IV. James W.⁶ Janney, married Lucy Nichols.

- No. 600. V. John⁶ Janney.
 No. 601. VI. Mary⁶ Janney.
 No. 602. VII. Robert M.⁶ Janney, married Emily B. Smyth.
 No. 603. VIII. Anna M.⁶ Janney, married Howard Lippincott.
 No. 604. IX. Rebecca Talbot⁶ Janney, married Albert B. Williams, of Cheltenham Hills, Pa.

No. 228. JAMES M. WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married Eliza Hunt. They had five children :

- No. 605. I. Elisha Hunt⁶ Walker, married Lucy Cooper.
 No. 606. II. Susan⁶ Walker, married Perry B. Pierce.
 No. 607. III. Mary H.⁶ Walker.
 No. 608. IV. Robert R.⁶ Walker, married Eliza J. Needles.
 No. 609. V. Edith B.⁶ Walker.

No. 229. MARY E. WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married William Williams. They had seven children.

- No. 610. I. Elizabeth⁶ Williams, died ———.
 No. 611. II. Isaac Walker⁶ Williams, died ———.
 No. 612. III. John⁶ Williams, died ———.
 No. 613. IV. Edward⁶ Williams, died ———.
 No. 614. V. Rebecca⁶ Williams, unmarried.
 No. 615. VI. James W.⁶ Williams, died Aug. —, 1895, married Hannah Conrow.
 No. 616. VII. Susan T.⁶ Williams, married Lewis Pidgeon.

No. 230. JOHN EDWARD WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married Cornelia Sidwell, of Virginia. They had six children.

- No. 617. I. Thamsin⁶ Walker, married Newton Coxé.

- No. 618. II. Charles⁶ Walker.
 No. 619. III. Isaac⁶ Walker.
 No. 620. IV. Hugh⁶ Walker.
 No. 621. V. James⁶ Walker.
 No. 622. VI. Lewis⁶ Walker.

No. 233. WILLIAM WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 6th mo. 15th, 1806, died 3d mo. 28th, 1864. He was a farmer, and resided at East Bethlehem, Washington County, Penna., on the land purchased by his father after his removal from Virginia. He married Ann Dudgeon, 7th mo. 18th, 1846. William Walker is the only child of Isaac and Mary (Rankin) Walker who has descendants now living. They had six children.

- No. 623. I. Isaac⁶ Walker, born 7th mo. 25th, 1847, married Matilda Singclair.
 No. 624. II. Eliza Jane⁶ Walker, born 2d mo. 15th, 1851, married John A. Crawford.
 No. 625. III. Samuel G.⁶ Walker, born 11th mo. 1st, 1852, married, 1st, Emma J. Crouch; 2d, M. L. Griffith.
 No. 626. IV. Joseph L.⁶ Walker, born 9th mo. 19th, 1854, married Hannah J. Pepper.
 No. 627. V. Mary M.⁶ Walker, born 8th mo. 31st, 1856, died 2d mo. 1st, 1894.
 No. 628. VI. William J.⁶ Walker, born 12th mo. 23d, 1858; physician, practising at Homestead, Pa.

No. 238. SARAH ANN LUPTON⁵ (Leah,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married James M. Janney, of Waynesville, Ohio. They have seven children.

- No. 629. I. Charles⁶ Janney.

- No. 630. II. William P.⁶ Janney.
 No. 631. III. Edward E.⁶ Janney.
 No. 632. IV. Samuel S.⁶ Janney, died
 No. 633. V. Lewis W.⁶ Janney.
 No. 634. VI. Mary⁶ Janney.
 No. 635. VII. Louisa⁶ Janney.

No. 239. SAMUEL L. STEER⁵ (Leah,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Harriett Taylor. They were residents of Virginia. They had five children.

- No. 636. I. Lewis W.⁶ Steer, married Elizabeth Hough.
 No. 637. II. Sarah Ann⁶ Steer, resides at Waterford, Va.
 No. 638. III. Mary⁶ Steer, married Wm. Bond, Montgomery County, Md.
 No. 639. IV. Ella⁶ Steer, resides at Waterford, Va.
 No. 640. V. Isaac E.⁶ Steer, married Ida Sigman, resides in New York.

No. 244. ANNA THOMAS⁵ (Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in the year 1779, died 1825, married, 1st mo. 1st, 1800, Isaiah Jeanes, son of Jacob and Leah (Harmer) Jeanes. He was born 9th mo. 12th, 1769, died 8th mo. 7th, 1850. His father, Jacob Jeanes, was born 8th mo. 28th, 1735, died 2d mo. 2d, 1812. He was the son of William and Esther (Brewer) Jeanes. William Jeanes died 4th mo. 15th, 1747; Esther, his wife, died 1st mo. 22d, 1737. Leah, the mother of Isaiah Jeanes, was born 1746, died 7th mo. 18th, 1833.

Isaiah and Anna (Thomas) Jeanes had seven children.

- No. 641. I. Jacob⁶ Jeanes, born 10th mo. 14th, 1800, died 12th mo. 18th, 1877, married Eliza Brown, s. p.
 No. 642. II. Joshua T.⁶ Jeanes, died 1st mo. 3d, 1880, unmarried.

- No. 643. III. Mary⁶ Jeanes, born 2d mo. 8th, 1804, died 10th mo. 19th, 1889, unmarried.
- No. 644. IV. Joseph⁶ Jeanes, born 1807, died 11th mo. 18th, 1894, unmarried.
- No. 645. V. Samuel⁶ Jeanes, born 1809, died 11th mo. 16th, 1894, unmarried.
- No. 646. VI. Isaiah⁶ Jeanes, died young.
- No. 647. VII. Anna T.⁶ Jeanes.

No. 246. NAOMI THOMAS⁵ (Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1st mo. 16th, 1806, Joseph Rhoads, son of Adam and Sarah (Jeanes) Rhoads, at the Friends' Meeting-house, Radnor, Delaware County, Penna. They lived at the old homestead of the Rhoads family until about the year 1810, when they moved to Philadelphia, where Joseph Rhoads engaged in the lumber business with his brother, Daniel J. Rhoads, under the firm name of "J. & D. J. Rhoads." In the City Directory for 1810, their office is given "on the south side of High St. (now Market St.), near the Permanent Bridge." Their lumber yard extended from what is now Twenty-second St. to Twenty-third St., and the land from thence to the Schuylkill River was occupied by them as a yard for cord wood and building sand. The sand was brought up the river in a sloop owned by them, which was the first boat to make regular trips up the river, as theirs was the first firm to have a place of business on the Schuylkill wharfs.

In 1815 they resided in the house now numbered 1709 Market St., and here several of their children were born. In 1820 Joseph Rhoads built a house, which was demolished in 1801, on the "west side of Schuylkill Fifth St.," now Eighteenth St., near Filbert. In 1824 he sold out his interest in the lumber business to his cousin, Amos Jeanes, who had been his partner for some time in his brother's place, and returned with his family

to the old home near Haddington, where he lived till his death (8th mo. 28th, 1852). His wife, Naomi, died 8th mo. 9th, 1842, and both are buried in the Friends' Graveyard at Darby, which piece of ground was given to the Society by John Blunston, great-great-grandfather of Joseph Rhoads. Joseph Rhoads was a member of the Society of Friends, and took a decided part in the proceedings which led to the Separation, giving his hearty support to that branch of which Elias Hicks was considered the exponent. He was active in the anti-slavery cause, always giving assistance to the escaped slaves. He was also one of the earliest in the temperance movement, and a pioneer in abolishing whiskey from the harvest fields. (Copied from an article written by Emma Walter, grand-daughter of Joseph and Naomi T. Rhoads.)

Joseph and Naomi (Thomas) Rhoads had nine children :

- No. 648. I. Joshua⁶ Rhoads, born 1806, died 1876, married Rosanna Ivins.
- No. 649. II. Edward⁶ Rhoads, born 8th mo. 20th, 1808, died 8th mo. 27th, 1810.
- No. 650. III. James⁶ Rhoads, born 4th mo. 1st, 1811, died 5th mo. 13th, 1886, married Alice Sellers.
- No. 651. IV. Mary Ann⁶ Rhoads, born 3d mo. 22d, 1813, died 1st mo. 19th, 1873.
- No. 652. V. Sarah W.⁶ Rhoads, born 2d mo. 16th, 1815, died 4th mo. 26th, 1891, married William P. Walter.
- No. 653. VI. Zillah⁶ Rhoads, born 4th mo. 3d, 1817, died 4th mo. 20th, 1896, at Wilmington, Delaware.
- No. 654. VII. John⁶ Rhoads, born 10th mo. 3d, 1819, died 1821.
- No. 655. VIII. Daniel⁶ Rhoads, born 9th mo. 25th, 1821, died 3d mo. 11th, 1893, married Maria D. Smith.

No. 656. IX. Naomi⁶ Rhoads, born 8th mo. 16th, 1824, married Thomas Walter.

No. 247. SARAH WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Dec. 16th, 1775, died July 27th, 1849. She married, 1796, David Roberts, born 1765, died 1850, the son of Robert and Ellin Roberts. Robert Roberts was the son of John Roberts of Merion. He married, 1764, Ellin, daughter of Gerard Jones. David Roberts was also a descendant of David Lloyd, one of the prominent early settlers of Pennsylvania, and a member of an ancient Welsh family.

David and Sarah (Walker) Roberts lived in the Roberts homestead near Manayunk, Penna. They had ten children:

- No. 657. I. Ellen⁶ Roberts, born 1797, married William D. Haines.
- No. 658. II. Isaac⁶ Roberts, born 1799, died at sea, unmarried.
- No. 659. III. Jesse⁶ Roberts, born 1801, unmarried. (See Appendix C.)
- No. 660. IV. Mary Ann⁶ Roberts, born 1802, married Walker Moore.
- No. 661. V. Jane W.⁶ Roberts, born 1804, married Samuel Hoopes.
- No. 662. VI. Sarah⁶ Roberts, born 1806, married Caleb Hoopes.
- No. 663. VII. Matthew⁶ Roberts, born 1809, married Ellen Moore (No. 159).
- No. 664. VIII. Elizabeth⁶ Roberts, born 1814, married Phineas Paiste.
- No. 665. IX. Rebecca⁶ Roberts, born 1811, married James Paiste.

No. 666. X. Rachel ⁶ Roberts, born 1817, died 1890, married Isaac Wetherill.

No. 248. ANN WALKER ⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., in the year 1777, died at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 1849. She married, 4th mo. 14th, 1802, Samuel Richards, son of Samuel and Beulah (Walker) Richards. (See No. 70.)

No. 249. JOSEPH WALKER ⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 8th mo. 24th, 1780, died there, 1st mo. 19th, 1858, married 5th mo., 1812, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Coates) Robinson, at Gwynedd Meeting-house. Priscilla Robinson was born 6th mo. 20th, 1783, died 5th mo. 19th, 1835. Thomas Robinson was a son of William and Rachel (Parks) Robinson. William came to Pennsylvania a bachelor, marrying, about the year 1728, Rachel Parks, who came with her parents from Ireland, in 1721, to Chester, Penna. There are several heirlooms in the family that belonged to her. One of them is a small chest marked with her initials, another is a receipt book written by her in the year 1718. The penmanship of the latter is fine and the receipts are interesting and choice, showing her to have been a good housekeeper. Of William Robinson's parents we are in ignorance. The name is English, and it is thought he may have come from Yorkshire. There are many of his name there. He was a Quaker. In the Book of Records of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting we find that a person of that name came to Philadelphia from Thirsk, Yorkshire, 1702, bringing his certificate, signed by Joseph, Samuel, Thomas and Nicholas Robinson and others. As the last two are family names, it seems probable that William Robinson, the grandfather of Priscilla, might have

been this man. Again, in "Besse's Sufferings," Vol. 1, p. 127, the name appears: 1655, Matthew Robinson, imprisoned at Carlisle for refusing to pay Tithes. Anne imprisoned for preaching in Carlisle. 1662, Adam, "four beasts" were taken from him worth £28. 1684, John and Thomas were imprisoned and excommunicated at Cumberland. In 1660, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, Isaac, Nicholas, Thomas and William Robinson were imprisoned for refusing the oath.

William Robinson died in 1755. From "Abstract of Wills," Pennsylvania Historical Society: "William Robinson, of New Providence, Philadelphia County, proved June 7th, 1755, mentions wife Rachel, children William, Thomas, Nicholas, Mary, Elizabeth and Rebecca Valentine. Witnesses, Owen Evans, Thomas Valentine. Signed, May 18th, 1755." He had seven children: William, born 1728; Elizabeth, born 1730, died 1839, married — Rossiter; Rebekah, born 1732, married Thomas(?) Valentine; Mary, born 1736, died 1813, married — Bane; Thomas, born 3d mo. 9th, 1739, died 8th mo. 27th, 1822, married Sarah Coates; Nicholas, born 1741; Rachel, born 1743.

Thomas Robinson, son of William, married Sarah, daughter of Moses and Priscilla (Hutchinson) Coates, 5th mo. 22d, 1771. He rented a farm of Mr. Morris, near Phoenixville, on the Schuylkill River, where he lived for over fifty years. When he died he had his sons settled well in life on farms of their own. The family saw something of the British Army on its passage to Philadelphia, and an interesting anecdote is given in Cope and Futhey's "History of Chester County," concerning Thomas Robinson and the English General who tried, unsuccessfully, to make him guide the troops across the river.

When the Schuylkill Canal was cut in the year 1822, there was an outbreak of fever in the vicinity which was very fatal, and Thomas Robinson, his wife, and daughter Rebecca, all died

of it within a few weeks of each other. He had seven children: Rachel, born 1773, married William Davis, and has descendants in Lancaster County and Chester, Penna.; Moses, born 1774, died 1855, married Anna Thomas (see No. 105); William, born 1776, descendants in Port Carbon, Penna.; Thomas, born 1779, moved to Illinois; Priscilla, born 1783, married Joseph Walker; Sarah, born 1787, died 1872, lived after the death of her parents with Joseph Walker at "Rehobeth," and is buried in the Valley Graveyard; Rebekah, born 1793, died 1822. Moses, the eldest son, lived in Charlestown Township, Chester County. He was a surveyor, as well as a farmer, and a noted penman. There are many deeds, wills and marriage certificates that were written by him in which the hand-writing compares favorably with the old-time manuscripts of recluse monks that are shown with so much pride in museums and galleries. He was also one of the first farmers to plant hedges in this country.

Sarah Coates, the wife of Thomas Robinson, born 1748, married 5th mo. 22d, 1771, died 10th mo. 1st, 1822, was a daughter of Moses Coates, who was the son of Moses and Susanna Coates. The latter brought their certificates, dated 3d mo. 8th, 1717, from Carlow Monthly Meeting, Ireland, to Haverford, Penna. Susanna Coates was a native of Munster, Ireland. They settled at Phœnixville, in Chester County, about the year 1751. They had six children: Samuel, married Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron Mendenhall, in 1743, and had three sons,—Aaron, Moses, and Isaac, the latter of whom married Hannah Stalker, and whose children reside at Coatesville, Penna., which town was named for their grandfather, who settled there. (See "History of Chester County," by Futhey and Cope.) Moses, married Priscilla Hutchinson, from near Penn's Manor; Benjamin, married Ann Longstreth, 1756, daughter of Bartholemew and Ann (Dawson), and grand-daughter of Christopher Longstreth;

they had children,—Jane, Susannah, Benjamin, and Tacy Coates; Jonathan, married Jane Longstreth, sister of Ann, and had Ann, James, Hannah, Jonathan, Susannah, Phœbe, Keziah, Grace, Isaac, Jane, and Elizabeth Coates; Aaron, lived at Haverford; Elizabeth, married John Mendenhall (?). Moses Coates, the second son of Moses and Susanna, lived on the farm settled by his father, a large tract of land that is now incorporated in the town of Phoenixville. It is told in "The History of Chester County" that "Benedict Arnold, after the victory of Saratoga, which his gallantry had won, remained for a week at the house of Moses Coates, near Phoenixville." He gave a party under the cherry trees, to which General Washington, though invited, did not come. Generals Gates and Mifflin, Colonels Davis and Ballard were quartered at the house also, and had a guard of twenty-four men. The tea table from which they are said to have drunk many cups of tea is still in the family, as well as some of the tea cups and the small silver teaspoons used by them. The Coates family occupied this property for some time after the Revolution, when the son, Moses, went to Virginia and settled there, marrying, previous to his removal, Hannah, daughter of Mordecai Moore, of Chester Valley. I think he was the only son. Isaac Anderson, in an article published in "Potter's American Monthly," for January, 1875, entitled "History of Charlestown," written about 1802, mentions them among the original settlers of that township. He says: "The family of Moses Coates by purchase and in the female line own and possess a part of the real estate of their great-grandfather."

Some verses composed by Moses Robinson, the great-grandson of Moses Coates, may be of interest to the lover of old times. As he laid no claim to the laurels of a poet, we will not criticise their literary merit.

MOSES COATES.

In the village of Phœnix and near a small rill,
That ripples o'er rocks as it descends from the hill,
By some wild honey locusts and near to the road,
The Pioneer of the Wilderness took up his abode,
Where a dark, tangled forest spread over his ground
And the howling of wolves made the valleys resound.
When the country around was all covered with wood,
A boundless wilderness and deep solitude.
His cattle did then to the wilderness stray,
And when evening drew near, he'd be wending his way
Through thick-set woodland and deep forest dell,
Directing his course by the sound of their bell :
And to prevent them from falling to the wild beasts a prey
He would lodge them in folds e'er the close of the day.
In morning, to the forest he would go with his axe,
And in health he did never from his labour relax,
Till his energy and strength made the wilderness yield,
And a rich, yellow harvest waved over his field.
His labour each year did new beauties disclose,
And the wilderness blossomed like unto the rose.
The bounties of Ceres his labours beguiled,
And where late was a desert, a paradise smiled.
His seven stout sons, so blithesome and gay,
With cheerfulness worked on his farm through the day,
And when evening approached and the herd boy appeared,
The lowing of cattle and cow boy was heard.
His farmers returning most jovially along,
The plough-boys were greeted with the dairy-maids' song.
The songs of his spinners made his mansion resound,
And their spinning wheels then went merrily round.
Whilst his weaver hard by, in a separate room,
Was timing his ditty to his shuttle and loom.
With the product of his soil were his graneries stored,
And crowned was, with plenty, his hospitable board.
Kind Providence granting what he could reasonably desire,
And he rose to a competency to which few could aspire.

But now, alas, how changed is the scene.
 There is scarcely a vestige of what it has been.
 Far down in his meadow where his cattle once strayed,
 The sons of old Vulcan * their fire works displayed.
 Dark columns of smoke in the heavens have appeared,
 And loud peals of thunder are frequently heard.
 And near its north border, close by the old swamp,
 Where Jack o' the Lantern did oft light his lamp,
 There stands a huge column, belching forth smoke and flame,
 As if *Ætna* and *Vesuvius* were playing a game.
 His beautiful garden has gone to decay,
 And his mill and his mansion have both passed away ;
 And the boats may be seen, now, passing along,
 Where his haymakers were enraptured with the dairy-maids' song.
 But nearly a century did since intervene,
 And Oblivion's dark mantle has shrouded the scene.

In these verses allusion is made to "seven stout sons" of Moses Coates, but only five are recorded. Moses, 2d, had, I think, but the one son, who went to Virginia.

Joseph Walker and his wife went, immediately after their marriage, to a farm in Radnor Township, near old St. David's Church, where they lived until 1822, when on the death of his father he inherited the homestead "Rehobeth," to which he moved, and there resided till his death. Priscilla, his wife, is said to have been a gentle, quiet woman, and, like all the members of her family, of an amiable disposition. On her death, her sister Sarah took charge of the household, and was a mother to the small children, by whom she was tenderly loved and honored. She lived to be eighty-five, retaining all her faculties to the last. She never wore "flannels," and all her gowns were made low-necked and of a by-gone fashion, her shoulders being discreetly covered with silk or mull kerchiefs. She was a famous knitter, as well as a charming story teller.

* Allusion is here made to the Phœnix Iron Works.

Joseph Walker was a large, handsome man, with a ruddy complexion, and a kind and cheery manner. Residing at the homestead, and being near the meeting-house, of which he inherited the office of care-taker, all the stranger Friends came to his house, where a hearty welcome was always accorded them. In his day the Quaker preachers traveled all over the country on mission work, sometimes in carriages, sometimes on horse-back, and whenever they came near the Valley they turned aside to make their home with Joseph Walker for a few days. He sometimes preached in small meetings; though he was not endowed with the gift of eloquence, he was what is called "an accepted minister." He and Joseph Davis sat at the head of the Valley Meeting in the gallery, and, in the absence of visiting preachers, had a few words to say. Their example as God-fearing, honest men and courteous gentlemen had possibly more effect on their hearers than the words they uttered.

During Joseph Walker's occupancy of the homestead the house was extensively changed. A kitchen was added to the north side, and the former kitchen was converted into a sitting-room, while the quaint old room which had served for meetings of worship in Lewis Walker's time, and had been the family room for over a century, was transformed into a dining-room. The bed-rooms in the old part of the house were also changed.

Joseph and Priscilla Walker, along with six of their children, are buried in the graveyard at the top of the hill. They had eight children:

No. 667. I. Lewis⁶ Walker, born 1813, died 1813.

No. 668. II. Isaac⁶ Walker, born 1814, died 1839. He was a young man of much promise, and his death was a serious loss to his family. He died of pneumonia.

- No. 669. III. Thomas R.⁶ Walker, born 1816, died 1875, married Mary Baynes.
- No. 670. IV. Moses ⁶ Walker, born 1817, died 1870, married Sarah S. Davis.
- No. 671. V. Mary ⁶ Walker, born 1820, unmarried. Lives with her brother at "Rehobeth."
- No. 672. VI. Sarah ⁶ Walker, born July 31st, 1821, died July 31st, 1849.
- No. 673. VII. Hananiah ⁶ Walker, born 1823, died ———, married Susan Katon.
- No. 674. VIII. Joseph ⁶ Walker, born 1826, married Ellen L. Wells.

No. 250. HANANIAH WALKER ⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 2d mo. 2d, 1782, died at "The Meadows," in the same township in the year 1822, of typhus fever, a disease epidemic at that time in the vicinity. He married Jane, born 1783, daughter of David and Susanna (Malin) Havard, of Tredyffrin Township. In 1813, Hananiah Walker made acknowledgment to the Radnor Monthly Meeting for "marrying out," and a year later his wife did the same.

The Havards were among the earliest settlers of Chester County, the first on record being John Havard, who took up a large tract of land lying between Howellville and New Centreville about the commencement of the 18th century. This tract comprised the farms of the late William Ritter, David Wilson, William Roberts, and William Davis as well as that owned by A. J. Cassatt, called "Chester Brook," which until recently was the property of David Havard.

The family came originally from Wales, but from what part of the Principality is not known. In the "Pennsylvania Archives,"

3d Series, Vol. XIX., we learn that, "By virtue of a letter of Attorney under the hands of the said Joseph and Mary Lloyd, of the town of and county of Haverford West, cordwainer, dated 30th, 1st mo., 1690, Granted 100 acres to Mary Havard, widow of David Havard, deceased." This would seem to indicate that they came from Pembrokehire. There are Havards now living in Narberth, which is only a few miles from Haverford West. Again, in the same volume of the "Pennsylvania Archives," we come across the name, when "4th mo. 5th, 1696, Hannah and John Parson sold 210 acres to David Havard, dying intestate, left his son, John, heir to the said land, to whom Mary, his mother, relict of the said David, and the said Hannah, relict of John Day and now wife to James Atkinson, requested it may be confirmed by patent." This was done at a Session of the Commissioners of Philadelphia, 3d mo. 10th, 1701. (This was part of John Day's grant of 1250 acres given 6th mo. 19th, 1681.) Again, in Minute Book G, "Signed a patent to David Harvard for 229 acres." I cannot account for this anachronism of David Havard being dead in 1690, and buying land in 1696, except it be another David Havard. We know there was one of that name, a "glover," who had a daughter Ann, who married John Powell, cooper, 11th mo. 12th, 1696. The marriage was witnessed by John and David Havard. (Radnor Meeting Records.)

John Havard, son and heir of David and Mary Havard, born in Wales, 1674, married, 1706, Margaret, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lewis, of Haverford. He was executor to her father's estate. There is in the family a Church of England prayer-book, dated 1656, that was the property of Margaret Lewis. They lived in the house recently occupied by David Havard, near Howellville, which is still standing. Margaret, the wife of John Havard, died in 1712, leaving two daughters: Mary, born 1709, who married, 1738, Herbert Thomas (see No. 112); and Mar-

garet, born 1711, who married, 10th mo. 27th, 1762, John Hibberd. John Havard married second, Sarah Evans, and had John, born 1714; Ann, 1716; Hannah, 1718; Elizabeth, 1720; Sarah, 1721; David, 1723, died 1724; (?) Samuel, 1726, and Benjamin, 1729. (Radnor Meeting Records.)

John, the son of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard, married Miriam Thomas. A house was built for them on a part of the Havard tract, which was afterwards occupied by their grandchildren, William Davis and his sisters; a portion of the farm was also given to them. They had but one child, Mary, who married William Davis. This property was put up for sale on the death of the last child of William and Mary (Havard) Davis, and it was bought by David Havard, the former owner of "Chester Brook." During the winter of 1777-8, General the Count Du Portails had his headquarters at the house of John Havard, and has left his name cut upon one of the panels of a door.

David, another son of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard, married Susanna Malin. (There must be a mistake in the record or else another son was born after the death of the David who died in 1724.) They lived at the homestead and inherited the farm of 300 acres that went with it. They had three children: Sarah, born 1775, married Jonathan Miller; Benjamin, born 1780, married Mary Jones; and Jane, who married Hananiah Walker.

The other son of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard, who lived to grow up, was Samuel, who, with his two unmarried sisters, lived in the house on the other side of the creek, which was recently the home of William Ritter. He never married, and at his death, in 1808, left his land, the Ritter and Wilson farms, to his nephew, Dr. John Havard Davis, from whom it was afterwards sold by the sheriff. It is said that this same nephew inherited, along with the land, thirty thousand dollars in silver,

which was as much as three men could carry. The two sisters, Hannah and Sarah Havard, willed all of their property to their nephew, Benjamin Havard, who gave it to his only daughter, Susan, who married William Roberts (No. 680), who is the present owner.

Benjamin and Mary (Jones) Havard had a son David, before mentioned, who married Mary Reinhart. They lived at the old home until it was sold, and there all, except the last one of his children, who is the child of his second wife, were born. His eldest daughter, Lydia, married Abijah Stephens, the son of William M. and Susan (Davis) Stephens (see No. 267). His other children are Frank, John, David, Lewis, Charles, Ellen and Wade Havard.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (Evans) Havard married at "Tredyffrin Meeting, 1st mo. 3d, 1753," John, son of John Jacobs, of Providence, which marriage was witnessed by John, Sarah, Hannah and Samuel Havard. It is recorded also that "David Powell, of Philadelphia, surveyor, and Mary Havard, of Merion, widow," were married in 1706. Witnesses, John, William and Margaret Havard. This William Havard who signed the certificate must have been a member of the family also; he married 10th mo., 1712, "Captain Roche's daughter, Elizabeth." William Davis, Justice of the Peace of Chester County, married them.

Henry Woodman, heretofore extensively quoted, says in his "History of Valley Forge" that General Lafayette took up his quarters with Samuel Havard, who lived on Valley Creek, two miles south of Washington's headquarters, and "that a friendly intercourse" was kept up between him and the Baron De Kalb, who was at the house of Abijah Stephens, lower down the Valley. From the same authority we learn that General Knox lived with John Havard, whose property extended towards

Valley Forge on "both sides of the Baptist road," and that General Lee was quartered with David Havard.

Though the Havards were Quakers, they owned slaves, and when it became obligatory in the Society to free their negroes or forfeit their membership, which was about the year 1750, David Havard gave his their freedom. It is said though they accepted their freedom they all returned to the old home to die. It is characteristic of the family that they took them in, as they have always been noted for their kindness to the poor and the distressed, as well as for their hospitality to their friends.

There was a Havard family in Wales that occupied a prominent place in its history at one time, and although we have found nothing to connect them with the Chester County Havards, yet the similarity of names leads one to think that they are of the same origin. In "The Visitation of Wales," 1591, we read: "In 1092, Bernard Newmarch, or Nova Mercata, followed the example of other Norman Knights, and crossed over from France to Wales, wasting the country in Breconshire and putting all that opposed him to the sword. He took possession of various choice lands and gave others to his followers. To one of these, Sir Walter Havard, he gave the Castle of Pontwilym, where for many generations they resided in considerable affluence. The name of Havard appears to be a corruption of De Havre, or Havre de Grace, at the mouth of the Seine in Normandy." (Havre signifies mouth.)

In 1591 Lawrens Havard prepared a family record for the Herald, who made a visitation in Wales at that time. When this occurred all manner of persons who pretended to the use of *arms*, or were styled *esquires* or gentlemen, had to appear before him and show by what authority they claimed the distinction. They were ordered to bring their *arms*, crests, pedigrees and descents, "and such evidence of ancient writing as may justify

the same." As long as the laws of chivalry were honored this custom was continued, and without it many pedigrees would have been lost. After 1688 it was discontinued, partly by the incompetency and dishonesty of the persons deputed by the Heralds to collect information. The earliest of the published records is 1529, and they were collected about every twenty-five years. Sometimes a family would neglect it by reason of poverty, for there was a tax to pay, and sometimes they let it fall into desuetude, as in the time of Cromwell, for conscientious reasons. The Quakers, following the example of the early Christians, looked upon all such things as worldly pride. They gave up the outward sign of noble birth, and frequently cut themselves off from every member of their family who was of another religious way of thinking. For that reason many of the Pennsylvanians left their *coats-of-arms* in the old world, though entitled to bear them.

The record prepared by Lawrens Havard contains eleven generations, commencing with Sir Peter Hafart, of the time of William Rufus, who would probably be a son of Sir Walter. It runs thus: David and his brother John Havard, son of Larens, son of Hary, son of Thomas, son of Wiliam, son of Wiliam, son of Meredyedd, son of Madog, son of Gwalter, son of John, son of Sir Peter Hafart.

Another "Visitation" of 1597 gives: Pyrs Havard, son of Thomas, son of John of Radnor, son of Piers, son of John, son of Hywel, son of Stephen, son of Davydd, son of Llewelyn Crygeryr, who married Jonet, daughter and heir of Thomas Havard.

The *arms* of this old Welsh family are very simple,—a roughly executed bull's head, the motto, "In deo spes." One of the mottoes of a branch of the family is, "Hafardiad pen tarw kock a thair ser aur." I have seen the *arms* carved on the east

end of the "Vicars Chapel" in the old Priory Church at Brecon, Wales. This Chapel was erected by the Havards, and in the time of Queen Elizabeth was known as the "Havard Chapel." The initials B. H. are carved above it. The *arms* appear on several tombs of the old church. Indeed, this part of Wales was the home of the family for generations. The old castle of Pontwilym was near Brecon, and Brecon Castle, the stronghold of Bernard Newmarch, though in ruins, still dominates the town.

From "Antiquities of Glamorganshire": "There came manie gentlemen with the said Bernard Newmarch, among them, the Havards of the Manour of Pontwilym." "The Havards after sixteen generations removed to Dolhaidd, and afterwards to Goitre, Carmarthenshire." "A name which has been familiar in Breconshire ever since surnames were invented." "Pontwilym, where the Havards for many ages held sway."

From "County Families of Wales," by Thomas Nicholas, Vol. I., page 89: *Havard*, "for many generations resided in considerable affluence at Pontwilym. In the 8th generation Madog Havard married a Welsh lady of the family of Einion Sais, ancestor of Sir David Gam."*

"Thomas Havard served as sheriff of Breconshire, 1543, '49, '56, but the name does not afterwards appear. About the 16th generation, the family for some reason or other left Pontwilym, and probably the principal branch left Breconshire, for we find no mention of them henceforth at Pontwilym. John, the son of the sheriff, who is said to have married a daughter of Llewelyn ap Rhys, of Peytyn Gwyn, and who is not called 'of Pontwilym,' had a son Harry, of Dolhaidd, County Carmarthen, and his grandson Harry, is called 'of Goitre in Emlyn.' This Harry

* The picturesque old mansion of Sir David Gam is in Brecon, on the other side of the River Usk from the Chapel and Castle.

married Mary, daughter of Rev. Morris Williams, vicar of Llangelen, 1613. In about six generations after him the name disappears in Carmarthenshire, through failure of male issue. In Breconshire, in junior branches it exists longer, and is possibly not yet extinct. The site of the ancestral mansion is still dimly visible in the depression of a moat which surrounded it."

There was a Sir William Havard, Knight, of Cardiff, Glamorganshire, in 1586. Thomas Havard lived in Radnor town in 1597. In 1591 a David Havard had brothers and sisters named John, Ffylib, Nickolas, Ann, Mari, Marged, and Elsbeth.

On or before his marriage with Jane Havard, Hananiah Walker gave up the business of hatter, to which trade he had served an apprenticeship with his uncle Lewis Walker, in Philadelphia, and went to farming. He bought the property adjoining that of his brother Joseph, from Helen, a daughter of John Miller, and called it "The Meadows." John Miller had bought it from William Godfrey, who inherited it from his father, Thomas Godfrey, who came here from Wales in 1708. The house in which the Godfreys lived was torn down some thirty or more years ago. It had served as a tenant house for John Miller, who had built himself a new dwelling close by, which is now the residence of the Walker family.

To this "new house" came Hananiah and Jane Walker, and here their children were born, but all too soon both the father and mother died, leaving four children to the guardianship of their uncle, Joseph Walker. An aunt, Rachel Walker (No. 256), lived with them until her marriage.

The children of Hananiah and Jane (Havard) Walker were :
 No. 675. I. Havard⁶ Walker, born 7th mo. 3d, 1815, married Martha Potts.

- No. 676. II. Lewis⁶ Walker, born 1st mo. 27th, 1817, died 12th mo. 3d, 1868, married Susan Davis, born 8th mo. 3d, 1827, died 6th mo. 5th, 1854, on the birth of her only child.
- No. 677. III. David⁶ Walker, born 10th mo. 8th, 1818, died 1889, married Hannah Cowgill.
- No. 678. IV. Mary Ann⁶ Walker, born 10th mo. 12th, 1820, died —, married William W. Richards.

No. 252. MARY WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 6th mo. 22d, 1785, married, 12th mo. 20th, 1809, Joseph Roberts, son of William and Rebecca Roberts, of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna. Joseph Roberts was born 8th mo. 7th, 1786. He was grandson of Hugh and Jonne Roberts, of Merion. He died several years before his wife. Hugh Roberts married Jane, daughter of Owen ap Evans (see No. 5), according to some authorities.

Mary W. Roberts was a woman whom every one loved and delighted to honor. She was singularly sympathetic and kind to everybody, and of a social disposition, which delighted in giving and receiving visits. She helped keep alive the feeling of kinship among her relations, and the notes collected by her were the nucleus of this genealogy. She had a good memory, and knew the youngest amongst us as well as she knew our earlier ancestors. She seemed the connecting link between the generations. She had known her grandfather, born 1731, as well as his mother, born 1713, who died 1802; therefore her stories of "old times" were valuable and interesting. She might well have been called "the family minstrel." She would recite old ballads, commemorative of local events,—those composed by her uncle, "Billie" Thomas, being the favorites. She lived to a good old

age, her mind active to the last, as her heart was full of love. Joseph and Mary (Walker) Roberts had eight children :

- No. 679. I. Sarah⁶ Roberts, married John Williams.
- No. 680. II. William⁶ Roberts, married Susanna Havard.
- No. 681. III. Lewis⁶ Roberts, married Sarah Maris.
- No. 682. IV. Walker⁶ Roberts, died 1817.
- No. 683. V. Stephen⁶ Roberts, married Cordelia ———.
- No. 684. VI. Rebekah⁶ Roberts, died 1836.
- No. 685. VII. Mary Ann⁶ Roberts, died 1824.
- No. 686. VIII. Mary W.⁶ Roberts, married Caleb Hoopes.
(See No. 662.)

No. 253. PRISCILLA WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1788, married, 1810, Cornelius Conard, son of Joseph and Martha Conard. They had six children :

- No. 687. I. Isaac⁶ Walker Conard.
- No. 688. II. Martha⁶ Conard, drowned in 1848, in New Jersey Bay, aged 18.
- No. 689. III. Joseph⁶ Conard, scalded to death in infancy by falling into a large kettle of hot water.
- No. 690. IV. Mary⁶ Conard, married Elijah Lewis.
- No. 691. V. Hananiah⁶ Conard, died ———.
- No. 692. VI. Ann⁶ Conard, died 1856.

No. 255. JANE WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1792, married, 1st, Caleb Richards, of Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., who died 2d mo. 2d, 1824. They had three children :

No. 693. I. John⁶ Richards, died 1875, married, 1st, Mary Ann Thomas ; 2d, Eliza Eastburn. Children died young.

No. 694. II. Isaac W.⁶ Richards, married Susanna W. Sands.

No. 695. III. Samuel S.⁶ Richards, married Elizabeth Justice.

Jane (Walker) Richards married, 2d, William Hallowell, of Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna. The marriage took place at the Friends' Meeting, Schuylkill Township, 3d mo. 20th, 1828. William Hallowell was a descendant of John and Mary Hallowell, who came from Hucknow, Parish of Sutton, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1682, and settled at Abington, Penna. William Hallowell was a widower, living on his farm in Plymouth Township, to which home he took his wife, Jane, with her children, and there they resided the rest of their lives. They both lived to be quite aged. Caleb Hallowell, the only surviving son of William and Jane, inherited this property at his father's death. William and Jane Hallowell had three children :

No. 696. IV. Kate⁶ Hallowell, married William Jenkins.

No. 697. V. Caleb⁶ Hallowell, married Hettie Yerkes.

No. 698. VI. Benjamin⁶ Hallowell, died 1859, of consumption of the lungs.

No. 259. SARAH YARNALL⁵ (Priscilla,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Edgmont, Penna., 1st mo. 4th, 1786, died 5th mo. 29th, 1811, married, 1st mo. 7th, 1808, Meredith Pennell, born 1788, died 1818, at Middletown Meeting. Meredith was the son of Joseph Pennell. (See the Sharpless Genealogy.) They had two children :

No. 699. I. Priscilla W.⁶ Pennell, born 8th mo. 5th, 1809, married John Wells.

No. 700. II. Thamzin R.⁶ Pennell, born 3d mo. 22d, 1811, died 5th mo. 5th, 1868, married Paschall Morris.

No. 260. ELI YARNALL^{5*} (Priscilla,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Edgmont, Penna., married Alice Pennell. (See the Sharpless Genealogy.) They had :

No. 701. I. Alice⁶ Yarnall, born 1812, died 1831.

No. 264. SARAH WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., March 14th, 1791, died Dec. 9th, 1875, married, 1st, Benjamin Moore ; 2d, William Hughes. She had three children by her first marriage :

No. 702. I. Sarah⁶ Moore, died young.

No. 703. II. Margaret⁶ Moore, died —.

No. 704. III. Isaac Walker⁶ Moore, married Margaret Harvey.

No. 265. RICHARD CURRIE WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Jan. 30th, 1793, died in the same Township, Aug. 19th, 1870. He married, 1st, Sarah Cleaver, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Ivins) Cleaver. (See No. 282.) His second wife was Rebecca Ann Jones. He married for his third wife Sarah Ann Jones, who was his second wife's niece. Richard Walker lived for the greater part of his married life at the "Wayne Headquarters farm," which his father had purchased of the estate on the death of Joseph Walker. Some time in the "fifties" he gave this property up to the management of his son Ivins, and removed to a small farm near by, where he resided the remainder of his life.

* Eli Yarnall married Elizabeth, daughter of William Yarnall, and lived at West Chester, Penna. Was this a second marriage, or was it another man? There is on record a Priscilla Eli Yarnall, born 12th mo. 28th, 1812, died 3d mo. 27th, 1831.

He was interested in other business affairs besides that of farming, one of which was that of lime burning at Port Kennedy. He was early afflicted with rheumatic gout, an hereditary disease, which rendered him for many years dependent upon crutches in walking. He was a handsome man, beloved by every one with whom he associated. His last wife, Sarah Ann, survived him. They are buried in the Valley Graveyard. Richard and Sarah (Cleaver) Walker had two sons :

- No. 705. I. Jonathan⁶ Walker, born July 25th, 1818, married Caroline Blanchard.
- No. 706. II. Thomas Ivins⁶ Walker, died ———, married Isabelle Henry.

Richard and Rebecca Ann (Jones) Walker had one son :

- No. 707. III. Richard⁶ Walker, married Martha Wood.

Richard and Sarah Ann (Jones) Walker had four children :

- No. 708. IV. Mary⁶ Walker, married William Vogdes.
- No. 709. V. Margaret⁶ Walker, died unmarried, of consumption.
- No. 710. VI. John⁶ Walker, married Emma Stephens.
- No. 711. VII. Sarah Rebecca⁶ Walker, married Edward Bon-sall.

No. 266. WILLIAM WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Feb. 8th, 1795, died at "Rehobeth Spring," March 10th, 1873. He was married, Jan. 28th, 1817, by Parson Clay, to Sarah Pennypacker, born Feb. 28th, 1797, died at "Rehobeth Spring," Jan. 17th, 1878. She was the daughter of Mathias and Mary (Maris) Pennypacker (née Longaker, daughter of David Longaker), of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna.

The Pennypacker family is descended from Hendrick Panne-

becker, who was born in Holland, probably in Flomborn, about 1674, and came to Pennsylvania before 1702, where he died April 4th, 1754. He married, 1699, in Germantown, Pa., Eve, daughter of Hans Peter Umstat, who arrived in Philadelphia on the "Francis & Dorothy," Oct. 12th, 1685. This ship sailed from London, Richard Bridgeman commanding. Hans Peter was son of Nicholas Umstat, who died at Crefeldt on the Rhine, 1682. Hans Peter died 1702.

Hendrick Pannebecker settled about Wernersville, Penna. (For more particulars see "The Pennypacker Pedigree," by Judge S. W. Pennypacker.) His son, Jacob, born 1715, died 1752, married Margaret Tyson, daughter of Mathias (died 1766) and Barbara Tyson, and granddaughter of Cornelius and Margaret Tyson. Mathias Pennypacker, son of Jacob and Margaret (Tyson) Pennypacker, born Oct. 14th, 1742, father of Sarah Walker, was a noted Mennonite preacher.

According to an entry in his father's note-book, "William and Sarah moved to the Lower place, 4th mo. 3d, 1817." The dwelling-house, known as "Rehobeth Spring," was built by Enoch Walker, and was occupied by him for a time. The farm is a part of the original Walker tract, and lies between "Rehobeth" and the "Wayne Headquarters farm." William Walker lived here for more than fifty years. He was a prosperous farmer, a man of genial disposition, and much hospitality was dispensed in the old rambling farm-house by him and his family. His wife, Sarah Walker, had the reputation of having been the prettiest girl in Charlestown Township, and no one would doubt it who looked at her in her beautiful old age. She has transmitted her good looks to her children along with her warm-hearted, social disposition. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1867, surrounded by a number of children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. They are buried in the

Valley Graveyard beside their two youngest children, who died before them. They had ten children :

- No. 712. I. Thomas Umstat⁶ Walker, born Nov. 6th, 1817, died Sept. 9th, 1895, married Eleanor Massey.
- No. 713. II. Mary Pennypacker⁶ Walker, born Sept. 3d, 1819, died Nov. 15th, 1889, married T. Coffin Colket.
- No. 714. III. Margaret Currie⁶ Walker, born Oct. 9th, 1821, married John O. Stearns.
- No. 715. IV. Annie Ross⁶ Walker, born Oct. 11th, 1823, died July 18th, 1868, married Dr. M. J. Pennypacker.
- No. 716. V. Emma Jane⁶ Walker, born Aug. 31st, 1825, married Winfield S. Wilson.
- No. 717. VI. Mathias P.⁶ Walker, born Sept. 8th, 1827, married Eliza Rambo.
- No. 718. VII. Rebecca A. J.⁶ Walker, born Sept. 5th, 1830, married Charles D. Massey.
- No. 719. VIII. Sallie M.⁶ Walker, born 1832, died Oct. 21st, 1883, married David W. Worthington, Jan. 9th, 1862. S.p.
- No. 720. IX. William Nathan⁶ Walker, born March 30th, 1835, died March 1st, 1872.
- No. 721. X. Athalia L. T.⁶ Walker, born June 13th, 1837, died August 9th, 1858.

No. 267. HANNAH WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., June 15th, 1797, died Sept. 10th, 1881. She married, Feb. 16th, 1820, Stephen Stephens, of the same township, born 11th mo. 5th, 1795, died 3d mo. 19th, 1872. He was a son of Stephen and Sarah (MacVeagh) Stephens.

The Stephens family are among the earliest settlers of Chester County, and some members of it still occupy the land purchased by their ancestor from William Penn. They have been associated with the Walkers from the earliest times, both in business and social relations, and the two families have so frequently intermarried that the history of one is almost the history of the other.

Lewis Walker and Stephen Bevans were the originators of the Valley Meeting in 1714. Stephen Evans (or Bevans) with Daniel and Isaac Walker were the pioneers in the iron industry of Pennsylvania. The forge they started at Mt. Joy for its manufacture gave the name of Valley Forge to the place. (See *Penna. Maga.*, Vol. XVII., p. 93.) Stephen Evans' name is attached as a witness to Lewis Walker's will, as well as to several of the wedding certificates belonging to the family.

The earliest ancestor of whom the present generation has any definite knowledge is Evan ap Evan, or Evan Bevan, who had a large grant of land (tradition says 2000 acres) in the Welsh tract. This included the farms now owned by William Fisher, the late Abraham Beidler, James Chatwin, Lewis Piersol and William Stephens. Henry Woodman, in his "History of Valley Forge,"* says: "The original tract, containing upwards of 2000 acres, was taken up by Evan ap Bevan, or Evaniah Bevan, a native of Radnorshire, in the Principality of Wales, about the year 1686.

"Whether he emigrated to this country or not, I cannot say with certainty, but from having seen his name to certain title deeds, I have come to the conclusion that he must have resided for several of the last years of his life in this, then, Province of Pennsylvania. One thing is certain, that he was the original

*"History of Valley Forge," a series of letters that were written many years ago by Henry Woodman, a descendant of Evan ap Evan. They were published in a Bucks County newspaper, and have been preserved by a member of the family in a scrapbook.

ancestor of the Stephens family, since very numerous in that part of the country, and some branches of the family now in possession of a part of other land granted to him years ago.

“I have always understood that this was the first forge (Valley Forge) for the manufacture of iron in the Province, and was first commenced by Stephen Evans, a son of the aforesaid Evan ap Bevan, and Isaac Walker, a son of Lewis, the original ancestor of the Walker family, since, and at this time composing a numerous and respectable portion of the inhabitants of that part of the country, some of them now being in possession of the original portion of land granted to him in 1684.”

Stephen Bevan, the son of Evan ap Evan, changed his name to Stephen Evans. In the Radnor Monthly Meeting Records we may see the register of his marriage. It says: Stephen Evans, of Tredyffrin, batchelor, married Mary Davis, spinster, daughter of William, of Upper Merion, 9th mo. 12th, 1718. He took his wife to Tredyffrin, where a house was erected near by the present Stephens homestead, now owned by the Fisher family, and here they lived, farming the large tract of land he had inherited from his father. He had a brother David, as will be seen on reading his will, who probably shared in his father's estate. From “Abstract of Wills,” at Penna. Hist. Soc.: “Stephen Evans, of Chester Co., Yeoman: his wife Mary, sons, Jesse and Abijah, executors. His children, David, Ruth (Hayle), Benjamin, Abijah, and Jesse: grand-daughter Prudence Hayle. Trustees, his brother David and Thomas Waters. Witnesses: David Stephens, Thomas Waters and William Godfrey. Signed, Feb. 21st. 1754. Proved, June 12th, 1754.”

In the will of David Lewis, 1752, he mentions his friends Abijah, Jesse and Benjamin Stephens, and Stephen Evans is appointed one of the executors. Of these children, Abijah Stephens married Priscilla Thomas, daughter of Thomas Thomas.

(See No. 46.) The wedding was witnessed by Mary, David, Elizabeth and Hannah Stephens, William, Hezekiah, Philip and Rebekah Thomas and others. David, another son of Stephen Evans, married Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of Maurice and Eleanor Edwards. David lived near Valley Forge, in the house now occupied by his descendant, William Stephens. His wife, an only child, inherited a large farm adjoining, now owned by Mr. Pearsoll. They had three children: Maurice Stephens; Abijah Stephens, married Elizabeth Moore; and Eleanor Stephens, who married Jacob Richardson, of Valley Forge.

Abijah Stephens, in course of time, built a larger house for his family near the old one. He was a prosperous farmer, and much respected in the neighborhood. He and his wife were worthy people, and, like other residents of that section of country, they were intimately associated with the American Army at Valley Forge. It is said that every bit of rail fence on the Stephens farm was burnt by the soldiers for fire wood during that memorable winter of '77 and '78. Various other heavy losses were sustained by them. He had what is called "a gift in medicine." He had the title of "Doctor," though he had never studied at any college for the degree, and his services were highly appreciated by the soldiers at the camp. He made a salve, noted for its healing powers, that was much in requisition, the receipt of which is still in the family and still used. His services as a physician were always given gratuitously and his posterity was taught to do the same. As one of his descendants remarks, in furnishing me with incidents relating to her family: "That is perhaps the reason that none of us have ever risen to wealth." There are some interesting stories related of the family that were sent me by Mrs. Lydia W. (Stephens) Hillis, which I take pleasure in inserting:

FEEDING THE SOLDIERS.

“ Washington having decided to encamp for the winter at Valley Forge, sent some of his officers in advance to secure headquarters for the different commanders. The utmost secrecy in regard to their movements being necessary, they could give but little warning, except to pass through the neighborhood and write upon the doors of the different houses the name of the General who expected to occupy it. Upon my grandfather's door they wrote ‘Headquarters of General Wheeden.’ Knowing the famished condition of the soldiers, my grandmother prepared a large pot of soup—they having killed a beef a few days before—and baked from a large tub of buckwheat batter a quantity of cakes. Upon these, with accompanying vegetables, the soldiers were feasting when General Wheeden arrived, and he, being of a very inhuman disposition, swore at them for entering the house before his arrival, striking some with his sword, all fleeing from him in abject terror. Regardless of the threats of the commanding officer, my grandmother ordered the soldiers to carry the vessels of soup into the yard, and there they devoured their meal, as described by my grandparents, ‘like ravenous beasts,’ so great was their hunger.

“ Happily, General Wheeden's reign was of short duration. His successor was Baron De Kalb, between whom and my grandfather a warm friendship was formed. Many letters passed between them afterwards, none of which have been preserved, except a letter of introduction which was brought by a friend of the Baron, Captain Du Ponceau, of Philadelphia, who was seeking country air in quest of health.”

Sarah S. Walker, wife of Moses Walker (No. 670), and great-grand-daughter of Abijah Stephens, has seen the original letter of introduction, and fortunately had a copy of it along with some explanatory remarks clipped from a newspaper :

A REVOLUTIONARY LETTER.

“ During the time when the American Army was encamped at Valley Forge in 1777–8, the Baron De Kalb, who held the rank of Major-General, and who was afterwards killed at the first battle of Camden in South Carolina, had his headquarters at the house of a gentleman, named Abijah Stephens, not far from the historical camp-ground.

“ After the Army had left this part of the country, the Baron gave a

friend a letter of introduction to Mr. Stephens, some copies of which are still in existence. This is the letter :

“ PHILADELPHIA, April 12th, 1780.

“ SIR :—Captain Du Ponceau, a particular friend of mine, going to Valley Forge for change of air and the recovery of his health, and being unacquainted with the country, I shall take it as a very peculiar favor if you can and will do him the service to introduce him into some neighboring houses. I shall be glad to hear from you and your family. I hope they are all well. Though I was very poorly, yet when I left you in 1778, I recovered so well during the campaign that I have been hearty ever since. Colonel Dubuison, whom I left in camp in Morristown, is well. Major Rogers left the army in October, 1778, and is since at home in Baltimore. I am to set out for South Carolina in a short time. Could have wished to call on you before, but do not think I have it in my power.

“ I wish you all happiness, wealth and prosperity, and am, sir, your very humble servant,

The BARON DE KALB, Major-General.

“ To Mr. Stephens, by favor of Captain Du Ponceau, near Valley Forge.’ ”

When the Hessian troops passed through the Valley they visited the Stephens homestead, an account of which has been furnished me by Mrs. Hillis in the following words : “ When the family saw the Hessians approaching they secured such articles of value as they could, among them a set of silver spoons, which they placed in the pocket of grandfather’s mother (Mary Davis Stephens), who was then very old and in her dotage. The first act of the Hessians was to seize grandfather by the collar, draw a dagger and rob him of his watch. Their actions, of course, alarmed the old lady, who kept feeling in her pocket and exclaiming, ‘ Prissie, does thee think the spoons are safe ? ’ Fortunately the soldiers did not understand English, though, with all their rudeness, they seemed to respect old age, taking her affectionately by the hand and calling her ‘ Mudder ’.”

The old arm-chair in which “ Grandmother Stephens ” sat when the Hessians invaded the premises is now owned by

Thomas Thomas, of Philadelphia, who received it from his mother, Mary H. Thomas, of Norristown, Penna., who is a descendant of Abijah Stephens through the Woodman family.

Abijah and Priscilla (Thomas) Stephens had seven children, who, it will be noticed, retained the name of Stephens, after the English manner, instead of taking Abijah for their patronimic, which was the Welsh custom, and which the family had hitherto adopted. Their only son, Stephen, married Sarah MacVeagh, daughter of Jeremiah and Eleanor (Evans) MacVeagh, 4th mo. 27th, 1791. They were married at the Valley Meeting-house. (Jeremiah MacVeagh, who married Eleanor Evans, of Gwynedd, was an ancestor of the Hon. Wayne MacVeagh.) Stephen Stephens inherited the farm, and when he retired from active life he built an addition to the house which he occupied,—his son Abijah living in the other part of the house, and farming the land. He died 8th mo. 31st, 1845. He had Abijah Stephens, married, 1st, Eliza Moore; 2d, Esther Rogers; Jeremiah Stephens, married Mary Lincoln; Stephen Stephens, married Hannah Walker; Eleanor Stephens, married Joseph Davis, of Tredyffrin Township; and Priscilla Stephens, married Cyrus C. Radcliffe.

Sarah, the daughter of Abijah and Priscilla Stephens, married Edward Woodman; Mary, married Samuel Rossiter; Elizabeth, married Philip Reese; Priscilla, married Jacob Rogers; Rebecca, unmarried; Anna, married Enoch Richards.

Abijah, the son of David Stephens, of Valley Forge, married Elizabeth Moore; their son, William M., married, 1st, Susan Davis, the sister of Joseph Davis, before mentioned; 2d, Hannah Hall; William Stephens, the present owner of the Valley Forge farm, is a son by the first marriage.

Eleanor, daughter of David and sister of Abijah Stephens, of Valley Forge, married Jacob Richardson, and had Rebecca,

who married Jacob Massey, and was the mother of Charles D. Massey (see No. 718), Isaac R. Massey (see No. 724), and Eleanor, who married Thomas U. Walker (No. 712). Eleanor was also the mother of Isaac, more generally known as Squire Richardson.

Abijah, the son of Stephen and Sarah (MacVeagh) Stephens, married 1st, Eliza, daughter of Isaac and Miriam (Wells) Moore and grand-daughter of Mordecai Moore, of Montgomery County, Penna. Miriam Wells' father owned the farm now rented by Jacob H. Beidler (No. 1539), in Montgomery County, Penna. Eliza (Moore) Stephens died in 1833. Her children were: Mary MacVeagh, who married Charles Thomas, of Chester Valley. (She is an accepted minister in the Society of Friends, and resides, since her widowhood, in Norristown, Penna.); Isaac Moore; Stephen, died 1871; Anna Moore, died in infancy; Rachel MacVeagh, died in infancy; Lydia Wells, married David Hillis, of Norristown, Penna. She is of a literary turn of mind, several books of her verses having been published. I am indebted to her for a great deal of the information which is here given of the Stephens family. She taught school for some years before her marriage. In 1835 Abijah Stephens married his second wife, Esther Rogers. Two children, Jacob Rogers and Priscilla, were born to them before his death, which occurred in 1837.

On Abijah Stephen's death, his brother, Stephen Stephens, with whom this article opens, came to the homestead to live, and on his father's death, in 1845, he bought the farm. He was the last of his name to occupy it, as it was bought by Charles Wells some years afterward, who, after a residence there of several years, sold it to Mr. Fisher, whose son is the present owner. It is an interesting old house, in excellent repair, and good for another century of usefulness. Stephen and Hannah

(Walker) Stephens moved to a small house quite near the old homestead, to which was attached a small farm, and here they passed the remainder of their days in comfort and peace. After a married life of more than fifty years, Stephen Stephens died of an apoplectic stroke in the spring of 1872. His wife died in Philadelphia at the residence of her son, William, Sept. 10th, 1881, and both are buried in the Valley Graveyard, where all their ancestors in this country had preceded them. They had four children :

- No. 722. I. Sarah W.⁶ Stephens, married Abraham Beidler.
 No. 723. II. William W.⁶ Stephens, born Aug. 29th, 1824,
 married, 1st, Joanna Davis ; 2d, Rebecca S.
 Taylor ; 3d, Annie Rhodes.
 No. 724. III. Margaret C.⁶ Stephens, born Dec. 8th, 1827,
 married Isaac R. Massey.
 No. 725. IV. Richard C.⁶ Stephens, married Fanny B. Penny-
 packer (No. 742).

No. 268. JOSEPH BURDEN WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Sept. 11th, 1799, died at the same place, Feb. 8th, 1879. He married, 1st, Hannah Stephens, who died Oct. 11th, 1872. His second wife was Eliza Roberts. He resided on the farm and in the house in which he was born until his death, where his father and great-grandfather, William Currie, had lived before him. Joseph and Hannah (Stephens) Walker had three sons :

- No. 726. I. Charles⁶ Walker, married Sallie Wells.
 No. 727. II. Theodore W.⁶ Walker, married Sallie Stephens.
 No. 728. III. William⁶ Walker.

No. 269. ANN WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., March

25th, 1802, died Nov. 15th, 1879. She married, Oct. 21st, 1830, John Richards, who died March 22d, 1871. They had :

No. 729. I. Thomas Walker⁶ Richards, born 1836. He enlisted in the Union Army early in the Civil War, and was killed in battle.

No. 270. ISAAC WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Aug. 14th, 1804, died in Philadelphia, Jan. 9th, 1887. He married, Jan. 20th, 1829, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Mary Beidler. Elizabeth Beidler was born Sept. 7th, 1805, and died Oct. 8th, 1870. She was a sister of Abraham and Israel Beidler, of Chester Valley.

Isaac Walker resided for many years on a large farm at New Centreville, Chester County, Penna. Like his brother Richard (No. 265), he suffered for many years with rheumatic gout. He is buried with his wife and two sons, William and Isaac, in the Valley Graveyard. He had eight children :

No. 730. I. Jacob B.⁶ Walker, died —, married Hannah Stephens.

No. 731. II. Mary Frances⁶ Walker, married William H. Kemble.

No. 732. III. Thomas P.⁶ Walker, married Emma Weber.

No. 733. IV. William W.⁶ Walker, died —, married Martha Harmer.

No. 734. V. Joseph B.⁶ Walker, married, 1st, Mary Colehower ; 2d, Mary McCann.

No. 735. VI. Hannah⁶ Walker, married William Weber.

No. 736. VII. Elizabeth B.⁶ Walker, married James G. Wells.

No. 737. VIII. Isaac⁶ Walker, died 1872, married Mary Emily Roberts (No. 1409).

No. 271. JANE WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., April 28th, 1807, died in Schuylkill Township, Oct. 15th, 1871. She married, Oct. 28th, 1828, Joseph Brower Pennypacker, of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna. They had nine children :

- No. 738. I. Hannah Margaret⁶ Pennypacker, married Oliver P. Ludwig.
- No. 739. II. Elizabeth Brower⁶ Pennypacker, born March 9th, 1832, married Edwin M. Supplee.
- No. 740. III. Ann⁶ Pennypacker, born Dec. 6th, 1834, married Robert A. Grover.
- No. 741. IV. Thomas Walker⁶ Pennypacker, born Jan. 2d, 1836, married Margaret Wildey.
- No. 742. V. Frances Brower⁶ Pennypacker, born May 4th, 1838, married Richard C. Stephens.
- No. 743. VI. Sarah Jane⁶ Pennypacker, born Oct. 16th, 1840, died Feb. 15th, 1894.
- No. 744. VII. Mary Emma⁶ Pennypacker.
- No. 745. VIII. Marcia Cranston⁶ Pennypacker.
- No. 746. IX. Isaac Walker⁶ Pennypacker.

No. 272. ZILLAH WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Nov. 12th, 1809, died at New Centreville, Chester County, Dec. 16th, 1891. She married Jan. 1st, 1840, Evans Kendall, who died Dec. 28th, 1886. Evans Kendall owned and kept the tavern at New Centreville. They had four sons :

- No. 747. I. Thomas Walker⁶ Kendall, married Florence Henry.

- No. 748. II. Samuel Eugene⁶ Kendall, married, 1st, Hannah Beasley ; 2d, Athalia L. T. Walker. (No. 1522.)
- No. 749. III. William W.⁶ Kendall, married, 1st, Martha Sloan ; 2d, Estelle Simpson.
- No. 750. IV. George⁶ Kendall, married Sallie Bittle.

No. 273. MARY WALKER⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., May 5th, 1812, died in Schuylkill Township, Feb. 26th, 1883. She married, Jan. 3d, 1832, Benjamin Rowland, of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna. He died Nov. 24th, 1874. They had eighteen children, eleven of whom lived to maturity :

- No. 751. I. Ruthanna⁶ Rowland, died unmarried, May 6th, 1888.
- No. 752. II. Marcia G.⁶ Rowland, married Brinton Darlington.
- No. 753. III. Thomas Walker⁶ Rowland, killed in battle in the late Civil War.
- No. 754. IV. B. Franklin⁶ Rowland, married Anna Wagner.
- No. 755. V. Mary⁶ Rowland, married Dr. Bannister, of Wisconsin.
- No. 756. VI. Margaretta⁶ Rowland, married John V. Kugler.
- No. 757. VII. Samuel J.⁶ Rowland, married Ida V. Hampton.
- No. 758. VIII. Caroline⁶ Rowland, married Roger M. Little.
- No. 759. IX. Windfield W.⁶ Rowland, died unmarried.
- No. 760. X. Eleanora S.⁶ Rowland, married Frank Beaver.
- No. 761. XI. Harry C.⁶ Rowland.

No. 274. MARY THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Penna., married, 1st, Charles

McClenachan, who died within a year, leaving one daughter, Naomi. Mary (Thomas) McClenachan; married, 2d, Jonathan Jones, of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna. They lived at Wynne Wood. She was a woman noted in her day and generation for her benevolence and good judgment. Possessed of a comfortable income she was able to gratify her taste for doing good. She was interested in her family history and is the author of the article bearing her name "Mary Jones" (No. 112), relating to the Thomas family. She survived both her husbands, and died at a good old age. She had two children:

- No. 762. I. Naomi⁶ McClenachan, married Levi Morris, of Bryn Mawr, Penna.
 No. 763. II. Owen⁶ Jones, married Mary Roberts (No. 784).

No. 275. REES THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹) born in Radnor Township, Penna., married Rebecca Brooke, of Gulph Mills, Montgomery County, Penna. They had nine children:

- No. 764. I. William B.⁶ Thomas, married Emily H. Holstien.
 No. 765. II. Anna Louisa⁶ Thomas, married Amos Corson.
 No. 766. III. Naomi⁶ Thomas, unmarried.
 No. 767. IV. Mary Ann⁶ Thomas, unmarried.
 No. 768. V. Rees⁶ Thomas, died in infancy.
 No. 769. VI. Benjamin⁶ Thomas, married Annie Coudon.
 No. 770. VII. Emily⁶ Thomas, married Jonathan Trego.
 No. 771. VIII. Rebecca⁶ Thomas, married Milton Allen.
 No. 772. IX. Priscilla⁶ Thomas, married, 1st Isaac Barber;
 2d, Ogden Cuthbert.

No. 276. SARAH THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Penna., married Dr. James Anderson.

They lived where Bryn Mawr now stands. They had nine children :

- No. 773. I. Mary⁶ Anderson, married John Buckman, of New Jersey.
- No. 774. II. Isaac⁶ Anderson, married Martha Crawford, of Montgomery County, Penna.
- No. 775. III. Naomi⁶ Anderson, died unmarried.
- No. 776. IV. Kuriah⁶ Anderson, died unmarried.
- No. 777. V. Joseph⁶ Anderson, died unmarried.
- No. 778. VI. Priscilla⁶ Anderson.
- No. 779. VII. Patrick⁶ Anderson.
- No. 780. VIII. Henry⁶ Anderson.
- No. 781. IX. Rush⁶ Anderson. clergyman.

No. 278. EMILY THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Penna., married Isaac Roberts, of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna. They had three children :

- No. 782. I. Rebecca⁶ Roberts.
- No. 783. II. Gainor⁶ Roberts.
- No. 784. III. Mary⁶ Roberts, married Owen Jones (No. 763).

No. 280. LOUISA A. THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Penna., married John E. Evans, of Philadelphia. She was a pupil of Westtown Boarding-school, an institution which had quite a reputation in its day among Friends. It is noted by a member of the family that a large number of Lewis Walker's descendants, upwards of fifty, had been scholars at this school before the year 1815. Louisa (Thomas) Evans sometimes preached in the religious meetings of the society. She had but one child :

No. 785. I. Emily Thomas⁶ Evans, married John Longstreth, of Philadelphia, grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Thomas) Longstreth. (See No. 105.)

No. 281. WILLIAM PENN THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Penna., married Tacy Roberts. They had two children :

No. 786. I. Rebecca⁶ Thomas, married Chas. J. Elliott.

No. 787. II. Herbert⁶ THOMAS, married Henrietta Hect.

No. 282. JANE WALKER THOMAS⁵ (Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Penna., married in the year 1823, William Cleaver, of Tredyffrin Township, the son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Ivins) Cleaver.

The Cleaver family of Montgomery County is descended from William, who married Mary Knight, and who lived near the King of Prussia, in the same county, on the farm now owned by Mr. Austin Taggart. They were Friends, and both are buried in the Valley Graveyard. Their son, Jonathan Cleaver, married Rebecca Ivins, and succeeded his father at the homestead. They had twelve children : Moses, died in infancy ; Mary, married Peter Rambo ; Kesiah, married, 1st, Joshua Tyson, 2d, Samuel Henderson ; Rebecca, married, 1st, John Brown, 2d, Jonathan Thomas ; Elizabeth, married Samuel Robinson ; Sarah, married Richard C. Walker (No. 265) ; Theodosia, married Samuel Phillips ; Lydia, married John Bartholemew (and had Emily Bartholomew, who married Wallace Henderson, Lydia Bartholomew, who married William Lee, and John Bartholomew, who married, 1st, Martha Serrell, 2d, Emma Serrell, her sister) ; Emily, married Edward Bartholemew ; Charlotte, married Adam Siter ; William, married Jane W. Thomas.

William Cleaver and his wife went to live at "Bellwood

Farm," in Montgomery County, Penna. This place belonged originally to Thomas and Ann (Bartholemew) Waters, who bequeathed it to their daughter, Eleanor Brinton. It was bought from her by Jonathan Cleaver, the son of William, above mentioned, at whose death it was inherited by his son, William, the husband of Jane Thomas. He resided there the remainder of his life, and it is now owned and occupied by his grand-son-in-law, Hugh De Haven, and his daughters. This farm joins that of Joseph Walker (the sixth generation of the Walker family owning both estates). The house occupies a fine position on the hill and is one of the most imposing residences in the neighborhood. It is over a hundred years old and has been kept in excellent repair. Jane W. Cleaver survived her husband many years, dying a few years ago, over eighty years old. Both she and her husband are buried in the Valley Graveyard. They had seven children :

- No. 788. I. Mary⁶ Cleaver, married Hugh De Haven.
- No. 789. II. Jonathan⁶ Cleaver, married Anna J. Wood.
- No. 790. III. William⁶ Cleaver, died unmarried.
- No. 791. IV. Rebecca⁶ Cleaver, died Dec., 1895, unmarried.
- No. 792. V. Naomi⁶ Cleaver, died in infancy.
- No. 793. VI. Charles⁶ Cleaver, died in infancy.
- No. 794. VII. Sarah⁶ Cleaver, died in infancy.

No. 290. LEWIS WALKER⁵ (Lewis,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., married Catherine Wagging. They had three children :

- No. 795. I. Lewis⁶ Walker.
- No. 796. II. Mary Helen⁶ Walker, died 1894, married Robert Parvin.
- No. 797. III. Emily Pancoast⁶ Walker.

No. 292. SARAH WALKER⁵ (Lewis,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., died there at her home on Green street, 1877, married John Kersey, of Philadelphia, who did not long survive her. They had one child :

No. 798. I. Emma W.⁶ Kersey, died —, married Clayton L. Hagey.

No. 303. WILLIAM RANKIN WALKER⁵ (Jesse,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, at the home of his grandfather Walker, went with his father to Lackawaxen, Penna. He married and had two sons :

No. 799. I. Webb⁶ Walker.

No. 800. II. Rankin⁶ Walker.

No. 304. RUTH PILKINTON⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born —, married Isaac Pearson, and had :

No. 801. I. Isaac C.⁶ Pearson, married Estella Lloyd.

No. 802. II. Sarah⁶ Pearson, married Dr. John E. Taylor.

No. 803. III. Hannah⁶ Pearson, married Edward C. Cheeseborough.

No. 804. IV. Phœbe⁶ Pearson, married Samuel Willitts.

No. 805. V. Ruth Emma⁶ Pearson, residence, 5123 Main St., Germantown, Pa.

No. 806. VI. Elizabeth J.⁶ Pearson, married Alga Roberts.

No. 807. VII. Lewis W.⁶ Pearson, married Margaret Evans.

No. 310. SARAH PILKINTON⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Dr. Hiram Metcalf, and had :

No. 808. I. Wooster⁶ Metcalf, died.

No. 809. II. John Richard⁶ Metcalf.

No. 810. III. Gillson⁶ Metcalf.

No. 811. IV. Ella⁶ Metcalf, married John Peters.

No. 812. V. Estella⁶ Metcalf, married Neely Diax.

No. 312. JESSE WALKER⁵ (John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Warrington, York County, Penna., married Margaret Myers; had five children:

No. 812*a*. I. Kersey J.⁶ Walker, married Jane Nester, resides at Steelton, Penna.; children:

- I. Frank⁷ Walker.
- II. Rash⁷ Walker.
- III. Hayes⁷ Walker.
- IV. Margaret⁷ Walker.

No. 812*b*. II. John M.⁶ Walker, married Dolly Fry, resides at Mechanicsburg, Penna.; children:

- I. John⁷ Walker.
- II. Jesse⁷ Walker.
- III. Joseph⁷ Walker.
- IV. Ellen⁷ Walker.

No. 812*c*. III. Lydia J.⁶ Walker,⁷ died —

No. 812*d*. IV. Lavinia M.⁶ Walker, married Jacob Keeny, of Wellsville, Penna.; children:

- I. Mary J.⁷ Keeny.
- II. Margaret W.⁷ Keeny.
- III. Abraham⁷ Keeny.
- IV. Eliza M.⁷ Keeny.
- V. William H.⁷ Keeny.

No. 812*e*. V. Jesse⁶ Walker, died —

No. 313. RUTH WALKER⁵ (John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Warrington, York County, Penna., married Israel Garretson; had eight children:

- No. 812*f*. I. Jacob⁶ Garretson, married Eliza Betz; five children.
- No. 812*g*. II. Lydia⁶ Garretson, married Josiah Wickersham; four children.
- No. 812*h*. III. Israel⁶ Garretson, married Rachel Garretson; three children.
- No. 812*i*. IV. Ruth Anna⁶ Garretson, married Samuel Kunkle; eight children.
- No. 812*j*. V. Mary⁶ Garretson, married Washington Sutton; four children.
- No. 812*k*. VI. Martha⁶ Garretson, married Henry Otmeyer; one child.
- No. 812*l*. VII. Robert⁶ Garretson, died young.
- No. 812*m*. VIII. Maria⁶ Garretson, married —— Strong; three children.

No. 316. MARGARET WALKER⁵ (John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Warrington, York County, Penna., married Charles Underwood, of the same place. They had children:

- No. 812*n*. I. Emeline⁶ Underwood, died ——, married Henry Heck; one son, Charles⁷ Heck, of South Dakota.
- No. 812*o*. II. John M.⁶ Underwood, married Amanda Gingerick; he is Director of Second National Bank, Mechanicsburg, Penna.; has:
- I. Enola⁷ Underwood.
 - II. Ada⁷ Underwood, married Rev. Mr. Ayers, of Hagerstown, Md.

- III. Charles⁷ Underwood, a graduate of Lehigh University.
- IV. Arthur⁷ Underwood, a graduate of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Penna.
- V. Anna⁷ Underwood, married T. Emmerit, of Hagerstown, Md.
- VI. Mabel⁷ Underwood.
- VII. Florence⁷ Underwood, graduate of Wilson College, Chambersburg, Penna.

No. 812*p*. III. Lydia Ann⁶ Underwood, married Jacob Brower ; went to Iowa, where she died, leaving five sons :

- I. Charles⁷ Brower.
- II. Sherman⁷ Brower.
- III. Colley⁷ Brower.
- IV. Clyde⁷ Brower.
- V. Archer⁷ Brower.

No. 812*q*. IV. Charles Harrison⁷ Underwood, served in the 3d Pennsylvania Artillery during the late war. Soon after the close of the war, he obtained a position in the War Department at Washington, where he resides. Married Lizzie Merry ; has five children :

- I. Eugene⁷ Underwood, graduate of High School, Washington, D. C., drowned in the Potomac River, aged 21.
- II. Russell⁷ Underwood.
- III. Wilbur⁷ Underwood, graduate of High School, Washington, now a student at Columbia University.

iv. Norman⁷ Underwood.

v. Jesse⁷ Underwood.

No. 812*r*. V. Jesse W.⁶ Underwood, served in 195th Pennsylvania Regiment during the late Civil War. Was graduated at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, afterwards went to the West, whence he came to Washington, D. C., where he now resides. He is in the War Department.

No. 812*s*. VI. Margaret S.⁶ Underwood, died aged 18.

No. 812*t*. VII. Mary Jane⁶ Underwood, died —, married Nathan Spangler. Children :

i. Charles⁷ Spangler.

ii. James⁷ Spangler.

No. 317. MARY WALKER⁵ (John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married July 4th, 1839, William Ramsey, who died June 8th, 1884. She resides at Alpine, York County, Penna. They had five children :

No. 812*u*. I. William W.⁶ Ramsey, born Aug. 9th, 1840, married Lydia Spangler, and has one child, John W.⁷ Ramsey.

No. 812*v*. II. Anna Lydia⁶ Ramsey, born Feb. 27th, 1843, married John W. Wooden, and had two children :

i. Mary V.⁷, born Sept. 30th, 1861, married Philip Wadsworth.

ii. Clara R.⁷, born Aug. 18th, 1867.

No. 812*w*. III. John K.⁶ Ramsey, born Feb. 27th, 1847, died June 7th, 1851.

No. 812x. IV. Mary M.⁶ Ramsey, born Jan. 11th, 1849,
married John Simcoe, s. p.

No. 812y. V. James D.⁶ Ramsey, born June 8th, 1856, died
Aug. 26th, 1856.

No. 318. JOHN WALKER⁵ (John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹),
born on the farm adjoining Warrington Friends' Meeting grounds,
Nov. 13th, 1815, married Eve Smith, born March 23d, 1823. The
farm on which John Walker was born is a part of a tract of about
one thousand acres purchased by Benjamin Walker, his grand-
father, when he first came to Warrington, from Chester County.
The property is now owned by his great-grandson, Benjamin F.
Walker. John Walker had eleven children :

No. 813. I. Benjamin F.⁶ Walker, born July 3d, 1840,
married Ida M. Jaqua.

No. 814. II. William M.⁶ Walker, born Oct. 29th, 1842,
married Dec. 25th, 1879, Annie Kinnemar,
and has one child, Minnie, born March 13th,
1881.

No. 815. III. Maria⁶ Walker, born Nov. 29th, 1844, married
Joseph Gross, has seven children and one
grand-child.

No. 816. IV. Susannah⁶ Walker, born March 7th, 1847,
married William Streiwig, has eight children.

No. 817. V. Miriam L.⁶ Walker, born Aug. 18th, 1849, died
Feb. 18th, 1850.

No. 818. VI. Miriam Gover⁶ Walker, born Dec. 30th, 1850,
married Wesley Myers, has four children.

No. 819. VII. John S.⁶ Walker, born Sept. 19th, 1853, married
Mazie Hoover, and has one child.

No. 820. VIII. Elizabeth⁶ Walker, born Jan. 13th, 1856, died
April 20th, 1857.

- No. 821. IX. Calvin⁶ Walker, born Feb. 13th, 1858, died Nov., 1864.
- No. 822. X. James⁶ Walker, born Sept. 7th, 1860, died the same day and hour with his brother Calvin of diphtheria.
- No. 823. XI. George B.⁶ Walker, born Feb. 3d, 1863, married, and has one child.

No. 320. LYDIA MARSH WALKER⁵ (John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married 4th mo. 24th, 1849, John Cook (No. 420), son of John and Hannah (Walker) Cook.

No. 321. BENJAMIN HARRIS WALKER⁵ (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1808, and married Mary Allison, who was born in 1810, and died in 1872. They had eleven children :

- No. 824. I. Abner⁶ Walker, born 1830, married, 1st, Margaret Hancock ; 2d, Lucinda Riseling ; 3d, ————.
- No. 825. II. Thomas G.⁶ Walker, born 1832, married Margaret Miller.
- No. 826. III. Benjamin H.⁶ Walker, born 1834, married Susan Highlands.
- No. 827. IV. Morris⁶ Walker, born 1836, married Ann Catherine Peterson.
- No. 828. V. William Allison⁶ Walker, born 1838, died 1862, married, 1860, Louisa Smith. A soldier in the 21st Pa. Vol. Cavalry during the Civil War. He left one son, who married ———— Cruce, and has children. They live in Blair County, Penna.
- No. 829. VI. Asahei⁶ Walker, born 1840, married Amanda Wilson.

- No. 830. VII. Isaac⁶ Walker, born 1844, married, 1st, Minerva Scroggy; 2d, ————; 3d, Minnie Harbaugh.
- No. 831. VIII. Aquilla Spencer⁶ Walker, born 1846, died 1876, in South Dakota, from the accidental discharge of a gun.
- No. 832. IX. Eliel Allen⁶ Walker, born 1849, married Barbara Carter.
- No. 833. X. Mary Adeline⁶ Walker, born 1852, died 1863.
- No. 834. XI. Sarah Margaret⁶ Walker, born 1854, married, 1876, William F. Moore, of Sidney, Nebraska.

No. 322. REBECCA WALKER⁵ (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1810, died in 1851, and married Samuel A. Sleek, who died in 1886. They had nine children:

- No. 835. I. Sarah⁶ Sleek, born 1830, died 1864, married John Emrick.
- No. 836. II. Margaret⁶ Sleek, married David Darr.
- No. 837. III. Abner W.⁶ Sleek, married Rachel Sparks.
- No. 838. IV. Benjamin W.⁶ Sleek, married Delilah Hite.
- No. 839. V. Thomas W.⁶ Sleek, died 1889, married Mary Smith.
- No. 840. VI. Samuel⁶ Sleek, died 1863. He, with his two brothers, Thomas W. and Josiah, were soldiers in the 55th Regt., Penna. Vols., during the Civil War. Eleven grandsons of Abner Walker fought for the preservation of the Union, and three gave up their lives for it.
- No. 841. VII. Josiah⁶ Sleek, a graduate in medicine, married and went West.

- No. 842. VIII. Hannah⁶ Sleek, married Wood Lukens in 1878.
Lives in Bedford Co., Penna. s.p.
- No. 843. IX. John⁶ Sleek, born 1849, married, and lives in
Washington, D. C.

No. 324. BARBARA WALKER⁵ (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1815, died in 1855, and married about 1835, Eliel Allen, who died in 1859. They had six children :

- No. 844. I. Mary Ann⁶ Allen, born 1835, married Robert
W. Allison.
- No. 845. II. Sarah Margaret⁶ Allen, died 1862, unmarried.
- No. 846. III. Rebecca Ellen⁶ Allen, married John Black.
- No. 847. IV. Elizabeth Jane⁶ Allen, died 1864, unmarried.
- No. 848. V. James⁶ Allen, married Annie Kirk.
- No. 849. VI. Ruthanna⁶ Allen, married Samuel Cox.

No. 325. BEULAH WALKER⁵ (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1817, died in 1853, and married Joseph Furgason. They had eight children :

- No. 850. I. William⁶ Furgason, died 1888. Was a soldier
in the 138th Regt., Penna. Vols., during the
Civil War. Married, about 1868, Annie
Gouchenour ; has children, and lives in the
State of Illinois.
- No. 851. II. Sarah Ann⁶ Furgason, married Henry Feight,
and has children.
- No. 852. III. Emily⁶ Furgason, died 1862, married —
Suitor, and had one child ; all dead.
- No. 853. IV. John⁶ Furgason, died 1863, while a soldier in
the 138th Regt., Penna. Vols.
- No. 854. V. Walker⁶ Furgason, married Margaret Boyer.

- No. 855. VI. Elizabeth⁶ Furgason, married Cyrus Blackburn.
 No. 856. VII. Scott⁶ Furgason, died 1858.
 No. 857. VIII. Beulah⁶ Furgason, born 1851, died 1858.

No. 326. ANNA WALKER⁵ (Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1819, died in 1859, and married in 1855, Joseph Furgason, widower of her sister Beulah. They had one child :

- No. 858. I. Margaret⁶ Furgason, born 1856, married, 1884, Ealy Custer; no children.

No. 328. MOSES VANSIOCK (VANSOYOC)⁵ (Hepzibah,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1st mo. 14th, 1810, married, 6th mo. 25th, 1846, Jane Scholl, born 1st mo. 8th, 1827. They had seven children :

- No. 859. I. Ira D.⁶ Vansiock, married Phœbe Hilcher, of Enterprise, Kansas.
 No. 860. II. Lloyd G.⁶ Vansiock, married Virginia Eminger.
 No. 861. III. Mary Alice⁶ Vansiock.
 No. 862. IV. William Cooper⁶ Vansiock.
 No. 863. V. Rebecca Jane⁶ Vansiock, married, 1893, Jacob Eby.
 No. 864. VI. Sarah Estella⁶ Vansiock.
 No. 865. VII. Jessie Annah⁶ Vansiock, married, 1894, Harry Trostle.

No. 330. RUTH VANSIOCK⁵ (Hepzibah,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 9th mo. 27th, 1813, married James R. Gardner. They had one child :

- No. 866. I. James H.⁶ Gardner.

No. 331. SUSANNAH VANSIOCK⁵ (Hepzibah,⁴ Benjamin,³

Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 10th mo. 10th, 1815, died 2d mo. 18th, 1852, married Andrew McCosh. They had four children :

- No. 867. I. Benjamin⁶ McCosh, married, 1st, Mary Miller ;
2d, Lillie Hamme.
No. 868. II. John⁶ McCosh, died 1886.
No. 869. III. Emma⁶ McCosh, died 1884.
No. 870. IV. Morris⁶ McCosh, married, 1st, ———— ;
2d, Kate Miller.

No. 332. BENJAMIN W. VANSIOCK⁵ (Hepzibah,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 5th mo. 10th, 1817, married Priscilla Allen, and had six children :

- No. 871. I. Susannah⁶ Vansiock, married John Swisher.
No. 872. II. Lloyd H.⁶ Vansiock.
No. 873. III. Annie⁶ Vansiock, married Luther Fickes.
No. 874. IV. Clinton⁶ Vansiock.
No. 875. V. Morris⁶ Vansiock.
No. 876. VI. Charles⁶ Vansiock.

No. 335. ISAAC WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 7th mo. 13th, 1808, married, 3d mo. 4th, 1834, Rebecca ————, and had nine children :

- No. 877. I. Asahel⁶ Walker, born 1st mo. 8th, 1836.
No. 878. II. Peter D.⁶ Walker, born 7th mo. 13th, 1837.
No. 879. III. Julia Ann⁶ Walker, born 12th mo. 22d, 1838.
No. 880. IV. Alfred⁶ Walker, born 3d mo. 5th, 1841.
No. 881. V. Lewis⁶ Walker, born 11th mo. 18th, 1844.
No. 882. VI. Enos⁶ Walker, born 3d mo. 17th, 1845.
No. 883. VII. Morris⁶ Walker, born 2d mo. 20th, 1848.
No. 884. VIII. Rebecca Jane⁶ Walker, born 12th mo. 19th,
1851.
No. 885. IX. Isaac S.⁶ Walker, born 6th mo. 26th, 1853.

No. 336. ELIZABETH WALKER ⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 9th mo. 1st, 1810, married George W. Cook, 8th mo. 30th, 1832. They had nine children :

- No. 886. I. Asahel Walker⁶ Cook, married Hannah C. Garretson (No. 1071).
 No. 887. II. Maria Jane⁶ Cook.
 No. 888. III. Sarah Ann⁶ Cook.
 No. 889. IV. Mary Cook.
 No. 890. V. Georgiana⁶ Cook.
 No. 891. VI. Samuel⁶ Cook.
 No. 892. VII. Theodore⁶ Cook.
 No. 893. VIII. Jessie⁶ Cook.
 No. 894. IX. Ruth Emma⁶ Cook.

No. 337. PRISCILLA WALKER ⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 7th mo. 14th, 1814, married, 12th mo. 15th, 1831, William Hoopes, and had five children :

- No. 895. I. Mary⁶ Hoopes.
 No. 896. II. Asahel⁶ Hoopes.
 No. 897. III. Jane⁶ Hoopes.
 No. 898. IV. John⁶ Hoopes.
 No. 899. V. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Hoopes.

No. 338. LOUISA WALKER ⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 7th m. 14th, 1814, married, 8th mo. 14th, 1834, Isaac Garretson, and had five children :

- No. 900. I. Amanda⁶ Garretson.
 No. 901. II. Martha⁶ Garretson.
 No. 902. III. Theodore⁶ Garretson.
 No. 903. IV. Mary⁶ Garreston.
 No. 904. V. Lydia⁶ Garretson.

No. 339. MARY ANN WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 3d mo. 16th, 1816, married, 10th mo. 26th, 1837, Isaac Vale, and had nine children :

- No. 905. I. John⁶ Vale.
- No. 906. II. Eli⁶ Vale.
- No. 907. III. Elizabeth Ann⁶ Vale.
- No. 908. IV. Asahel Walker⁶ Vale.
- No. 909. V. Robert Amos⁶ Vale.
- No. 910. VI. Nathan C.⁶ Vale.
- No. 911. VII. Isaac⁶ Vale.
- No. 912. VIII. Edwin⁶ Vale.
- No. 913. IX. Mary⁶ Vale.

No. 340. MORRIS E. WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 2d mo. 16th, 1820, married Jane —, and had six children :

- No. 914. I. Charles P.⁶ Walker.
- No. 915. II. Jane⁶ Walker.
- No. 916. III. Lydia⁶ Walker.
- No. 917. IV. Emma⁶ Walker.
- No. 918. V. Asahel W.⁶ Walker.
- No. 919. VI. Warren B.⁶ Walker.

No. 341. JOSHUA VALE WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 11th mo. 3d, 1822, married Elizabeth —, and had two children :

- No. 920. I. George⁶ Walker.
- No. 921. II. Mary⁶ Walker.

No. 342. SARAH WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 4th mo. 1st, 1827, married John G. Brown, and had eight children :

- No. 922. I. Priscilla W.⁶ Brown.
 No. 923. II. Susanna ⁶ Brown.
 No. 924. III. Mary Ellen ⁶ Brown.
 No. 925. IV. Joseph B.⁶ Brown.
 No. 926. V. Joel ⁶ Brown.
 No. 927. VI. Millin Thomas ⁶ Brown.
 No. 928. VII. Asahel W.⁶ Brown.
 No. 929. VIII. David Walter ⁶ Brown.

No. 343. RUTH ANNA WALKER ⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born 11th mo. 5th, 1831, married Thomas Bloom, and had two children :

- No. 930. I. Lydia Lucinda ⁶ Bloom.
 No. 931. II. Sarah Jane ⁶ Bloom.

No. 344. LEWIS PEARSON WALKER ⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born 4th mo. 25th, 1833, married Barbara Myers, and had five children :

- No. 932. I. Isaac M.⁶ Walker.
 No. 933. II. Esther Emma ⁶ Walker.
 No. 934. III. Asahel Morris ⁶ Walker.
 No. 935. IV. Lydia E.⁶ Walker.
 No. 936. V. Rebecca ⁶ Walker.

No. 345. GARRETSON COOK WALKER ⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born 6th mo. 5th, 1835, married, 1st, Mary Ann ———, 2d, Sarah ———. By first wife he had :

- No. 937. I. Levi Granville ⁶ Walker.
 No. 938. II. Ira B.⁶ Walker.
 No. 939. III. Leah C.⁶ Walker.
 No. 940. IV. Lewis P.⁶ Walker.

By second wife :

- No. 941. V. Charles⁶ Walker.
 No. 942. VI. Asahel⁶ Walker.
 No. 943. VII. Rosella⁶ Walker.

No. 346. LYDIA JANE WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1st mo. 30th, 1837, married Lewis Larew, and had six children :

- No. 944. I. Asahel W.⁶ Larew.
 No. 945. II. William G.⁶ Larew.
 No. 946. III. Mary Angeline⁶ Larew.
 No. 947. IV. Clara⁶ Larew.
 No. 948. V. Lucy⁶ Larew.
 No. 949. VI. Jane⁶ Larew.

No. 347. PHEBE ANGELINE WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 5th month 3d, 1838, married Israel Smith, and had five children :

- No. 950. I. Elwood W.⁶ Smith.
 No. 951. II. Lydia Jane⁶ Smith.
 No. 952. III. Catherine Iva⁶ Smith.
 No. 953. IV. Anna Mary⁶ Smith.
 No. 954. V. Etta Angeline⁶ Smith.

No. 362. MARY WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 1806, died 1893, married, 1837, Samuel Slokom, of Christiana, Penna. They had six children :

- No. 955. I. Anna⁶ Slokom, born 1838.
 No. 956. II. Susanna⁶ Slokom, born 1839, married Thomas Houston.

- No. 957. III. Isaac W.⁶ Slokom, born 1841, married Laura Shryock.
- No. 958. IV. Deborah ⁶ Slokom, born 1843, married William H. Sproul.
- No. 959. V. Mary ⁶ Slokom, born 1845, married James Sproul.
- No. 960. VI. Samuel ⁶ Slokom, born 1847, died in infancy.

No. 363. ISAAC WALKER ⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., Jan. 27th, 1808, died in the same place, Nov. 2d, 1892. He married, Nov. 2d, 1831, Eliza Ann Brooke, daughter of Abner and Mercy (Kinsey) Brooke, and granddaughter of Mahlon Kinsey, of Chester County.

Isaac Walker received the rudiments of his education in the school-house that his father had built upon the place, and of which he was for a time the instructor. He afterwards attended the Friends' Grammar School at Sadsbury. At the earnest solicitation of his mother he learned the trade of a tanner and currier. His father broke ground on the old farm to build a tan-yard for him, the old vats are still there, but in 1830 he purchased a tannery in Sadsbury, near to the village of Smyrna, which he afterwards founded, and where he combined the business of merchant with that of tanner. In the winter of 1839, under the administration of Governor Porter, he was appointed to the charge of the Gap Division of the Philadelphia and Columbia Railroad, in which position he continued for five years. In October, 1847, he purchased a part of the home farmstead, near the Gap, where for more than thirty years he was engaged in farming. In 1872, he bought the "Penn Spring," and erected a monument there commemorative of the Founder. He also bought the "Shawnee Garden," the home of his mother's ances-

tors, where he built three houses. He continued in active business, that of merchant and farmer, up to the time of his death, which occurred on the sixty-first anniversary of his marriage. He and his wife celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1881.

Isaac Walker was noted "for his rare knowledge of matters pertaining to the early settlement of Lancaster County, and has written considerably on the early history of the south-eastern section of the county." (See "Biographical History of Lancaster County," by Harris.) He was conceded to be one of the best local historians of the day, and the most of his leisure time was spent in writing for the newspapers on this subject. He was also a student of the Bible, and was remarkably well posted in ancient history.

It is interesting to notice the ancestry of Isaac Walker. His great-great-grandfathers were all pioneers in the Province of Pennsylvania, and men of reputation in their locality and of their time. They were: 1st, Lewis Walker; 2d, Andrew Moore, one of the first settlers of Lancaster County, in 1723; 3d, Jeremiah Starr, a first settler of New Garden, and a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1740. (He and his wife, Rebecca, emigrated from Ireland. Their daughter, Ann, married James Moore, son of Andrew); 4th, Guion Miller, who was one of the first settlers of Kennett Square, Chester County; 5th, Isaac Taylor, one of the surveyors of William Penn. (He helped to make the boundary line between Lancaster and Chester Counties. He was the original purchaser of all the land in the Gap, and the first stone house erected there was built by him. He was also a member of the Provincial Assembly from Chester County from 1705 to 1723); 6th, Nathan Newlin, a member of the convention which framed the old Constitution of Pennsylvania, whose daughter, Mary, married Gaius, son of, 7th, Joseph Dickinson, an early settler of Salisbury Township; 8th, Edward Jerman, of

Philadelphia, who died in 1714, and whose daughter, Sarah, married Isaac Walker (No. 8).

Isaac and Eliza Ann (Brooke) Walker had seven children :

- No. 961. I. Anna Maria⁶ Walker, residence, Gap, Lancaster County, Penna.
- No. 962. II. Mary Louisa⁶ Walker, married John C. Roberts, of Texas.
- No. 963. III. Eliza Josephine⁶ Walker, married Isaac Diller.
- No. 964. IV. Esther Jane⁶ Walker, married I. Diller Worst.
- No. 965. V. Sallie Frances⁶ Walker, married Henry B. Hershey.
- No. 966. VI. Isaac Lewis⁶ Walker, graduate of Millersville State Normal School. At present keeps a general store at Gap, Lancaster County, Penna.
- No. 967. VII. James M.⁶ Walker, married Lida A. Fawkes.

No. 364. ASAHEL WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 1809, died at the same place, 1870. He married, 10th mo. 14th, 1841, Sarah Chambers, of West Grove, Chester County, Penna. She was the granddaughter of Joshua and Rebecca Chambers, and great-granddaughter of Gaius and Mary (Newlin) Dickinson. (See No. 135.)

Asahel and Sarah (Chambers) Walker had seven children :

- No. 968. I. Mary Ann⁶ Walker, born 1843, died 1843.
- No. 969. II. Deborah⁶ Walker, born 1844, married William Marshall.
- No. 970. III. Rebecca⁶ Walker, born 1846, died —, Founder of a Woman's Home, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- No. 971. IV. Patience⁶ Walker, born 1847, died 1852.

- No. 972. V. Isaac C.⁶ Walker, born 1848, married Emma Johnson.
- No. 973. VI. Mary⁶ Walker, born 1851, died 1851.
- No. 974. VII. William D.⁶ Walker, born 1854, died 1854.

No. 369. DEBORAH WALKER⁵ (Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 1820, died 1890, married, March 7th, 1850, Henry Pownall, of Sadsbury, at the home of her brother-in-law, Samuel Slokom. They had five children :

- No. 975. I. Phœbe⁶ Pownall.
- No. 976. II. Mary⁶ Pownall, died 1876.
- No. 977. III. Deborah⁶ Pownall, married David Satterthwait.
- No. 978. IV. Henry⁶ Pownall, married Louisa Smedley.
- No. 979. V. Anne⁶ Pownall.

No. 371. ASAHIEL WALKER COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1806, died 1886, was twice married. His first wife, Anne Sullivan, was the mother of his two daughters, Sarah and Margaret. He married for his second wife, Eliza Sooney, who bore him a son. He was a resident of New Orleans, La.

- No. 980. I. Sarah⁶ Cooper, married Alden McClellan.
- No. 981. II. Margaret⁶ Cooper, married Thomas Truman.
- No. 982. III. Asahel Walker⁶ Cooper, at present a student of Yale College.

No. 372. HIRAM COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1807; died, 1850; married Anne Reese. He was a merchant, living in Philadelphia, Penna. They had five children :

- No. 983. I. George W.⁶ Cooper, married.
- No. 984. II. Hiram Lewis⁶ Cooper, married Clara Brown.

No. 374. GEORGE W. COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1811, died 1888, married Margaret Mereu (?). He was a resident of Chester County. They had five children :

- No. 985. I. Caleb⁶ Cooper, married Harriet Townsley.
- No. 986. II. Sarah⁶ Cooper.
- No. 987. III. Hannah⁶ Cooper, married Henry C. Cope.
- No. 988. IV. Hiram⁶ Cooper.
- No. 989. V. Israel⁶ Cooper, married Lydia Stackhouse.

No. 376. SARAH COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1815, died 1895, married 10th mo. 10th, 1838, James M. Cooper. He was born 11th mo. 11th, 1812, and died 10th mo. 9th, 1847. They were married at Sadsbury Meeting. They resided at Philadelphia, Penna. They had five children :

- No. 990. I. Maria F.⁶ Cooper, born 1839, married Dr. John Partenheimer.
- No. 991. II. Sarah⁶ Cooper, born 1841, died ———.
- No. 992. III. Annie⁶ Cooper, born 1844, died 1870.
- No. 993. IV. George Paschal⁶ Cooper, born ———, died ———.
- No. 994. V. Josephine⁶ Cooper, married Wistar Newbold.

No. 377. SUSAN COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1818, died 1883, married James P. Cooper. They had two children :

- No. 995. I. George⁶ Cooper, married Sarah Miller.
- No. 996. II. Truman⁶ Cooper, married Annie ———.

No. 378. JOSEPH P. COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1820, died 1886, married, 1845, Mary Miller. They had seven children. Reside at 605 North 18th Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

- No. 997. I. Lucy⁶ Cooper, married Charles Thissell.
 No. 998. II. Lizzie M.⁶ Cooper.
 No. 999. III. Henry B.⁶ Cooper, married Bellmina McGill.
 No. 1000. IV. Esther⁶ Cooper.
 No. 1001. V. Sarah⁶ Cooper, married Rev. William Ledwith.
 No. 1002. VI. Joseph⁶ Cooper, died ——.
 No. 1003. VII. Margaret E.⁶ Cooper.

No. 379. PHOEBE P. COOPER⁵ (Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1823, died in 1886, married, 3d mo. 19th, 1856, Thomas H. Whitson, of West Grove, Chester County, Penna. They had five children :

- No. 1004. I. Samuel⁶ Whitson, married Fannie Simton.
 No. 1005. II. Sarah⁶ Whitson.
 No. 1006. III. Joseph Paxton⁶ Whitson.
 No. 1007. IV. Mary⁶ Whitson.
 No. 1008. V. Benjamin⁶ Whitson.

No. 382. ANNA WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 6th mo. 19th, 1818, married William P. Cooper (No. 397). They had four children :

- No. 1009. I. Asahel⁶ Cooper.
 No. 1010. II. Jeremiah⁶ Cooper.
 No. 1011. III. Sarah⁶ Cooper, married Frank Trout.
 No. 1012. IV. Willianna⁶ Cooper.

No. 383. SUSAN WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 6th mo. 29th, 1820, married Moses Pownall. They had one child :

- No. 1013. I. Joseph D. C.⁶ Pownall, married Mary Stubbs.

No. 384. PHOEBE WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 8th mo. 15th, 1822, married William P. Cooper, the husband of her deceased sister, Anna (No. 382). They had three children :

No. 1014. I. Lewis⁶ Cooper.

No. 1015. II. Ellis⁶ Cooper.

No. 1016. III. Mary⁶ Cooper, married Frederick Eppleimer.

No. 385. SARAH WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 1st mo. 9th, 1825, married, 12th mo. 20th, 1849, Sylvester Linville. They had eight children :

No. 1017. I. Asahel⁶ Linville, married Lydia Moore.

No. 1018. II. Annie⁶ Linville.

No. 1019. III. Aquilla J.⁶ Linville, married Sarah Eachus.

No. 1020. IV. Lucy⁶ Linville, died.

No. 1021. V. Clement⁶ Linville.

No. 1022. VI. Sarah⁶ Linville, married Frank Walter.

No. 1023. VII. Arthur⁶ Linville.

No. 1024. VIII. Margaret⁶ Linville, married Edwin Moore.

No. 386. SAMUEL WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., 9th mo. 11th, 1827, married, 1st mo. 18th, 1855, Sarah^{Alexandra} Haines. They had eight children :

No. 1025. I. Anna⁶ Walker.

No. 1026. II. Joseph⁶ Walker, married Emma Alexander.

No. 1027. III. Margaretta⁶ Walker.

No. 1028. IV. S. Ellsworth⁶ Walker.

No. 1029. V. Mary D.⁶ Walker.

No. 1030. VI. Asahel⁶ Walker, married Helen Bruner.

No. 1031. VII. Haines⁶ Walker.

No. 1032. VIII. Susan P.⁶ Walker.

No. 388. JOSEPH COATES WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., April 4th, 1832, married, April 13th, 1856, Lucy, daughter of Esais Enfield and Sarah (Watson) Ellmaker, of Earl Township, Lancaster County, Penna.

Joseph Walker is president of the Gap National Bank, of Lancaster County, and a member of the Commercial Exchange of Philadelphia. He is an enthusiastic genealogist, and has assisted in collecting and arranging the various members of his branch of the family. His interest in his ancestry commenced many years ago, and he has given much attention to the subject. He has looked up the different Walkers in Great Britain who are mentioned in the encyclopedias and biographies, and finding there was one in the law, one an iron-master, and one an agriculturist, each of which had achieved success, he is of the opinion that our family might belong to that of the latter because we have always been more or less interested in the cultivation of the land. This theory is a very plausible one, and worth inquiring into. There was a John Walker, of Dalry, belonging to a Midlothian family of the same name, who is celebrated as the person "who first introduced the system of fallowing land or of thoroughly revising wheat crops. He was a person of great intelligence and enterprise, and set an example of superior farm culture to his neighbors." (See "Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland,"—Burke.) He lived in the 18th century. Joseph Walker rightly argues that the characteristics of a family would develop in some direction, good or bad, for many generations, and he thinks that, though we cannot prove it, we are of the same blood as this Midlothian family. He reasons that his own

father was of the type of John Walker, of Dalry. The Walkers are noted for their affection for their ancestral acres, and, though many of them have entered the professions, there are very few who have gone into mercantile business. Joseph Walker is a resident of the Gap. He has five children. His eldest son is united with him in business, becoming a member of the firm in 1880.

- No. 1033. I. E. Enfield⁶ Walker, born 1859, married, 1894,
Nancy McCulloch.
No. 1034. II. Sarah Watson⁶ Walker.
No. 1035. III. Susan P.⁶ Walker.
No. 1036. IV. Joseph C.⁶ Walker, died 1878.
No. 1037. V. W. J. Latta⁶ Walker, born 1879.

No. 389. MARY WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married Alfred Ellmaker. They had six children :

- No. 1038. I. E. Benjamin⁶ Ellmaker, married Mary Oberholtzer.
No. 1039. II. Mary⁶ Ellmaker, married Edward M. Wallace.
No. 1040. III. Flora⁶ Ellmaker, married Edward D. Wallace.
No. 1041. IV. Nathaniel⁶ Ellmaker, married Mary Williams.
No. 1042. V. Sarah⁶ Ellmaker, married Evan Ambler.
No. 1043. VI. Alfred⁶ Ellmaker, married Mary Hess.

No. 390. MARGARETTA WALKER⁵ (Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married, 12th mo. 15th, 1864, Francis Pennock. They had two children :

- No. 1044. I. J. Darlington⁶ Pennock.
No. 1045. II. Walker⁶ Pennock.

No. 391. MARY MORRIS⁵ (John,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna., 1797, married Joel-Walker (No. 157).

No. 392. PRISCILLA MORRIS⁵ (John,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna., 1799, married Aaron Cooper, of Toughkenamon, Chester County, Penna. They had five children :

No. 1046. I. James⁶ Cooper.

No. 1047. II. Charles⁶ Cooper.

No. 1048. III. Mary⁶ Cooper, married Caleb Hoopes.

No. 1049. IV. Hannah⁶ Cooper, married John Cope.

No. 1050. V. Anne⁶ Cooper.

No. 394. SARAH COOPER⁵ (Leah,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Samuel Simmons, of Christiana, Penna., and had three children :

No. 1051. I. Leah⁶ Simmons.

No. 1052. II. Eliza⁶ Simmons.

No. 1053. III. Ruth Ada⁶ Simmons.

No. 395. LEWIS COOPER⁵ (Leah,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married, and had four children :

No. 1054. I. Sarah⁶ Cooper.

No. 1055. II. Louisa⁶ Cooper.

No. 1056. III. Mary⁶ Cooper.

No. 1057. IV. Anna⁶ Cooper.

No. 397. WILLIAM P. COOPER⁵ (Leah,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1st, Anna, 2d, Phœbe Walker, daughters of Asahel and Sarah T. (Coates) Walker. (See Nos. 382 and 384.)

No. 399. RACHEL FAWKES⁵ (Rachel,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Samuel Rockey, and had :

No. 1058. I. Phœbe⁶ Rockey, married Robert Thomas, of Smyrna, Penna.

No. 401. LEWIS FAWKES⁵ (Rachel,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Phœbe Ann Dickinson, and had two daughters :

No. 1059. I. Sarah⁶ Fawkes, of Reading, Pa.

No. 1060. II. Emma⁶ Fawkes, married.

No. 403. ANNA MARIA FAWKES⁵ (Rachel,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married John G. Fogle, and had six children, three of whom died without issue :

No. 1061. I. Samuel⁶ Fogle, of Smyrna, Penna.

No. 1062. II. Rachel⁶ Fogle, married — Williams, of Christiana, Penna.

No. 1063. III. Joseph⁶ Fogle, married Catherine Girvin.

No. 407. RACHEL DICKINSON⁵ (Phœbe,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Jacob W. Harper and had two children :

No. 1064. I. Joseph D.⁶ Harper.

No. 1065. II. A daughter, married H. C. Witmer, of Christiana, Penna.

No. 411. PHŒBE DICKINSON⁵ (Phœbe,⁴ Rachel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Abner Baldwin, and had three children :

No. 1066. I. Hannum⁶ Baldwin, of Chester County, Penna.

No. 1067. II. Morris⁶ Baldwin, of Chester County, Penna.

No. 1068. III. Abner⁶ Baldwin, of Chester County, Penna.

No. 416. ANNE COOK⁵ (Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹),

born 9th mo. 25th, 1806, married, 5th mo. 28th, 1829, Daniel Garretson, who was born 2d mo. 6th, 1802, died 6th mo. 15th, 1878. They had ten children :

- No. 1069. I. John C.⁶ Garretson, born 3d mo. 7th, 1830, married Mary Ditmer.
- No. 1070. II. Mary E.⁶ Garretson, born 11th mo. 23d, 1831, married Joshua Vale.
- No. 1071. III. Hannah C.⁶ Garretson, born 12th mo. 17th, 1833, married Asahel W. Cook (No. 886).
- No. 1072. IV. Israel⁶ Garretson, born 2d mo. 17th, 1836.
- No. 1073. V. Jacob⁶ Garretson, born 6th mo. 1st, 1838, died 10th mo. 19th, 1861.
- No. 1074. VI. Eliza Ann⁶ Garretson, born 11th mo. 20th, 1840.
- No. 1075. VII. Abel W.⁶ Garretson, born 6th mo. 19th, 1843, married Catherine Hull.
- No. 1076. VIII. Arnold⁶ Garretson, born 10th mo. 3d, 1845.
- No. 1077. IX. Sarah⁶ Garretson, born 2d mo. 2d, 1848, died 8th mo. 20th, 1856.
- No. 1078. X. Melissa⁶ Garretson, born 8th mo. 22d, 1850, married William Anthony.

No. 418. WALKER COOK⁵ (Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 9th mo. 1st, 1809, died 8th mo. 10th, 1856, married, 9th mo. 1st, 1835, Martha Gates, who died 3d mo. 3d, 1892, aged 82 years, 6 months and 17 days. They had eleven children :

- No. 1079. III. Annie⁶ Cook, married William Anderson.
- No. 1080. IV. Hezekiah⁶ Cook, married Eve Wiley.
- No. 1081. V. Hannah⁶ Cook, married Samuel Arnold.
- No. 1082. VI. Elizabeth⁶ Cook, married Daniel Bentz.
- No. 1083. VII. John W.⁶ Cook, married Catherine Bentz.
- No. 1084. VIII. Sarah⁶ Cook, married Jacob Harbold.

- No. 1085. IX. Martha Jane⁶ Cook, married John Aker.
 No. 1086. X. Walker⁶ Cook, married Mary Klinedienst.
 No. 1087. XI. Joseph⁶ Cook, married Elizabeth Evans.

No. 420. JOHN COOK⁵ (Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 8th mo. 18th, 1813, died 3d mo. 22d, 1889, married, 4th mo. 24th, 1849, Lydia Marsh, daughter of John and Lydia (Marsh) Walker (No. 320). She died 3d mo. 21st, 1873, after a painful illness of three years' duration. Her husband survived her sixteen years, and both are buried in the graveyard at Warrington Meeting-house. They had four children :

- No. 1088. I. Eliza A.⁶ Cook, married Andrew B. Shearer.
 No. 1089. II. William R.⁶ Cook, born 12th mo. 22d, 1852, married Mary Heikes.
 No. 1090. III. Mary A.⁶ Cook, unmarried.
 No. 1091. IV. Ruth E.⁶ Cook, married Amos Hartman.

No. 428. ARNOLD WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 4th mo. 20th, 1816, married Sarah Delap in the year 1845. They had four children :

- No. 1092. I. Margaret Jane⁶ Walker, married Isaac McOnley.
 No. 1093. II. Ellis⁶ Walker, married Sarah Miller.
 No. 1094. III. Gordon Kent⁶ Walker, married Bella Weigle.
 No. 1095. IV. Ochie⁶ Walker, married Noah Beck.

No. 429. WILLIAM WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹) born in York County, Penna., 11th mo. 29th, 1821, married Elizabeth J. Cooks. They had two children :

- No. 1096. I. Abel W.⁶ Walker, married Emma Kerr.
 No. 1097. II. Louisa⁶ Walker, married Thomas M. Mauk.

No. 432. HANNAH WALKER⁵ (Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 2d mo. 1st, 1827, married Henry Carson. They had six children :

- No. 1098. I. Rachel Alice⁶ Carson, married Jacob Fehl.
- No. 1099. II. Arnold⁶ Carson.
- No. 1100. III. Wilbert⁶ Carson, married Sadie Anthony.
- No. 1101. IV. George Edward⁶ Carson.
- No. 1102. V. Emma E.⁶ Carson, married Pemberton Myers.
- No. 1103. VI. Clara E.⁶ Carson, married John McNew.

No. 433. LEWIS MORRIS WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 1822, went with his parents to Ohio in 1838, where, in 1848, he married Elizabeth Oaly. They went from Ohio to Iowa, where they are now living. They had two children :

- No. 1104. I. Joel M.⁶ Walker, born 1849, married Maria Gifford.
- No. 1105. II. Pinkney L.⁶ Walker, born 1852, married Julia Mosice.

No. 434. ISAAC JOHN WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 1823, went with his parents to Ohio in 1838, and died there in 1893. He married, in 1851, Angelina Carmon. They had three children :

- No. 1106. I. John C.⁶ Walker, born 1853, married Anna Bethel.
- No. 1107. II. Joel P.⁶ Walker, born 1857.
- No. 1108. III. Mary L.⁶ Walker, born 1863, married Joseph Barriclon.

No. 435. ELIAS HICKS WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,²

Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 1825, went with his parents to Ohio in 1838, married Mary Frances Howard. They had five children. Residence, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

No. 1109. I. Joel H.⁶ Walker.

No. 1110. II. Emma J.⁶ Walker, born 1867, married Harford Odbert.

No. 1111. III. George W.⁶ Walker, married Eleanor McMillan.

No. 1112. IV. Nettie Maud⁶ Walker, born 1874.

No. 1113. V. Eddie M.⁶ Walker, born 1874.

No. 436. ABEL M. WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 1827, went with his parents to Ohio in 1838. He married Amy Griffith in the year 1854. He now resides with his family at "Crest Lawn," Emerson, Jefferson County, Ohio. His daughter, Anna, has furnished me with the names and incidents relating to their branch of the family, from the time of her great-grandfather Abel, who went from Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, to York County, about 1776. She was a student at Swarthmore College. Abel M. and Amy (Griffith) Walker had three children:

No. 1114. I. Mary H.⁶ Walker, born 1857, married John Carpenter.

No. 1115. II. Samuel G.⁶ Walker, born 1861, died 1896, married Josephine Barnard.

No. 1116. III. Anna B.⁶ Walker, born 1866.

No. 437. JEREMIAH C. WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 1829, went to Ohio with his parents in 1838, and there married Ruth Hannah McMillan, in the year 1850. They had five children. Residence, Emerson, Ohio.

No. 1117. I. Mahlon M.⁶ Walker, born 1852, married Frances Duell.

- No. 1118. II. T. Elwood⁶ Walker, born 1855, married Alice Clark.
- No. 1119. III. Watson⁶ Walker, born 1857, married Jane Kithcart.
- No. 1120. IV. Lewis J.⁶ Walker, born 1863.
- No. 1121. V. J. Wallace⁶ Walker, born 1871.

No. 438. HANNAH ANN WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., 1833, went to Ohio with her parents in 1838, died 1891. She married, 1853, Joseph Farquhar, of Washington County, Penna. They had three children :

- No. 1122. I. Mary Ada⁶ Farquhar, born 1854, died 1893, married Newton Hawkins.
- No. 1123. II. J. Harvey⁶ Farquhar, born 1857, married Sadie Drake.
- No. 1124. III. Lewis⁶ Farquhar, died ———.

No. 440. JOEL AARON WALKER⁵ (Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 1838, married, 1865, Harriet White. They had three children. Residence, Colerain, Ohio.

- No. 1125. I. John Willard⁶ Walker, born 1867, married Carrie Farquhar.
- No. 1126. II. Rose⁶ Walker, born 1873.
- No. 1127. III. Charles⁶ Walker, born 1875.

No. 441. ISAAC P. WALKER⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Iowa, married, and had five children :

- No. 1128. I. Benjamin⁶ Walker.
- No. 1129. II. Abel⁶ Walker.
- No. 1130. III. Charles⁶ Walker.

No. 1131. IV. Harvey⁶ Walker.

No. 1132. V. Wesley⁶ Walker.

No. 442. GEORGE WALKER⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), resident of Ohio, married Naomi Barkhurst. They had two children :

No. 1133. I. Mary Jane⁶ Walker, married Winfield Meek.

No. 1134. II. Deborah⁶ Walker.

No. 443. ABEL WALKER⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), resident of Pittsburg, Penna., married Margaret Steen. They had four children :

No. 1135. I. David⁶ Walker.

No. 1136. II. Frank⁶ Walker, died ———.

No. 1137. III. Ralph⁶ Walker.

No. 1138. IV. Harry⁶ Walker.

No. 444. CAROLINE WALKER⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), resident of Ohio, married John Griffith of the same State. They had two children :

No. 1139. I. Benjamin⁶ Griffith.

No. 1140. II. Joseph⁶ Griffith.

No. 445. JOSEPH M. WALKER⁵ (Benjamin,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), resident of Ohio, married Margaret Jones. They had four children :

No. 1141. I. George⁶ Walker.

No. 1142. II. Loyal⁶ Walker.

No. 1143. III. Charles⁶ Walker, died ———.

No. 1144. IV. Elizabeth⁶ Walker.

Chapter Ninth.

SIXTH GENERATION.

No. 450. WILLIAM RICHARDS ⁶ (Abel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis ¹), residence, Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, married, and has nine children :

- No. 1145. I. Martha ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1146. II. Edwin ⁷ Richards, married, and living in Pittsburgh, Penna.
- No. 1147. III. Jesse ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1148. IV. Lillie ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1149. V. Fannie ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1150. VI. Rachel ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1151. VII. Rowland ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1152. VIII. Etta ⁷ Richards.
- No. 1153. IX. Albert ⁷ Richards.

No. 455. MARTHA RICHARDS ⁶ (Abel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis ¹), married Albert Morlan, an artist, lives in Indianapolis, Ind., and has five children :

- No. 1154. I. Ralph ⁷ Morlan.
- No. 1155. II. Percy ⁷ Morlan.
- No. 1156. III. Mabel ⁷ Morlan.
- No. 1157. IV. Donald ⁷ Morlan, twin with Mabel.
- No. 1158. V. Harold ⁷ Morlan.

No. 458. FANNIE RICHARDS⁶ (Abel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), married Charles Fowler, lives at Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio, and has two children :

No. 1159. I. Elizabeth⁷ Fowler.

No. 1160. II. Katharine⁷ Fowler.

461. BENJAMIN SAYRE RICHARDS⁶ (Joseph T.,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Susquehanna County, Penna. Entered the United States Navy as acting midshipman, Oct. 22d, 1861. He reached the rank of Lieutenant Commander, his present grade, Aug. 25th, 1887. He married, Nov. 9th, 1869, Louisa Maria Wright, of Albany, New York. They have three children :

No. 1161. I. Theodore Wright⁷ Richards, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N.

No. 1162. II. Benjamin Sayre⁷ Richards.

No. 1163. III. Cynthia Louise⁷ Richards, born Dec. 24th, 1880.

No. 466. ELIZA RICHARDS⁶ (Jacob W.,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born Jan. 20th, 1832, in Jefferson County, Ohio, married John Dunlevy, June 4th, 1857, and had two children. Her husband dying, she married a second time.

No. 1164. I. William Bates⁷ Dunlevy, born Aug. 11th, 1858, married Mabel Sloane. Has children: Forrest Sloane, born Dec. 27th, 1885; Mary Mabel, Aug. 12th, 1889; Joseph Haskell, July 10th, 1892.

No. 1165. II. Mary⁷ Dunlevy, born Feb. 17th, 1862, married, June 22d, 1886, Broderick Haskell.

No. 477. LEWIS WALKER RICHARDS⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married Kate Glover,

of Ohio. They resided in Ironton until a few years before his death, when he took his family to Dallas, Texas. He was burned to death by the accidental explosion of a coal oil lamp on New Year's Eve, 1888. He was a courteous gentleman, and his untimely death caused great sorrow to his family and friends. His widow, with her sons, is now residing at Dallas. They had two children :

No. 1166. I. Tracy⁷ Richards.

No. 1167. II. Webb⁷ Richards.

No. 478. SAMUEL RICHARDS⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, and there married Margaret Ward, of Ironton. They had three children :

No. 1168. I. Alice⁷ Richards, born 1870, died 1890.

No. 1169. II. Edna⁷ Richards, married, 1895, Pearl Glines.

No. 1170. III. Clara⁷ Richards, born 1891.

No. 479. JOHN KELVEY RICHARDS⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Beulah,³ Daniel,² Lewis¹), born in Ironton, Ohio, March 15th, 1856, married June, 1890, Anna Willard Steece, of the same place. He was graduated at Swarthmore College, Penna., 1875, at Harvard, where he took a course in law, 1877, and admitted to the bar in 1879. He has achieved prominence in his profession, serving as Prosecuting Attorney for Lawrence County, Ohio, from 1880 to 1882, City Solicitor of Ironton from 1885 to 1889, State Senator from the Eighth Ohio District from 1890 to 1892, Attorney General of his native State from 1892 to 1896, delegate to the St. Louis National Republican Convention from the Tenth Ohio District, 1896. John K. and Anna (Steece) Richards live in Columbus, Ohio, and have two children :

No. 1171. I. John Kelvey⁷ Richards, born 1891.

No. 1172. II. Anna Christine⁷ Richards, born 1894.

No. 509. REBECCA STANTON⁶ (Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Salem, Ohio, died April 2d, 1885, married Dr. Charles Weaver, who died Jan. 27th, 1852. They had five children:

- No. 1173. I. Stanton⁷ Weaver, married Mary Snode, residence, Washington, D.C.
 No. 1174. II. Darwin⁷ Weaver, died ——.
 No. 1175. III. Darwin⁷ Weaver, married Lucy Snode, residence, Washington, D.C.
 No. 1176. IV. Willis⁷ Weaver, married Anna Kuhn, residence, Iowa.
 No. 1177. V. Ora⁷ Weaver, died in childhood.

No. 510. LAURA STANTON⁶ (Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Salem, Ohio, married James Barnaby, who died March 4th, 1864. They lived at Salem, where the widow still resides. They had four children:

- No. 1178. I. Laretta⁷ Barnaby, residence, Salem, Ohio.
 No. 1179. II. Ida⁷ Barnaby, married Brinton Cooper.
 No. 1180. III. Charles W.⁷ Barnaby, married Jane Christy.
 No. 1181. IV. Edwin⁷ Barnaby, died ——.

No. 513. CAROLINE STANTON⁶ (Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Salem, Ohio, married George W. Addams. She is a widow, residing at Cleveland, Ohio, with her only son:
 No. 1182. I. George S.⁷ Addams.

No. 514. DAVID STANTON⁶ (Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Salem, Ohio, married Lydia M. Townsend. He is deceased and his widow lives in New Brighton, Penna., with her daughter:

- No. 1183. I. Elizabeth⁷ Stanton.

No. 515. WILLIAM STANTON⁶ (Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Salem, Ohio, married Ellen K. Irish. They are at present residing at Pasadena, California. I am indebted to William Stanton for much information and assistance regarding his branch of the family. He had one child :

No. 1184. I. Emily Irish⁷ Stanton.

No. 538. JOHN J. TOWNSEND⁶ (Francis J.,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Salem, Ohio, married ———, and lives in Albion, Boone County, Nebraska. He had five children :

No. 1185. I. Eveline May⁷ Townsend.

No. 1186. II. Edward Francis J.⁷ Townsend.

No. 1187. III. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Townsend.

No. 1188. IV. Eugene Washington⁷ Townsend.

No. 1189. V. Hazel Louisa⁷ Townsend.

No. 540. ABEL BYE⁶ (Martha,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), resides in Ohio, and there married Lydia Jane Branson. They had one child :

No. 1190. I. Amy E.⁷ Bye, married Osburn Smith.

No. 541. EDWARD BYE⁶ (Martha,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), resides in Ohio, married Mary Smith. They had five children :

No. 1191. I. Addison⁷ Bye, married Aseneth Raby.

No. 1192. II. William S.⁷ Bye, married Mary R. Holloway
(No. 1208).

No. 1193. III. Walter⁷ Bye, died ———.

No. 1194. IV. Emma⁷ Bye, died ———.

No. 1195. V. Eliza⁷ Bye, married Lewis Elliott.

No. 542. SAMUEL BYE⁶ (Martha,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Emily Todd. They had one child:

No. 1196. I. Samuel⁷ Bye, died in manhood, unmarried.

No. 544. ELIZABETH BYE⁶ (Martha,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Joseph Pidgeon. They had four children:

No. 1197. I. John⁷ Pidgeon.

No. 1198. II. Amos⁷ Pidgeon.

No. 1199. III. William⁷ Pidgeon.

No. 1200. IV. Charles⁷ Pidgeon.

No. 545. LEWIS W. BYE⁶ (Martha,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Phœbe Williams, and had four children:

No. 1201. I. Louisa⁷ Bye, married Milton Shaw.

No. 1202. II. Elisha J.⁷ Bye, married Eva Doudna.

No. 1203. III. Anna⁷ Bye, married — Mott.

No. 1204. IV. Martha⁷ Bye, married Daniel Mott.

No. 546. MARY BYE⁶ (Martha,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Joseph Fawcett. They had three children:

No. 1205. I. Stella⁷ Fawcett, died.

No. 1206. II. Martha⁷ Fawcett.

No. 1207. III. Carlos⁷ Fawcett.

548. MARTHA WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Lindley M. Holloway. They had two children:

No. 1208. I. Mary R.⁷ Holloway, married William S. Bye
(No. 1192.)

No. 1209. II. Chalkley Clinton⁷ Holloway, married Nellie T.
Warren.

No. 551. LEWIS TOWNSEND WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Mary O. Norton. They had two children :

No. 1210. I. Ann Eliza⁷ Walker.

No. 1211. II. Edward⁷ Walker.

No. 554. ABEL WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Hannah L. French. They had five children :

No. 1212. I. Bertha M.⁷ Walker.

No. 1213. II. Luella L.⁷ Walker.

No. 1214. III. Joseph⁷ Walker, died.

No. 1215. IV. Julia⁷ Walker, died.

No. 1216. V. James F.⁷ Walker.

No. 555. ELI J. WALKER⁶ (Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 12th month 3d, 1829, married 1854, Maria Beck. They live in Van Buren County, Michigan, and had four children :

No. 1217. I. Anna Mary⁷ Walker, married James Righter.

No. 1218. II. Emma Thamzin⁷ Walker, married Joseph Martin.

They have four children.

No. 1219. III. Lewis Preston⁷ Walker.

No. 1220. IV. Ruth Ellen⁷ Walker, married William Mabce.

556. MARY H. WALKER⁶ (Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 8th mo. 8th, 1831, married Enoch S. Brown. They reside in Winona, Columbiana County, Ohio. I am indebted to them for information concerning their branch of the family. They had six children :

No. 1221. I. Charles L.⁷ Brown, married Mary Bennett.

No. 1222. II. William W.⁷ Brown, married Jessie Mercer.

No. 1223. III. Edwin J.⁷ Brown, married Flora J. Lovejoy.

No. 1224. IV. Thanzin W.⁷ Brown, died ———.

No. 1225. V. Deborah E.⁷ Brown, married William Mercer.

No. 1226. VI. Oliver R.⁷ Brown, married Olly Taylor.

No. 560. ABEL WALKER⁶ (Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 9th mo. 3d, 1839, married Martha Johnson. They live in Logan County, Kansas. Had one son :

No. 1227. I. Willis J.⁷ Walker, died ———.

No. 563. MARY FOULKE⁶ (Eliza,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married David Smith. She is deceased. They had two children :

No. 1228. I. William⁷ Smith, married Blanche Pond.

No. 1229. II. Eliza⁷ Smith, died ———.

No. 565. JESSE FOULKE⁶ (Eliza,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married Anna Brownell. They had two children :

No. 1230. I. Ethel⁷ Foulke.

No. 1231. II. Mabel⁷ Foulke.

No. 566. WILLIAM FOULKE⁶ (Eliza,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married Margaret J. Dewees. They had two children :

No. 1232. I. Edith⁷ Foulke.

No. 1233. II. Elsa⁷ Foulke.

No. 568. WILLIAM H. WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), resides in Ohio, married Anna Wilson. They had three children :

No. 1234. I. Anna⁷ Walker.

No. 1235. II. Lydia Elma⁷ Walker.

No. 1236. III. Abel Townsend⁷ Walker.

No. 569. MARIAN WALKER⁶. (Isaac,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married John Lecch, of Westbranch, Iowa. They had children :

- No. 1237. I. Lewis⁷ Lecch, married Lucinda B. ———.
 No. 1238. II. Thomas⁷ Lecch, died ———.
 No. 1239. III. Martha⁷ Lecch, married James W. Hawley.
 No. 1240. IV. Alva⁷ Lecch, married Bessie J. ———.
 No. 1241. V. Lydia⁷ Lecch. No. 1242*a*. VII. Adna Israel.
 No. 1242. VI. Mary⁷ Lecch. No. 1242*b*. VIII. Elma.

No. 573. SARAH WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married Pearson Thomas. They had six children :

- No. 1243. I. Sarah⁷ Thomas.
 No. 1244. II. Walter⁷ Thomas.
 No. 1245. III. Lydia Bell⁷ Thomas.
 No. 1246. IV. Melissa⁷ Thomas.
 No. 1247. V. Marian⁷ Thomas.
 No. 1248. VI. Tacy⁷ Thomas.

No. 582. ESTHER L. WALKER⁶ (Abel,⁵ Edward,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born 3d mo. 9th, 1835, at South Charleston, Ohio, married Edward E. Harrison, of Green Plain, Clark County, Ohio. (See Sharpless Genealogy.) They had three children :

- No. 1249. I. Cornelia J.⁷ Harrison, born 9th mo. 9th, 1859.
 No. 1250. II. Mary Hannah⁷ Harrison, born 10th mo. 16th,
 1861.
 No. 1251. III. Elizabeth⁷ Harrison, born 4th mo. 2d, 1864.

No. 594. LEWIS WALKER⁶ (Nathan U.,⁵ Lewis,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born at Wellsville, Ohio, 6th mo. 4th, 1855, married

10th mo. 4th, 1877, Susan Adelaide Delamater. He is one of the firm of "N. U. Walker Clay Manufacturing Co." at Walkers, Columbiana County, Ohio. They have three children :

No. 1252. I. Lewis⁷ Walker, born 6th mo. 25th, 1881.

No. 1253. II. Wallace D.⁷ Walker, born 3d mo. 25th, 1887.

No. 1254. III. Alice Adelaide⁷ Walker, born 11th mo. 5th, 1889.

No. 596. CHARLES P. JANNEY⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married Nannie Lee Pollock. He is an attorney-at-law. He has seven children :

No. 1255. I. Thomas Gordon⁷ Janney, born 2d mo. 1st, 1870.

No. 1256. II. Rebecca⁷ Janney, born 2d mo. 29th, 1874.

No. 1257. III. Lilius Gordon⁷ Janney, born 4th mo. 26th, 1874.

No. 1258. IV. Charles Philip⁷ Janney.

No. 1259. V. John⁷ Janney.

No. 1260. VI. Abraham David Pollock⁷ Janney.

No. 1261. VII. Anna Lee⁷ Janney.

No. 597. NATHANIEL E. JANNEY⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, moved to Philadelphia, where he married Anna Canby, daughter of William C. Smyth, of that city. He is a conveyancer, and resides in West Philadelphia. He is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, as well as the Union League Club, and an active member of Race Street Meeting. He has three children :

No. 1262. I. William Canby⁷ Janney, born 8th mo. 7th, 1880.

No. 1263. II. Emily⁷ Janney, born 6th mo. 17th, 1882.

No. 1264. III. Mary Talbot⁷ Janney, born 11th mo. 25th, 1885.

No. 599. JAMES W. JANNEY⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,²

Lewis ¹), born in Virginia, moved to Chicago, where he is general agent of the Provident Life and Trust Company for the State of Illinois. He married Lucy Nichols, and has two children :

No. 1265. I. Helen McPherson ⁷ Janney.

No. 1266. II. Mildred ⁷ Janney.

No. 602. ROBERT M. JANNEY ⁶ (Rebecca, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Abel, ³ Abel, ² Lewis ¹), born in Virginia, came to Philadelphia, where he entered into the business of banker and broker. Like his brother, he is an active member of Race Street Meeting, and President of the First-day School. He married Emily B., daughter of William C. Smyth, who died 2d mo. 1889, leaving an infant son :

No. 1267. I. James Craik ⁷ Janney, born 2d mo. 22d, 1889.

No. 603. ANNA M. JANNEY ⁶ (Rebecca, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Abel, ³ Abel, ² Lewis ¹), born in Virginia, removed to Philadelphia with her widowed mother and sisters, where she married Howard Lippincott. They have two children :

No. 1268. I. James Janney ⁷ Lippincott.

No. 1269. II. Elizabeth White ⁷ Lippincott.

No. 605. ELISHA HUNT WALKER ⁶ (James, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Abel, ³ Abel, ² Lewis ¹), born in Virginia, married Lucy Cooper, of Philadelphia, and resides in Baltimore, Md. They have four children :

No. 1270. I. Elizabeth Cooper ⁷ Walker, born 1881.

No. 1271. II. Robert Hunt ⁷ Walker, born 1882.

No. 1272. III. James M. ⁷ Walker, born 1884.

No. 1273. IV. William Cooper ⁷ Walker, born 1886.

No. 606. SUSAN WALKER ⁶ (James, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Abel, ³ Abel, ² Lewis ¹), born in Virginia, married Perry B. Pierce, of Washington, D. C., where they reside. They have two children :

- No. 1274. I. Talbot Eugene⁷ Pierce.
 No. 1275. II. Mary Walker⁷ Pierce.

No. 608. ROBERT R. WALKER⁶ (James,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), of Waterford, Virginia, married Eliza J. Needles, of Philadelphia. They have one child:

- No. 1276. I. Cornelia Needles⁷ Walker, born 1892.

No. 615. JAMES W. WILLIAMS⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married Hannah Conrow. He died August, 1895. They had three children:

- No. 1277. I. Isaac Walker⁷ Williams.
 No. 1278. II. Bessie S.⁷ Williams.
 No. 1279. III. Hannah C.⁷ Williams.

No. 616. SUSAN TALBOT WILLIAMS⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married Lewis Pidgeon. They had one child:

- No. 1280. I. Mary E.⁷ Pidgeon.

No. 623. ISAAC WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in East Bethlehem, Washington County, Penna., 7th mo. 25th, 1847, married Matilda Singclair. They reside in Eldorado, Kansas. They have one child:

- No. 1281. I. Charles⁷ Walker.

No. 624. ELIZA JANE WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in East Bethlehem, Washington County, Penna., 2d mo. 15th, 1851, married John A. Crawford, of Twelve Mile, Cass County, Indiana. They have seven children:

- No. 1282. I. Harry W.⁷ Crawford, born 10th mo. 13th, 1874.

- No. 1283. II. Mary A.⁷ Crawford, born 12th mo. 13th, 1875.
 No. 1284. III. Charles H.⁷ Crawford, born 10th mo. 24th, 1877.
 No. 1285. IV. William M.⁷ Crawford, born 9th mo. 11th, 1879.
 No. 1286. V. Emma N.⁷ Crawford, born 7th mo. 15th, 1882.
 No. 1287. VI. Jessie A.⁷ Crawford, born 2d mo. 16th, 1886.
 No. 1288. VII. Benjamin H.⁷ Crawford, born 8th mo. 11th, 1888.

No. 625. SAMUEL G. WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in East Bethlehem, Washington County, Penna., 11th mo. 1st, 1852, married, 1st mo. 16th, 1879, Emma J. Crouch, who died after giving birth to two sons. His second wife, Minnie L. Griffith, whom he married 10th mo. 5th, 1892, has one son. He lives at the homestead with his mother. His children are :

- No. 1289. I. James W.⁷ Walker, born 1st mo. 31st, 1882.
 No. 1290. II. Llewellyn G.⁷ Walker, born 1st mo. 31st, 1882.
 No. 1291. III. Bertram Keener⁷ Walker, born 8th mo. 8th,
 1894.

No. 626. JOSEPH L. WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in East Bethlehem, Washington County, Penna., 9th mo. 19th, 1854, married, 4th mo. 7th, 1880, Hannah J. Pepper. They live in East Bethlehem, and have seven children :

- No. 1292. I. Paul A.⁷ Walker, born 1st mo. 11th, 1881.
 No. 1293. II. Jennetta B.⁷ Walker, born 3d mo. 22d, 1882.
 No. 1294. III. William P.⁷ Walker, born 8th mo. 24th, 1884.
 No. 1295. IV. Mary Ann⁷ Walker, born 3d mo. 12th, 1886.
 No. 1296. V. Naomi E.⁷ Walker, born 2d mo. 26th, 1889.
 No. 1297. VI. Leah Jane⁷ Walker, born 2d mo. 16th, 1891.
 No. 1298. VII. Joseph D.⁷ Walker, born 12th mo. 30th, 1893.

No. 636. LEWIS W. STEER⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Leah,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, removed to Philadelphia, Penna. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Hough; 2d, Virginia Holland. He has five children.

No. 1299. I. Samuel⁷ Steer.

No. 1300. II. Leah⁷ Steer, married William Osler.

No. 1301. III. Harriette⁷ Steer.

No. 1302. IV. Caroline⁷ Steer, married Simon Gratz.

No. 1303. V. Edgar⁷ Steer, died May, 1896, married Louisa Slaughter. Graduate M.D., of University of Pennsylvania.

No. 638. MARY STEER⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Leah,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, married William Bond, of Montgomery County, Md. They have three children:

No. 1304. I. Charles⁷ Bond.

No. 1305. II. Samuel⁷ Bond.

No. 1306. III. Joseph⁷ Bond.

No. 640. ISAAC E. STEER⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Leah,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, removed to New York City, where he is engaged in business. He married Ida Sigman, and has three children:

No. 1307. I. Grace⁷ Steer.

No. 1308. II. Walter⁷ Steer.

No. 1309. III. Harold⁷ Steer.

No. 648. JOSHUA RHOADS⁶ (Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Haddington, Penna., 9th mo. 14th, 1806, died in Jacksonville, Illinois, 2d mo. 1st, 1876. He married, 3d mo. 14th, 1833, at Friends' Meeting-house, Pennsbury, Bucks

County, Penna., Rosanna, daughter of Barclay and Mary Ivins. She died 4th mo. 10th, 1883.

Joshua Rhoads graduated in medicine, and practiced his profession for several years in Fallsington, Bucks County, Penna., but the greater part of his life was devoted to the education of the blind. He was for a time Principal of the Institute for the Blind in Philadelphia. In 1850, he removed with his family to Jacksonville, Ill., where he was for twenty years Principal of the State Institute for the Blind. Joshua and Rosanna (Ivins) Rhoads had eight children :

No. 1310. I. Jane Elizabeth⁷ Rhoads, born 2d mo. 19th, 1834, died 1st mo. 14th, 1836.

No. 1311. II. Anna J.⁷ Rhoads, born 9th mo. 19th, 1837, died 7th mo. 22d, 1838.

No. 1312. III. Julius F.⁷ Rhoads, born 7th mo. 10th, 1839, died 2d mo. 1st, 1840.

No. 1313. IV. Mary J.⁷ Rhoads, born 3d mo. 27th, 1841.

No. 1314. V. Alice S.⁷ Rhoads, born 6th mo. 17th, 1844.

No. 1315. VI. Naomi⁷ Rhoads, born 6th mo. 20th, 1848, died 3d mo. 21st, 1888, married John A. Bellatti.

No. 1316. VII. Martha C.⁷ Rhoads, born 2d mo. 25th, 1852, died 10th mo. 17th, 1862.

No. 1317. VIII. T. Walter⁷ Rhoads, born 11th mo. 15th, 1855, died 1st mo. 5th, 1858.

No. 650. JAMES RHOADS⁶ (Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, 4th mo. 1st, 1811, died 5th mo. 13th, 1886. He married at "Sellers Hall," Delaware County, Penna., 9th mo. 17th, 1840, Alice, daughter of George and Ann E. Sellers, who was born 5th mo. 1st, 1818, died 1st mo. 19th, 1842. James Rhoads was for nearly thirty years professor of *belles lettres* at the Boys' High School, Philadelphia. He had one son :

No. 1318. I. Joseph R.⁷ Rhoads, born 8th mo. 6th, 1841, married Amanda Seal.

No. 652. SARAH WALKER RHOADS ⁶ (Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Philadelphia, 2d mo. 16th, 1815, at 1709 Market street, died 4th mo. 26th, 1891, at her home, 109 North 16th street, Philadelphia. She was married at Haverford Meeting-house, Delaware County, Penna., 9th mo. 26th, 1839, to William P. Walter, son of Thomas and Sarah Walter, of Montgomery County, Penna. He was born 8th mo. 1st, 1810, and died at Philadelphia, 8th mo. 28th, 1872.

William P. Walter was engaged in the hardware business on Market street for many years, which is continued in the same place by his sons. William P. and Sarah W. (Rhoads) Walter had seven children :

No. 1319. I. Emma ⁷ Walter, born 6th mo. 20th, 1840.

No. 1320. II. Thomas ⁷ Walter, born 7th mo. 19th, 1843.

No. 1321. III. Naomi ⁷ Walter, born 1st mo. 10th, 1846.

No. 1322. IV. Warner ⁷ Walter, born 6th mo. 20th, 1848.

No. 1323. V. William Penn ⁷ Walter, born 9th mo. 10th, 1850, died 4th mo. 26th, 1854.

No. 1324. VI. Mary Jeanes ⁷ Walter, born 6th mo. 28th, 1853, married George F. White.

No. 1325. VII. Sarah ⁷ Walter, born 3d mo. 11th, 1856, died 3d mo. 24th, 1865.

No. 655. DANIEL RHOADS ⁶ (Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Philadelphia, 9th mo. 25th, 1821, died 3d mo. 11th, 1893. He married, 4th mo. 25th, 1861, Maria Dick Smith. She was born 11th mo. 23d, 1838, and was daughter of Edward and Rebecca Sinnicksen Smith, of Columbia, Penna., formerly of Salem, New Jersey.

Daniel and Maria D. (Smith) Rhoads settled at Bellefonte, Centre County, Penna., and had five children :

No. 1326. I. Samuel Jeanes⁷ Rhoads, born 3d mo. 31st, 1862, died 10th mo. 11th, 1862.

No. 1327. II. Edward Keasby Smith⁷ Rhoads, born 7th mo. 16th, 1867.

No. 1328. III. Joseph James⁷ Rhoads, born 8th mo. 23d, 1868.

No. 1329. IV. Francis Sinnicksen⁷ Rhoads, born 8th mo. 19th, 1871.

No. 1330. V. Rebecca Naomi⁷ Rhoads, born 11th mo. 30th, 1872.

No. 656. NAOMI RHOADS⁶ (Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., 8th mo. 16th, 1824, married Thomas Walter, 2d mo. 23d, 1848. He was born 2d mo. 1st, 1802, died, 6th mo. 25th, 1878, and was son of Enos and Elizabeth Walter of Wilmington, Delaware. Thomas and Naomi (Rhoads) Walter had two children :

No. 1331. I. Joseph R.⁷ Walter, born 9th mo. 27th, 1849, died 3d mo. 30th, 1890.

No. 1332. II. Mary R.⁷ Walter, born 2d mo. 19th, 1857, married Charles William Cooper.

No. 657. ELLEN ROBERTS⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk, Penna., in 1797, died 1855, married, 1825, William D. Haines. They had two children :

No. 1333. I. Caroline⁷ Haines, born 1829, died 1836.

No. 1334. II. Emily⁷ Haines, married Phineas Pratt.

No. 660. MARY ANN ROBERTS⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk,

Penna., 1802, married, 1834, her cousin Walker Moore, son of Leah and Abner Moore.

Walker Moore died in his eighty-ninth year. They had one child :

No. 1335. I. Ellen R.⁷ Moore, married Jesse Cheney.

No. 661. JANE W. ROBERTS ⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk, Penna., 1804, married Samuel Hoopes. They had three children :

No. 1336. I. Thomas⁷ Hoopes, married, 1st, Susan Bernard ;
2d, Lydia Jobson.

No. 1337. II. Elwood⁷ Hoopes, married Susanna Huey.

No. 1338. III. David⁷ Hoopes, married Susan Maris.

No. 662. SARAH ROBERTS ⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk, Penna., 1806, married Caleb Hoopes. She died at her home in Baltimore, Md. Caleb Hoopes married for his second wife, Mary W. Roberts (No. 686). He is also deceased. Caleb and Sarah (Roberts) Hoopes had five children :

No. 1339. I. Emma⁷ Hoopes, married Charles Hoopes.

No. 1340. II. William⁷ Hoopes, married Georgia Wilhelm.

No. 1341. III. Edward⁷ Hoopes, married Lucy Tyler.

No. 1342. IV. Sallie⁷ Hoopes, married Charles Tyler.

No. 1343. V. Frank⁷ Hoopes, died 1861.

No. 663. MATTHEW ROBERTS ⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk, Penna., 1809, married Ellen Moore, daughter of Isaac, and granddaughter of Leah and Abner Moore (No. 56). They had one child :

No. 1344. I. Emily⁷ Roberts, married F. Wilson Eastburn.

No. 664. ELIZABETH ROBERTS⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at the Roberts homestead near Manayunk, Penna., 1814, died at her home in Lower Merion Township, Montgomery County, Penna., 1875, married Phineas Paiste. He was born in 1811, and died in 1883. They had eleven children:

- No. 1345. I. Mercy⁷ Paiste, married James Pyott.
 No. 1346. II. Robert J.⁷ Paiste, married, 1st, Sallie Rhoads, 2d, Jane Rhoads.
 No. 1347. III. George⁷ Paiste, married Margaret Dempsey.
 No. 1348. IV. William Henry⁷ Paiste, died 1863, from wounds received at the Battle of Antietam, in the Civil War.
 No. 1349. V. Edward⁷ Paiste, married, 1st, Emma Mackey; 2d, Anna Brook; 3d, Kate Harris; 4th, Sallie Parrottet.
 No. 1350. VI. Caroline⁷ Paiste.
 No. 1351. VII. Elwood⁷ Paiste, died in infancy.
 No. 1352. VIII. Phineas⁷ Paiste, born 1850, died 1856.
 No. 1353. IX. B. Franklin⁷ Paiste.
 No. 1354. X. Charles⁷ Paiste, married Emma Davis.
 No. 1355. XI. James L.⁷ Paiste, married Louetta Weaver.

No. 665. REBECCA ROBERTS⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk, Penna., 1811, married James Paiste, the brother of Phineas Paiste above mentioned, of Eastown Township, Chester County, Penna. They had three children:

- No. 1356. I. David⁷ Paiste, married Rebecca Thomas.
 No. 1357. II. Eliza⁷ Paiste, married John Wetherill.
 No. 1358. III. Dillwyn⁷ Paiste, married —.

No. 666. RACHEL ROBERTS⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at the Roberts homestead, near Manayunk, Penna., 3d mo. 2d, 1817, died in Chester, Penna., 10th mo. 20th, 1890. She married, 4th mo. 20th, 1843, Isaac Wetherill, son of Richard and Ann Wetherill. Isaac and Rachel (Roberts) Wetherill resided at Kennett Square, Chester County, Penna. They had four children:

No. 1359. I. Annie J.⁷ Wetherill, married Sharpless Walter.

No. 1360. II. Roberts⁷ Wetherill, married Annie Webb.

No. 1361. III. Sallie⁷ Wetherill, married Dr. Milner, of Chester County, Penna. They had one child, who died a few years after the death of both her parents.

No. 1362 IV. Emily⁷ Wetherill, married Benjamin Blakley.

No. 669. THOMAS ROBINSON WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,⁴ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Penna., 8th mo. 2d, 1816, died at his home in Tredyfrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 7th mo. 29th, 1875. He married, 4th mo. 14th, 1841, Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Priestman) Baynes. She was born at "Shellcote," in "Wood Hall Park," Wensleydale, Yorkshire, England, 7th mo. 11th, 1813, died 4th mo. 14th, 1880, at Philadelphia, Penna., at the house of her son, Dr. James Baynes Walker, and is buried beside her husband in the Valley Graveyard.

The Baynes family, according to Granger in his "History of Nidderdale," was in earlier times one of the most influential in Yorkshire. Tradition says it is descended from Donald Bane, son of the murdered Duncan, who, on the death of his brother Malcolm, claimed the throne of Scotland, as was his right according to the, then, Scotch law. Malcolm's son, with the assistance of the English, dethroned him after a short reign, and

Donald was obliged to seek the shelter of the highlands, along with his Gaelic chieftains. After some years of desultory fighting they were driven from Scotland, and, it is said by some authorities, came to northern Yorkshire, where the sons of Donald founded the family that bears their name. However true this may be, the Bayneses are of distinguished and ancient lineage, and there are to be found on their family tree many names that testify to their worth. In an old pedigree that goes back eight hundred years, are warriors, crusaders, nuns, and one bishop, while in the later centuries are poets, painters, clergymen, and dissenters, both of Church and State. One of Cromwell's most trusted officers, Captain Adam Baynes, was of this Yorkshire family and a near relation to the forebears of Mary Baynes Walker. This branch lived at "Heigh-holm" Hall, near Killington, Westmoreland, which property was owned by them for many generations. They have been associated with Yorkshire since 1182, when, according to Burke, one of them came there from the north and established the family. (See the "Deucator Leodientis," "Reitstap," and "Burke's Peerage.") The arms are: "Arms sa. A shin bone in fesse surmounted by another in pale arg. The crest — a cubit arm, vested, az., cuffed, erminois, the hand holding the jaw bone, arg." Motto: "Furor arma ministrat."

When George Fox appeared in Yorkshire preaching the new doctrine, William and Joseph Baynes of "Stangerthwait" were among the earliest converts to Quakerism, and they suffered much in fines and imprisonments for conscience' sake. (See "Piety Promoted," and "Besse's Sufferings").

In the troubled times of the Commonwealth and for some years afterwards the records of church and meeting-house were not kept with the care necessary for their preservation, and, although we know that James Baynes' grandfather was of this

stock, we cannot find any record of his birth. We simply conjecture that he was a son, born of a second marriage of Joseph Baynes of "Stangerthwait," with Barbara Askew, 1691. Joseph was born in 1633, and James Baynes in 1700, when his supposed father was sixty-seven years old. Joseph was son of James Baynes, "Yeoman," died 1671, and his wife, Agnes, died 1664, of "Killington," Westmoreland. (There are other records of the family now extant, and in course of preparation by other members of the family in England, which it is not necessary to insert in this work.)

James Baynes, born 1700, died 1772, married, 2d mo. 7th, 1736, Mary, daughter of Thomas Lambert, of "Blean," a farmhouse so-called, in Wensleydale overlooking Semerwater. She was born 1711, died 1797, and both are buried at Bainbridge, in Wensleydale. They had ten children: Mabel, born 1736, married, 1757, Adam Harker; Thomas, born 1737; James born 1739, died 1785; Mary, born 1741, married, 1765, Christopher Mires; Margaret, born 1743, married, 1778, John Rickaby; John, born 1744, died 1817, married, 1770, Frances Beeson; William, born 1746; Oswald, born 1748, married, 1777, Mary Lambert; Ann, born 1750; Joseph, born 1765, died 1778.

Frances Beeson, the wife of John Baynes, was daughter of John Beeson, of "Wood Hall Park," a farm in Wensleydale, long in possession of the Beeson family. John Beeson, in his will dated 1773, leaves a "property called Shellcote, on the Scarr, north of the Turnpike road leading from Woodhall to Askrig," to his daughter Frances Baynes, along with "Wood Hall Park," and all the plate and furniture. Frances was born at "Wood Hall Park," 1751, and died there, 7th mo. 4th, 1781. She is buried in the Quaker graveyard at Aysgarth, not far distant. John and Frances (Beeson) Baynes had five children: John Beeson, born 1771, at "Wood Hall Park," died 1847, at Wil-

mington, Delaware, married Miriam Priestman; Hannah, born 1772, at "Wood Hall Park," married, 1795, Richard Thomson, of Leyburn; James, born 1775, at "Wood Hall Park," died at Plymouth, Montgomery County, Penna., 1856, married Elizabeth Priestman; Frances, born 1776, at "Wood Hall Park," married — Redman; Mary, born 1779, at "Wood Hall Park," died 1843, in Pennsylvania, married — Yates.

John Beezon Baynes, the eldest son, inherited "Wood Hall Park," on the death of his mother, and on his marriage with Miriam, daughter of Thomas Priestman, "yeoman," of "Durrudun," Cumberland, England (in some family papers it is written "Dearrudding, in the Parish of Greystock, in the county of Cumberland"), he took her there to live. He sold the property in 1818 to Christopher Alderson Alderson, and moved with his family to America. They at first settled in Wilmington, Del., but his sons afterward removed to Baltimore, Md., where they engaged successfully in business, and were prominent members of the Society of Friends in that city. They had: Beezon, born 1802, died —; Thomas, born 1803, died —, married Sarah Wetherald; Frances, born 1804, died 1827, married, 1826, William West; John, born 1805; James, born 1806, died —, married Martha De Burgh; Joseph P., born 1809, died —, married Sarah Paiste.

James Baynes, the brother of John, married, 3d mo. 24th, 1803, Elizabeth Priestman, the sister of John's wife, and daughter of Thomas and Hannah Priestman before mentioned. (In 1713 Joseph and Thomas Priestman sign a certificate for Joseph Parker from Coldbeck, Cumberland, to Chester, Penna., Monthly Meeting.) James Baynes took his wife to that part of the Beezon estate inherited by him, which was and is still called "Shellcote," a small farm with house and farm buildings in the near vicinity of "Wood Hall Park." Here he was occupied in

sheep-raising and cheese-making, the moorlands being especially adapted for the pasture of sheep, while the Stilton cheese is still one of the products of the dairies as it was a hundred years ago and more. In 1822 James Baynes, following the example of his elder brother, sold the place that had been so long in the possession of his mother's family, and came to Pennsylvania. He brought with him his wife and their nine children, and after various removals they at last arrived in Tredyffrin Township. They rented a farm belonging to Charles Greaves, and here his daughter Mary became acquainted with their neighbor, Thomas R. Walker, whom she afterwards married. This farm was originally owned by Lewis Walker, who gave it to his eldest son Daniel, on his marriage in 1715. It is now owned by David Abraham.

James Baynes' children were:—Hannah, born 1804, died 1839, married John Brookes; John, born 1805, died 1827, buried at Chester, Penna.; Frances, born 1807, died 1830, buried at the same place; Thomas Priestman, born 1809, died 1889, at Plymouth, Montgomery County, Penna., married Mary Holt, 2d, Mary (Caley) Lukens,—s. p.; Elizabeth, born 1811, died 1893, buried at Plymouth, Penna.; Mary, born 1813, died 1880, married Thomas R. Walker; Miriam, born 1815, died 1855, buried at Plymouth, Penna.; Beeson, born 1818, married Lowry Humphrey, removed to Washington County, Ind.; Alice, born 1821, died 1862, buried at Plymouth, Penna.

James Baynes and his wife died at Plymouth, Penna, and both are buried in the Friends' Graveyard at that place.

Thomas R. and Mary Baynes Walker were married at a public meeting at the Valley meeting-house, and this was the last wedding that ever took place there. After that it became fashionable to marry at the home of the bride. They went first to live at "Bellwood Farm," farming for a cousin, Jane W.

Cleaver, and living in part of the house, but before the year ended a farm was bought for them at Whitpain, Montgomery County, Penna., to which place they moved and where they remained for several years, until about the year 1853, when Joseph Walker, the father of Thomas R. Walker, purchased the Greaves property, before mentioned as being the home of James Baynes, and here the family removed, and here they resided until, on the death of Mary B. Walker, the property was sold to settle the estate. On the marriage of their eldest son, Isaac, in the year 1873, a new house was built for him on the top of the hill, a hill which gave the name of "Prospect Farm," to the place, in which house he lived, managing affairs for his father, who was a helpless invalid for years before his death, being afflicted with rheumatic gout.

Thomas R. Walker was esteemed by all who knew him. He had the strong, independent character that corresponded with his commanding height. He was over six feet tall, of an obliging disposition, hospitably inclined, and with a mind that might have achieved distinction had he entered one of the professions. He valued education above all things, and gave his children the advantage of good schools. He had had a good education himself, having been a pupil of Joseph Foulke, and was gifted with an excellent memory. He was a good mathematician, and assisted his children in this branch of their studies particularly, being able to work out a difficult problem in his mind during the nights when he could not sleep for pain, and have it ready to explain to them in the morning. For many years a literary society was held every alternate week at his house and that of his neighbor and kinsman, Havard Walker, which gave a taste for reading and study to the whole neighborhood, and raised the tone of society generally. In all his enterprises he was assisted by his wife, they being singularly congenial in their tastes.

They were both Elders of Radnor Monthly Meeting. Though they were consistent Friends, they were not bounded by any creed. The house in which they lived for so many years of their married life was the oldest and plainest in the Valley, yet there was none that contained a happier, more united family, and the children that grew and thrived therein look upon it, even now, with a reverence hard to understand for the present generation. They feel that the blessing of a father and mother such as theirs cannot be overestimated.

Thomas R. and Mary Baynes Walker had nine children :

- No. 1363. I. Priscilla⁷ Walker, died in infancy.
- No. 1364. II. Elizabeth Baynes⁷ Walker, born May 8th, 1843, married Joseph Heacock.
- No. 1365. III. Isaac Priestman⁷ Walker, born April 29th, 1845, married Ella M. Eckman.
- No. 1366. IV. James Baynes⁷ Walker, born December 16th, 1846, married Martha M. Abraham.
- No. 1367. V. Priscilla⁷ Walker, born August 27th, 1848, married, September 7th, 1875, Dr. Thomas Hale Streets, U. S. N., son of Edward and Mary E. (Griffin) Streets, of Delaware. s. p.
- No. 1368. VI. Fannie Baynes⁷ Walker, born June 25th, 1850, now residing with her sister Elizabeth, at Wyncote, Penna. She was for several years a teacher at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, Penna., but rheumatic gout compelled her to give up her position.
- No. 1369. VII. Joseph⁷ Walker, died in infancy.
- No. 1370. VIII. Thomas⁷ Walker, died in infancy.
- No. 1371. IX. Mary Alice⁷ Walker, died in infancy.

No. 670. MOSES WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,²

Lewis¹), born in Radnor Township, Delaware County, Penna., 12th mo. 9th, 1817, died at his home in Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., 2d mo. 24th, 1870. He married, 1849, Sarah S., daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Stephens) Davis. Joseph Davis was descended from the Radnor family of that name that came originally from Wales and settled there. According to "Notes and Queries" in the *Pennsylvania Magazine*, I find there were three brothers of this name among the early settlers, William, of Radnor, Thomas, of Tredyffrin, and Llewellyn Davis.* Sarah S. (Davis) Walker thinks she is descended from William, of Radnor, because that is a family name and she knows that her grandparents are buried in the Radnor Meeting Graveyard.

The Davis family, though numerous and very respectable, can only go back to Joseph, of Willistown Township, Chester County, the great-grandfather of Sarah, whose son Mordecai lived at the Waterloo Mills, in Eastown Township, Chester County. This property belonged to the wife of Mordecai, who, with her sister, owned it. Mordecai bought the sister's share, and it remained in the family until recently, when at the death of John Davis, the son of Mordecai, it was sold. Mordecai Davis and his wife are buried at Radnor. In 1821 they bought a farm in Tredyffrin for their other son, Joseph, who came there to live. This property was originally owned by Thomas Waters, who gave it to his daughter on her marriage with Colonel Dewees. On the death of Mrs. Dewees, her son Waters Dewees inherited it, who sold it to Mordecai Davis.

When the Hessian troops passed through the Valley, Colonel Dewees hid his valuables in various places, thinking in this

* Llewellyn Davis had two sons, Isaac and Llewellyn. Isaac was the father of General John Davis, of Howellville, Chester County, Penna., who has a son, Major Charles L. Davis, U. S. Army.

manner to save his gold and silver, though he could not keep his cattle from the marauders. A bag of gold coin was hurriedly hidden under the smoke house, and would have escaped detection had not a hen, fleeing before a pursuing soldier, taken refuge there also, and the man, following, found the precious treasure, which he carried off exultingly, blessing the happy accident that procured him so much riches.

The Dewees house was well built and in a good situation, much the same as it is at the present day. During the occupation of Valley Forge by Washington's troops, this house was the headquarters of General Mifflin. Mrs. Dewees resided here after her husband's death and died here.

Joseph Davis, the new owner, married Eleanor, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (MacVeagh) Stephens (see No. 267), and here they lived the rest of their lives, and on the death of Joseph Davis, a few years ago, the property went to their only son, Mordecai, who with his family now occupy it. The three children of Joseph Davis married descendants of Lewis Walker. Sarah, as before stated, marrying Moses Walker; Susan, the second daughter, married Lewis Walker (No. 676), and Mordecai married Hannah Mary Beidler (No. 1530).

Joseph Davis was a preacher in the Valley Meeting, and was much beloved and respected. His second wife, Elizabeth Peart, a widow, was also a preacher, and a gifted one. He is buried in the Valley Graveyard with both his wives.

Moses Walker and his wife went to live on a farm which he had purchased from the estate of James Barry, which land lies near and overlooks the Schuylkill River near Merion Station on the Reading Railroad. Here they resided until the death of Moses Walker. The property is now owned by his widow, who lives here with her only remaining child, whose husband William Ramsey farms the place. Moses and Sarah S. (Davis) Walker had three children :

- No. 1372. I. Ellen Davis⁷ Walker, married William Ramsey.
 No. 1373. II. Lewis⁷ Walker, born 1856, died 1868.
 No. 1374. III. Sarah⁷ Walker, born 1863, died 1874.

No. 673. HANANIAH WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 1823, died at his home in Philadelphia, 4th mo. 16th, 1872. He married, 1852, Susan, daughter of William Katon, of Philadelphia. He learned the trade of brick-layer, and after working at it for some time in Philadelphia he joined it to the occupation of builder. He died suddenly of pneumonia, and was buried at the Valley Graveyard, with all the honors of the Society of Odd Fellows, of which he was a prominent member. His widow and two sons still reside in Philadelphia. They had four children :

- No. 1375. I. William Katon⁷ Walker, married Kate Garby, had one son William, who died in infancy.
 No. 1376. II. Joseph⁷ Walker, died of consumption.
 No. 1377. III. Lewis Katon⁷ Walker, married Sarah Jane Wright.
 No. 1378. IV. Mary⁷ Walker, died of consumption.

No. 674. JOSEPH WALKER⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 4th mo. 30th, 1826, married, 6th mo. 11th, 1863, Ellen Louisa, daughter of Charles and Mary (Dilworth) Wells, at her father's house in Tredyffrin.

From Sharpless's Genealogy : Mary T. Dilworth⁷ (Sarah⁶) married Charles Wells (died 1st mo. 3d, 1872), son of Levi Wells⁴ (born 1st mo. 3d, 1772), and Eleanor Meredith (born 1st mo. 28th, 1776), daughter of John and Hannah (Harrison) Meredith.

Levi Wells³ was son of Edward² (born 10th mo. 14th, 1726) and Mary Wells, and grandson of Peter and Mary Wells.

Sarah Pennell, grandmother of Ellen L. (Wells) Walker, born 1780, married, 1800, Richard Dilworth, of Philadelphia, born 1779, son of Charles and Mary (Taylor) Dilworth, of West Chester, Penna. Richard Dilworth went West early in this century, and was never heard of again. Charles and Mary (Dilworth) Wells sold their farm in Tredyffrin to Mr. Fisher about twenty years ago, and went to Downingtown, Penna., where their two surviving sons still live.

Joseph Walker, the youngest son of Joseph and Priscilla Walker, lived at the homestead with his father and sister Mary until the death of Joseph Walker, when he inherited the property according to the conditions of his father's will. After his marriage he made some slight improvements at "Rehobeth," and assisted by his wife he has there dispensed generous hospitality to their many friends and acquaintances. During the time of the Quarterly Meeting in August they have frequently entertained as many as fifty. He is an enthusiast on the subject of the old house in which he first saw the light, and delights in tales of "auld lang syne."

Ellen L. Walker died very suddenly of pneumonia, December 31st, 1889. She was generous and warm hearted, always ready to assist her neighbors in distress and to join them in their pleasures. It may truly be said of her, that her place in the neighborhood has never been refilled. They had two sons:

No. 1379. I. Charles Wells⁷ Walker, born December 27th, 1867, married, November 12, 1895, at the Church of the Advent, Philadelphia, Marian Graves Coppuck, daughter of Malcolm M. Coppuck. They reside in Downingtown.

No. 1380. II. Joseph Jeanes⁷ Walker, born Nov. 4th, 1871. Graduated at Swarthmore. At present in the employ of Jesse Wager Walker, in the Shifflee Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, Penna.

No. 675. HAVARD WALKER⁶ (Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "The Meadows," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., July 3d, 1815, married Martha, daughter of William and Ann (Wager) Potts, of Plymouth, Montgomery County, Penna. Martha (Potts) Walker died January 2d, 1894.

William Potts was descended from David and Alice Potts, early settlers of Pennsylvania, whose son Nathan, the youngest of ten children, born probably 1710, married Hester —, and had a son Zebulon, born 1746, who married Martha, daughter of Joseph and Ann Trotter, and died March 17th, 1801.

Zebulon Potts was a notable man of Plymouth Township. In 1774 he was appointed constable. He was an ardent Whig, and the British, receiving information, through the medium of spies, of his active opposition to their cause, sent out parties on several occasions to capture him. Once they were almost successful. In 1777 he was appointed one of the Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas. In the Assessors' list of 1780 he is represented as having 100 acres of land, five horses, three cows, and "an aged mother to support." In October, 1784, he was elected the first sheriff in Montgomery County. He died at Harrisburg, Penna., while he was State Senator. (See History of Montgomery County.) His son William was with him in his last sickness and brought his body home.

Among other children Zebulon Potts had William, born 1787, died 1881, who married Ann, daughter of Jesse Wager or Wicherline, who lived on a small, well-kept, and valuable farm

on the banks of the Schuylkill River, near Conshohocken, Penna. This farm became his by inheritance when he was two years old, at which time he went there to live, and was never farther away from it than to Philadelphia in his long life time. His sister, Elizabeth, was grandmother to the American novelist, James Fenimore Cooper.

Havard and Martha P. Walker lived on the farm and in the house where Havard was born, and here they celebrated their Golden Wedding, in the winter of 1890. He, with his two daughters, still live there and farm the place, assisted by his only grandson. Although he is past four-score, he is still comparatively hale and hearty, and is interested in all public affairs relating to his native county. For years he has been a director of the public schools, and there is no man so well known by the younger generation of Chester County. The eldest daughter is a woman of remarkable intelligence, and has wielded an immense amount of influence for good in the locality. In her own little circle she is an authority on all things mental and moral. Had she devoted herself to literature, instead of doing the duty that lay nearest to her, she might have achieved a national reputation.

Havard and Martha (Potts) Walker had four children :

No. 1381. I. Mary Jane⁷ Walker.

No. 1382. II. Jesse Wager⁷ Walker, married Isabella Meeker.

No. 1383. III. Annie Potts⁷ Walker.

No. 1384. IV. William Potts⁷ Walker, married Fanny Baynes.

No. 677. DAVID WALKER⁶ (Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "The Meadows," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., 10th mo. 8th, 1818, died at his home in Tredyffrin, 5th mo., 1889, married, 10th mo. 27th, 1841, Hannah, daughter of William and Eliza (Coates) Cowgill.

Eliza Coates, born 5th mo. 19th, 1797, was daughter of

Moses Coates, who married, 12th mo. 10th, 1795, Hannah, daughter of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Davis) Moore. Mordecai Moore was a resident of Montgomery County. He lived in what is known as the Zook homestead, late the residence of that family. Beside the farm attached to it he owned the land now occupied by the village of Port Kennedy, as well as the farm of the late Edwin Moore. He was married at Haverford Meeting 12th mo. 12th, 1758. Hannah Moore was born 12th mo. 24th, 1759.

Moses Coates, son of Moses Coates, of Phoenixville, Pa. (see No. 249), and his wife, Hannah Moore, went very soon after their marriage to Frederick County, Va., and there their daughter Eliza was born. She married, 9th mo. 18th, 1814, William Cowgill, born 3d mo. 5th, 1788, died 1st mo. 27th, 1834, and is buried at Hopewell Meeting Graveyard in Virginia.

The Cowgill family, consisting of Ellen, her daughter Jane and three sons, Thomas, Ezekiel and John, came to Pennsylvania with William Penn, on the ship "Welcome," in 1682. They settled in Kent County, Del.

From "Pennsylvania Archives," 2d Series, Vol. XIX. : "1715. John Cowgill desires the grant of about 100 acres of land joining on his other tract, near the branches of Duck Creek, in the County of New Castle, where he had planted a tan yard, at 1d. an acre rent."

Henry Cowgill, "son of John," of Kent County, Del., is supposed to be the son of John, the tanner and emigrant. In the Record Book of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting it is recorded that Henry Cowgill married Alice, daughter of Josiah Pain, of Nottingham, Chester County, Penna., on the 4th day of 1st mo., 1742. My correspondent, Ella V. (Walker) Conard, has a copy of the marriage certificate. John, a son of Henry and Alice, born 4th mo. 25th, 1750, removed to York County, Penna.,

when he was twenty-one years old, and resided there for a time. He married, 11th mo. 12th, 1772, Catherine (born 3d mo. 26th, 1754), daughter of William and Hannah Shephard, of Nottingham, Chester County. John and Catherine Cowgill went to Virginia, taking with them their certificate from Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, dated 7th mo. 3d, 1775, to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Virginia. Among the children born to them was William, who married Eliza Coates, aforementioned.

The Cowgill family is supposed to have come from the north of England. The Virginia Cowgills were people of means and lived in good style. A member of the family writing from Delaware says she remembers hearing her father tell of a visit his great-aunt Cowgill paid them when he was a boy. She came from Virginia to their Delaware home in her handsome chaise drawn by a pair of fine horses with a dignified negro man as driver, a mode of travel which much impressed the boy. Ezekiel Cowgill, the emigrant, went to Virginia, and has descendants still living there. The editor of *The Kansas Farmer* is a descendant of Ellen Cowgill.

On the death of William Cowgill his wife came to live in Pennsylvania, among her mother's relations, and here David Walker made the acquaintance of her daughter Hannah, who is said to have been very beautiful. They were married, 10th mo. 27th, 1841, and went to live on a farm purchased by David Walker from Dewalt Beaver, in Tredyffrin, not far from his old home. This land was originally a part of John Kinsey's purchase, and was sold by him to John Beaver, which family retained possession of it until it was sold to David Walker. Some years ago the old Beaver house was partly torn down and remodeled as it is now. Hannah, the wife of David Walker, died some years before her husband, and both are buried in the Valley Graveyard. They had four children :

- No. 1385. I. Eliza Cowgill⁷ Walker, born August 15th, 1842.
- No. 1386. II. Ella Virginia⁷ Walker, born Feb. 20th, 1850, married Edward Bright Conard.
- No. 1387. III. Winfield Hananiah⁷ Walker, born April 29th, 1852, died November 24th, 1876, of typhoid fever.
- No. 1388. IV. Lewis⁷ Walker, born August 14th, 1860.

No. 678. MARY ANN WALKER⁶ (Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "The Meadows," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., October 12th, 1820, died at her home in Tredyffrin, 1880, married William W. Richards, who died in 1892, son of John and Martha (Wood) Richards. For some years after their marriage they resided in Philadelphia, where William W. Richards was engaged in the manufacture of shovels, spades and hoes. Later they lived on a farm in Tredyffrin adjoining "The Meadows," which is now owned by some of their children. They had ten children :

- No. 1389. I. Martha W.⁷ Richards, married Isaac Walker Richards (No. 1430).
- No. 1390. II. Jane⁷ Richards, died.
- No. 1391. III. Anna J.⁷ Richards, twin with Jane.
- No. 1392. IV. John James⁷ Richards.
- No. 1393. V. Louisa⁷ Richards.
- No. 1394. VI. Mary T.⁷ Richards.
- No. 1395. VII. Chalkley Wood⁷ Richards, married Ida Mullin.
- No. 1396. VIII. William Wood⁷ Richards, twin with Chalkley.
- No. 1397. IX. Susan Walker⁷ Richards, born 1860, died 1876, of consumption.
- No. 1398. X. Lewis Walker⁷ Richards.

No. 679. SARAH ROBERTS⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., died 1895, married, April 12th, 1833, John Williams, of Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna. He was a descendant of Lewis Williams, who, it is said, came to America on the same ship with Lewis Walker, in 1686-7. Tradition is that they were cousins, but all proofs of relationship were destroyed by a fire that occurred in the Williams family about the year 1820. He married Lettice, daughter of James Parry of Tredyffrin, who came over on the same ship with her future husband. Lewis Williams was one of the original members of the Great Valley Baptist Church, joined "by letter from Wales." His wife's father was a Presbyterian, and her brother John gave the ground where the Great Valley Presbyterian Church now stands. Elizabeth Parry, her sister, married James David or Davis, who gave the land for the erection of the Baptist Church in the great Valley.

Lewis and Lettice (Parry) Williams had three sons, Joseph, John, and James, who lived in Whiteland, Chester County, until after their father's death in 1735, when they went to Charlestown Township, and settled there in 1744. Joseph Williams was part owner of the old Valley Forge in 1751, being in partnership with Stephen Evans and Daniel Walker. (See No. 2.) John Williams, his brother, a weaver, was a member of the Great Valley Baptist Church "by baptism." In 1726, Lewis Williams with his family and some other members of this church withdrew from it and founded the Seventh Day Baptist Church at French Creek. In 1770, John Williams was a deacon at Vincent Baptist Church. He was living in 1793. His son David also lived to be over ninety. John married Mary —, about 1720.

John and Sarah (Roberts) Williams resided all their married life at the old Williams homestead, where, besides farming, they

were engaged in the manufacturing of paper. They had eight children :

- No. 1399. I. Joseph Roberts⁷ Williams, married Jane Kunkle.
 No. 1400. II. Mary Jane⁷ Williams, married William John.
 No. 1401. III. David⁷ Williams, married Sallie Pennypacker.
 No. 1402. IV. Sarah⁷ Williams, married Everett Anderson.
 No. 1403. V. B. Franklin⁷ Williams, married Josephine Stephens.
 No. 1404. VI. Walker⁷ Williams, married Susan Stephens.
 No. 1405. VII. William K.⁷ Williams, married Millie Wright.
 No. 1406. VIII. Henrietta⁷ Williams, married John Kinsey.

No. 680. WILLIAM ROBERTS⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., died suddenly, October 21st, 1889, at his home in Tredyffrin Township, having enjoyed a long life, spent in almost perfect health. He married Susanna, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Jones) Havard. (See No. 250.) William and Susanna (Havard) Roberts built a home on a part of the Havard tract which came to her by inheritance, and here they lived for almost fifty years together. He was a public-spirited man, and frequently held positions of trust in the County. Both he and his wife were valuable members of society. His wife survives him, and with some of her children occupies the homestead. Their three eldest sons died before their father, and all are buried in the Valley Graveyard. They had ten children :

- No. 1407. I. Benjamin Havard⁷ Roberts, enlisted in the Union Army at the commencement of the Civil War, and died of camp fever in Virginia in 1860, before he was twenty.
 No. 1408. II. Isaac Walker⁷ Roberts, died 1875, married Annie Daniels.

- No. 1409. III. Mary Emily⁷ Roberts, married Isaac Walker
(No. 737.)
- No. 1410. IV. David Havard⁷ Roberts, died, married Margaret
Rodney.
- No. 1411. V. William H.⁷ Roberts, married Kate Errett.
- No. 1412. VI. Annie⁷ Roberts, died young of scarlet fever.
- No. 1413. VII. George⁷ Roberts, married Jannet MacInnes.
- No. 1414. VIII. Charles Joseph⁷ Roberts, married Mary
Rickabaugh.
- No. 1415. IX. Clarence⁷ Roberts.
- No. 1416. X. Susan Havard⁷ Roberts, married Elliott
Thomas.

No. 681. LEWIS ROBERTS⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., married Sarah Maris. They had seven children :

- No. 1417. I. Cornelia⁷ Roberts, married Uriah Ulman.
- No. 1418. II. Mary⁷ Roberts.
- No. 1419. III. Rachel⁷ Roberts, married Preston Rhoades.
- No. 1420. IV. John W. Roberts, died.
- No. 1421. V. Joseph⁷ Roberts.
- No. 1422. VI. David⁷ Roberts, married Martha —.
- No. 1423. VII. Kate⁷ Roberts, married James Shillach.

No. 683. STEPHEN ROBERTS⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., married Cordelia —. They had two children :

- No. 1424. I. Isaac Walker⁷ Roberts.
- No. 1425. II. Albert⁷ Roberts.

No. 690. MARY CONRAD⁶ (Priscilla,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Elijah Lewis, and had four children :

- No. 1426. I. Sarah⁷ Lewis.
 No. 1427. II. Cornelius⁷ Lewis.
 No. 1428. III. Martha⁷ Lewis.
 No. 1429. IV. Ann⁷ Lewis.

No. 694. ISAAC WALKER RICHARDS⁶ (Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Susanna W. Sands, of Bucks County, near Quakertown, Penna., and had nine children :

- No. 1430. I. Isaac Walker⁷ Richards, married Martha W. Richards (No. 1389.)
 No. 1431. II. Elizabeth⁷ Richards, died, aged 18, of consumption.
 No. 1432. III. Adelaide⁷ Richards, married Ransom G. W. Denison.
 No. 1433. IV. Emma⁷ Richards, married John Sherman.
 No. 1434. V. Jane⁷ Richards, died.
 No. 1435. VI. William⁷ Richards, married Annie Springman.
 No. 1436. VII. Benjamin⁷ Richards, married Edith Chace.
 No. 1437. VIII. John⁷ Richards, died.
 No. 1438. IX. Mary⁷ Richards, died in her 9th year, of scarlet fever.

No. 695. SAMUEL S. RICHARDS⁶ (Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Elizabeth Justice. They live in Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna. They had two children :

- No. 1439. I. William⁷ Richards, married Jane Cleaver.
 No. 1440. II. Carroll⁷ Richards, married Esther, daughter of Austin Taggart, of Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County, Penna., February 21st, 1894.

No. 696. KATE HALLOWELL⁶ (Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,²

Lewis¹), born in Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna., married William Jenkins of the same place. They had two children :

No. 1441. I. Walter⁷ Jenkins, married Hettie Lukens.

No. 1442. II. Mary⁷ Jenkins, married Evan Ambler.

No. 697. CALEB HALLOWELL⁶ (Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna., married Hettie Yerkes. They live on part of the land that comprised the Hallowell homestead, which he inherited from his father. They had four children :

No. 1443. I. Eugene⁷ Hallowell, married Josephine Marlin.

No. 1444. II. Laura⁷ Hallowell, married John C. Martin.

No. 1445. III. Annie⁷ Hallowell.

No. 1446. IV. Elizabeth⁷ Hallowell, married Joseph R. Taggart.

No. 699. PRISCILLA W. PENNELL⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Priscilla,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 8th mo. 5th, 1809, married John Wells, born 1806, died 1841, son of Levi and Eleanor (Meredith) Wells. (See Sharpless Genealogy.) She resides with her son Joseph, at Concordville, Delaware County, Penna. She had five children :

No. 1447. I. Joseph M.⁷ Wells, born 2d mo. 23d, 1830, married, 12th mo. 25th, 1856, Mary (Ridley) Bonsall.

No. 1448. II. Sarah⁷ Wells, died 1864, unmarried.

No. 1449. III. Walker Yarnell⁷ Wells, born 1832, married Amy Darlington. s.p.

No. 1450. IV. Alice⁷ Wells, married John Keen, of Lancaster County, Penna. s.p.

No. 1451. V. John⁷ Wells, married Miss Israel, of Wilmington, Del. s.p.

No. 700. THAMZIN R. PENNELL⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Priscilla,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 3d mo. 22d, 1811, died 5th mo. 5th, 1868, married at 12th Street Meeting, Philadelphia, Penna., 11th mo. 5th, 1834, Paschall Morris, born in Philadelphia, 3d mo. 19th, 1813, died at Media, Penna., 4th mo. 11th, 1875, son of Isaac W. and Sarah (Paschall) Morris. They had eight children. (See Sharpless Genealogy.)

- No. 1452. I. Sarah⁷ Morris, born 5th mo. 9th, 1836.*
 No. 1453. II. Isaac Wistar⁷ Morris, born 1st mo. 15, 1838, died 1841.
 No. 1454. III. Morton⁷ Morris, born 1839.
 No. 1455. IV. Paschall⁷ Morris, born 5th mo. 16th, 1841, died 1870.
 No. 1456. V. Elizabeth⁷ Morris, born 3d mo. 7th, 1843, died 1843.
 No. 1457. VI. Francis⁷ Morris, born 10th mo. 21st, 1844.
 No. 1458. VII. Granville⁷ Morris, born 1847, died 1847.
 No. 1459. VIII. Caroline⁷ Morris, born 3d mo. 11th, 1849.

No. 704. ISAAC WALKER MOORE⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Margaret Harvey, and had four children:

- No. 1460. I. Gilbert⁷ Moore.
 No. 1461. II. Sarah⁷ Moore.
 No. 1462. III. Fanny⁷ Moore.
 No. 1463. IV. Josephine⁷ Moore.

No. 705. JONATHAN WALKER⁶ (Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph, Isaac,³ Joseph,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., July 25th, 1818, married Caroline Blanchard, and had three children :

* A Sarah Morris married, 1st mo. 7th, 1857, William L. Sharp, son of Joseph, of Philadelphia. Their children were :—Hannah, born 10th mo. 24th, 1859; Joseph, born 10th mo. 3d, 1861; Caroline, born 10th mo. 11th, 1862.

- No. 1464. I. Charles⁷ Walker.
 No. 1465. II. Mary Isabelle⁷ Walker.
 No. 1466. III. Caroline⁷ Walker.

No. 706. THOMAS IVINS WALKER⁶ (Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Isabelle, daughter of William Henry, of the same locality, a man much esteemed for the integrity of his character, and at one time member of the Pennsylvania Legislature. Isabelle (Henry) Walker died July 1st, 1892, and is buried beside her husband, whom she survived many years, in the Presbyterian Graveyard, at Port Kennedy.

T. Ivins Walker bought the Wayne Headquarters farm, where he was born, from his father, and in his time the house was enlarged and modernized. A few years ago a monument commemorating it as General Wayne's headquarters, was erected on the place by the Sons of the Revolution. The sons of Thomas Ivins Walker are members of this society through both their father and mother, whose grandparents took part in the war with Great Britain. They had two children :

- No. 1467. I. William Henry⁷ Walker, married Charlotte Weber. (No. 1581.)
 No. 1468. II. Ivins C.⁷ Walker, married Mary R. Thomas.

No. 707. RICHARD WALKER⁶ (Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Martha Wood, of Conshohocken, Penna., and had two children :

- No. 1469. I. Rebecca Ann Jones⁷ Walker, married.
 No. 1470. II. Richard Linwood⁷ Walker.

No. 708. MARY WALKER⁶ (Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married William Vogdes, son of William Vogdes, who for many years held the position of Professor of Mathematics in the Boys' High School of Philadelphia. William Vogdes, Jr., was a lawyer, practising in Philadelphia. He was also a lieutenant of a volunteer regiment in the Civil War. His widow survives him. They had four children :

- No. 1471. I. Altamonta⁷ Vogdes, married Mr. Packer.
 No. 1472. II. Margaret⁷ Vogdes, married Frederick Myers.
 No. 1473. III. Reynolds⁷ Vogdes, died 1893, married.
 No. 1474. IV. Richard⁷ Vogdes.

No. 710. JOHN WALKER⁶ (Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Emma, daughter of William and Susan (Davis) Stephens. (See No. 267.) Emma (Stephens) Walker died August, 1895. They had four children :

- No. 1475. I. Isabella⁷ Walker, married William Jacobs.
 No. 1476. II. Susan⁷ Walker, married William Lapp. They have two children.
 No. 1477. III. Ida⁷ Walker, married James Jacobs. They have two children :
 No. 1478. IV. Richard⁷ Walker.

No. 712. THOMAS UMSTAT WALKER⁷ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., November 6th, 1817, died at his home in the Valley, September 9th, 1895. He married, January 26th, 1841, Eleanor, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Richardson) Massey, of Tredyffrin. (See No. 267.) She was born March 9th, 1818.

Thomas U. Walker took his wife to the farm adjoining his father's, and owned by him, called "Willow Grove," which he afterwards purchased. He lived here all his married life, and made of it one of the most valuable pieces of property in the neighborhood. He was a good business man and his wife was a noted housekeeper. Some years ago they enlarged and improved the old farm house, which in their time has been the scene of many pleasant social gatherings. He died very suddenly, and was buried in the Valley Graveyard. His widow, who survives him, lives at "Willow Grove." They had seven children :

- No. 1479. I. Rebecca⁷ Walker, born May 10th, 1842,
died December 23d, 1844.
- No. 1480. II. Sallie P.⁷ Walker, born April 17th, 1844,
died December 20th, 1844.
- No. 1481. III. Charles M.⁷ Walker, born December 7th, 1845,
died July 17th, 1846.
- No. 1482. IV. Colket⁷ Walker, born October 15th, 1847,
married Mary Jones.
- No. 1483. V. Clara Vogdes⁷ Walker, born October 31st, 1849,
married Nathan Rambo.
- No. 1484. VI. Harry Stearns⁷ Walker, born January 23d, 1853,
married Ada B. Stewart.
- No. 1485. VII. Eleanor Massey⁷ Walker, born August 11th,
1858, married Comley Williams.

No. 713. MARY PENNYPACKER WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Sept. 3d, 1819, died at her home in Philadelphia, Nov. 15th, 1889, married, March 21st, 1839, Tristram Coffin Colket, who was born at Epping, New Hampshire, October 15th, 1809, died in Philadelphia, April 5th, 1883.

Tristram Coffin Colket was the son of Peter and Phœbe (Hamilton) Colcord. At an early age he left his New England home and came to Pennsylvania, where he changed the spelling of his name to Colket. The reason he gave for this change was because it was pronounced by his associates as if it were written Colket. In the old New England records, we find the name has been written in a variety of ways:—Colcord, Colcorde, Collcord, Colcot, Colcote, Colcott, Colker, Colcutt, Colkit, Colket, Colkett, Calcott, etc.

The earliest New England ancestor of this family was Edward Colcord, who was born in England 1616-'17, died in 1685, (probably) came to America 1631-'33, settling in New Hampshire. Another ancestor is Tristram Coffin, born 1609, died 1681, who came to New England in 1642.

From "New England Genealogical Register," Vol. 2, p. 336: "Peter and Joanna Coffin had a son Tristram (which signifies sorrowful), born in Plymouth, England, who married Dionis Stevens, and came to New England 1642, with his mother, two sisters, Eunice and Mary Coffin, and five children of their own: I. Tristram, Jr., II. Peter, III. Elizabeth, IV. James, V. John. He, with Thomas Macy, Christopher Hussey, and others bought Nantucket Island and settled there."

The Coffins of New England claim descent from Sir Richard Coffyn, who came to England with William the Conqueror.

Tristram Coffin Colket came to Philadelphia poor and unknown, and by his own exertions and foresight succeeded in amassing a large fortune. He was interested in no less than thirty-eight corporations at different times and in various capacities, some of which are as follows:—Director of the Central R. R. of New Jersey; the Morris Canal Co.; Tioga Improvement Co.; North Penn. R. R.; Penn Township Bank; Citizens' Pass. Railway Co.; City Bank; Northern Saving Fund; Presi-

dent of Phila. City Pass. Railway Co. ; Chestnut Hill R. R. Co. ; Philadelphia, Germantown, and Norristown R. R. Co. ; Tremont Coal Co. ; Long Island R. R., etc. He and his wife are buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery. They had nine children :

- No. 1486. I. Sarah Marcia⁷ Colket, born November 17th, 1840, died July 24th, 1841.
- No. 1487. II. William Walker⁷ Colket, married Jane Hoxsie.
- No. 1488. III. George Hamilton⁷ Colket, married Rebecca B. Thomas (No. 1625).
- No. 1489. IV. Mary Jane⁷ Colket, married Colonel Joseph C. Audenried, U. S. A.
- No. 1490. V. Annah Bush⁷ Colket, married, 1st, Edward C. Gallup, 2d, Holstein De Haven (No. 1630).
- No. 1491. VI. Harry Coffin⁷ Colket, died March 14th, 1889.
- No. 1492. VII. Ida⁷ Colket, married Howard B. French.
- No. 1493. VIII. Emma⁷ Colket, died in infancy.
- No. 1494. IX. Charles Howard⁷ Colket, married Almira Little Peterson.

No. 714. MARGARET CURRIE WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., October 9th, 1821, married, April 5th, 1842, John Owen Stearns, of New Hampshire. He was born August 3d, 1805, and died November 1st, 1862, at his residence in Elizabeth, New Jersey. He came to Pennsylvania in company with Mr. T. Coffin Colket, and while superintending the Chester Valley Railroad he became acquainted with Margaret C. Walker, whom he afterwards married. He was interested in various railroads, and occupied important positions in their management. John O. and Margaret C. (Walker) Stearns had eight children :

- No. 1495. I. Mary Athalia⁷ Stearns, married William Nisbet Olmstead.
- No. 1496. II. Anna Augusta⁷ Stearns, married E. J. Florence.
- No. 1497. III. William Walker⁷ Stearns, married Evelyn Brodie.
- No. 1498. IV. Emma Hoyt⁷ Stearns.
- No. 1499. V. John Owen⁷ Stearns.
- No. 1500. VI. George Herbert Pegram⁷ Stearns, married Mary Campbell Neilson.
- No. 1501. VII. Matilda Stevens⁷ Stearns, married George B. Edwards.
- No. 1502. VIII. Onslow⁷ Stearns, died in infancy.

No. 715. ANNIE ROSS WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," Tredyfrin Township, Chester County, Penna., October 11th, 1823, died at her home in Charlestown Township, July 18th, 1868. She married, April 27th, 1848, Dr. Mathias Jackson Pennypacker, born September 10th, 1819, son of Mathias and Sarah (Anderson) Pennypacker, of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna. (See No. 226.) They had nine children:

- No. 1503. I. William Henry⁷ Pennypacker, married Mary Anna Wetherill.
- No. 1504. II. Mathias Anderson⁷ Pennypacker, born January 19th, 1851, died May 19th, 1879.
- No. 1505. III. Sarah Walker⁷ Pennypacker.
- No. 1506. IV. Mary Athalia⁷ Pennypacker.
- No. 1507. V. Coffin Colket⁷ Pennypacker, died in infancy.
- No. 1508. VI. Isaac Anderson⁷ Pennypacker.
- No. 1509. VII. John Stearns⁷ Pennypacker, died in infancy.
- No. 1510. VIII. Annie Walker⁷ Pennypacker.
- No. 1511. IX. Emma Rebecca⁷ Pennypacker, died in infancy.

No. 716. EMMA JANE WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., August 31st, 1825, married, January 8th, 1855, Winfield Siter Wilson, son of David and Eliza (Siter) Wilson, of Tredyffrin Township. Winfield S. Wilson is President of the Norristown and Germantown Railroads. He lives in Chester Valley, having inherited the homestead on the death of his father. They had six children:

- No. 1512. I. Sarah Pennypacker⁷ Wilson, married Joseph C. Crawford.
- No. 1513. II. Eliza Siter⁷ Wilson, born September 7th, 1857, died September 4th, 1868.
- No. 1514. III. David⁷ Wilson, married Ruth Anna West.
- No. 1515. IV. Coffin Colket⁷ Wilson, married Emily R. Anderson.
- No. 1516. V. Athalia L. T.⁷ Wilson, died December 2d, 1884, aged 18, of consumption.
- No. 1517. VI. William Corson⁷ Wilson, lawyer, practising in Philadelphia.

No. 717. MATHIAS PENNYPACKER WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Sept. 8th, 1827, married, January 8th, 1857, Eliza, daughter of Nathan and Ann (Broadess) Rambo, of Swedeland, Penna. She was born January 13th, 1841, and died at "Rehobeth Spring," March 18th, 1883. The Rambo family to which she belonged is descended from one of the early Swedish settlers, who arrived in Pennsylvania about 1638, and took up a large tract of land on the Schuylkill River, near the present site of Norristown. Some bearing the name are still in possession of portions of the original tract.

Daily Local News
West Chester, Pa.
Sept. 24, 1928

#1523

Mrs. Winfield W. Walker.

At her home, at King of Prussia, yesterday, Anna Taggart, wife of Winfield W. Walker, in advanced middle life. She had been in ill health from heart trouble. Her husband is a well-known farmer, who recently sold his valuable property, reserving and remodeling a building thereon for the comfort and convenience of himself and wife. She was a member of Valley Friends' Meeting, where interment will be made. There are many relatives in this section.



Mathias P. Walker inherited the homestead, "Rehobeth Spring," where he now resides, on the death of his father, in 1878. Previously he had lived, first at Swedeland, and later in the valley, on a farm which he had bought of the heirs of his uncle, the late Richard C. Walker. This farm is now occupied by his eldest son. Mathias P. and Eliza (Rambo) Walker had nine children :

- No. 1518. I. Anna Broadess⁷ Walker, married James Arthur McFarland.
- No. 1519. II. Nathan Rambo⁷ Walker, married Sarah Ella Stephens. (No. 1543.)
- No. 1520. III. John O. Stearns⁷ Walker.
- No. 1521. IV. William Colket⁷ Walker.
- No. 1522. V. Athalia L. Tiernan⁷ Walker, married Samuel Eugene Kendall. (No. 748).
- No. 1523. VI. Winfield Wilson⁷ Walker.
- No. 1524. VII. Mary Schall⁷ Walker, married George A. Merkel, 1895.
- No. 1525. VIII. Mathias Pennypacker⁷ Walker.
- No. 1526. IX. Sarah Pennypacker⁷ Walker, died in infancy.

No. 718. REBECCA A. J. WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Rehobeth Spring," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., September 5th, 1830, married, January 9th, 1851, Charles Davis Massey, of Tredyffrin, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Richardson) Massey. (See No. 267.) They now reside at Frazer, Chester County, Penna., with their son. They had three children :

- No. 1527. I. William Walker⁷ Massey, born February 16th, 1852, died January 20th, 1862.
- No. 1528. II. Jacob Pennypacker⁷ Walker, married Emma M. Mullin.

No. 1529. III. Charles Miller⁷ Walker, born October 16th, 1854, died March 18th, 1855.

No. 722. SARAH WALKER STEPHENS⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1841, Abraham Beidler, son of Jacob Beidler. They lived on a farm in Montgomery County, bordering on Chester County, which originally was part of the tract of land taken up by Evan ap Evan, the ancestor of Sarah W. Stephens. The house on this place was built by Abraham Beider. Sarah W. Beidler died some years before her husband, and both are buried in the Valley Graveyard, along with several of their minor children. They had twelve :

No. 1530. I. Hannah Mary⁷ Beidler, married Mordecai Davis.

No. 1531. II. Annie Landes⁷ Beidler, married Cyrus Caley.

No. 1532. III. Margaret Currie⁷ Beidler, married Abraham Metz.

No. 1533. IV. Stephen Leslie⁷ Beidler, married Emma Yarnell.

No. 1534. V. William S.⁷ Beidler, died young.

No. 1535. VI. Ellen Priscilla⁷ Beidler, married Jonathan D. Elliott.

No. 1536. VII. Fannie Elizabeth⁷ Beidler, married Marine Thomas.

No. 1537. VIII. Harry P. Beidler, born 1856, died 1856.

No. 1538. IX. Sarah Louisa⁷ Beidler, married Jonathan Roberts.

No. 1539. X. Jacob Howard⁷ Beidler, married R. Jane Shainline.

No. 1540. XI. Abraham Lincoln⁷ Beidler, born 1861, died in infancy.

No. 1541. XII. Laura May⁷ Beidler, born 1863, died in infancy.

No. 723. WILLIAM WALKER STEPHENS⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴

Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Easttown Township, Chester County, Penna., August 29th, 1824, married, 1st, January 28th, 1851, Joanna J. Davis, who was born September 6th, 1828. She died soon after marriage, leaving one daughter :

No. 1542. I. Joanna Davis⁷ Stephens, born March 19th, 1852, married Winfield Stephens.

William W. Stephens married, 2d, at West Virginia, January 7th, 1856, Rebecca S. Taylor, his second cousin, who was a granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Stephens) Rossiter. (See No. 267.) She was born April 5th, 1832. She died at her home in Corning, New York, leaving two children :

No. 1543. II. Sarah Ella⁷ Stephens, born October 9th, 1856, married Nathan Rambo Walker (No. 1519).

No. 1544. III. William May⁷ Stephens, born May 9th, 1859, died October 24th, 1866.

William W. Stephens married, 3d, Annie Rhods, at Williamsport, February 4th, 1886. She was born in Delaware County, Penna., May 18th, 1839. They reside in Philadelphia.

No. 724. MARGARET CURRIE STEPHENS⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born December 8th, 1827, married, February 20th, 1849, Isaac Richardson Massey, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Richardson) Massey, of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna. (See No. 267) Isaac R. Massey was born November 19th, 1814, near Valley Forge, died December 2d, 1884, in Tredyffrin. They lived for a number of years on a farm near Valley Forge, which was owned by Isaac R. Massey, and which was, I think, part of the Richardson estate. They had four children :

No. 1545. I. Sallie B.⁷ Massey, married Roberts Buckwalter.

No. 1546. II. Laura S.⁷ Massey, married William H. Roberts.

No. 1547. III. George W.⁷ Massey, born February 23d, 1854, died March 29th, 1856.

No. 1548. IV. Rebecca R.⁷ Massey, born July 2d, 1855, died October 29th, 1857.

No. 725. RICHARD CURRIE STEPHENS⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Wayne, Penna., married, January 18th, 1859, Frances Brower Pennypacker (No. 742), daughter of Jane W. and Joseph Pennypacker, of Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna. They had eight children :

No. 1549. I. Hannah Jane⁷ Stephens, born October 24th, 1859, died April 2d, 1892.

No. 1550. II. Frank P.⁷ Stephens, born July 31st, 1864, married Lydia Smurthwaite, 1892..

No. 1551. III. Richard C.⁷ Stephens, born December 15th, 1865.

No. 1552. IV. Ada May⁷ Stephens, born May 31st, 1868.

No. 1553. V. T. Barclay⁷ Stephens, born April 2d, 1870.

No. 1554. VI. Sara Frances⁷ Stephens, born January 31st, 1874, died February 1st, 1874.

No. 1555. VII. Frances L.⁷ Stephens, born May 1st, 1876.

No. 1556. VIII. Mary Emma⁷ Stephens, born October 18th, 1878, died December 29th, 1880.

No. 726. CHARLES WALKER⁶ (Joseph, B.⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Sarah A., daughter of Charles and Mary (Dilworth) Wells, of Tredyffrin. (See No. 674.) Charles Walker went to New Orleans, with his brother-in-law, Charles Wells. They were engaged in business in that city and were doing well, when the yellow fever became epidemic, of which disease they both died. Charles and Sarah A. (Wells) Walker had two children :

- No. 1557. I. Athalia⁷ Walker, married Thomas Dobson.
 No. 1558. II. Mary⁷ Walker, married, 1st, Samuel Altick,
 died ; 2d,

No. 727. THEODORE W. WALKER⁶ (Joseph B.,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Sallie Stephens. They reside in Philadelphia, and have had three children :

- No. 1559. I. Joseph B.⁷ Walker, born January 16th, 1878,
 died March 6th, 1878.
 No. 1560. II. Elsie⁷ Walker.
 No. 1561. III. Athalia⁷ Walker, born April 6th, 1881.

No. 730. JACOB B. WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born November 13th, 1829, in Montgomery County, Penna., married Hannah, daughter of William M. and Susan (Davis) Stephens. (See No. 267.) Jacob Walker lived in Maryland, where he died. His widow, with her children, then came to New Centreville, Chester County, Penna., to the farm, late the property of her father-in-law, Isaac Walker, now owned by his daughter, Mrs. William H. Kemble. Jacob and Hannah (Stephens) Walker had eight children :

- No. 1562. I. William⁷ Walker, married Mary E. Stephens.
 No. 1563. II. Elizabeth B.⁷ Walker, married J. Thomas
 Stevens.
 No. 1564. III. Ella⁷ Walker.
 No. 1565. IV. Andrew⁷ Walker.
 No. 1566. V. Isaac⁷ Walker.
 No. 1567. VI. Winfield⁷ Walker.
 No. 1568. VII. Jacob⁷ Walker.
 No. 1569. VIII. Mary⁷ Walker.

731. MARY FRANCES WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., April 6th, 1831, married William H. Kemble, of Philadelphia, Penna. He died Sept. 26th, 1891. He was at one time State Treasurer, and was largely instrumental in the organization and success of the street railways of Philadelphia. He was a public-spirited man, and died possessed of a large fortune, which it was his pleasure to share with those of his family less favored than himself. His widow has a home in Philadelphia, which is considered one of the most beautiful residences in the city, and a very pretty country place near Jenkintown, Penna. William H. and Mary F. (Walker) Kemble had three children:

- No. 1570. I. Henry Clay⁷ Kemble, married Jane Chambers.
 No. 1571. II. Elizabeth⁷ Kemble, married George Yarrow.
 No. 1572. III. Isaac Walker⁷ Kemble, married Jane Supplee.

No. 732. THOMAS P. WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., April 8th, 1834, married Emma Weber. They had six children:

- No. 1573. I. Charlotte⁷ Walker, married Dr. Wilmer Batt.
 No. 1574. II. Charles⁷ Walker, married Mary Harley.
 No. 1575. III. Howard⁷ Walker, married Laura Dallman.
 No. 1576. IV. I Newton⁷ Walker, married Martha Sunderland.
 No. 1577. V. William⁷ Walker.
 No. 1578. VI. Marian⁷ Walker, married Frederick Drake.

No. 734. JOSEPH B. WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., married, 1st, Mary Colehower, by whom he had one son. He married, 2d, Mary McCann, of Norristown, Penna. He resides in Philadelphia:

No. 1579. I. Harry Walker, married Ida, daughter of Samuel Hart.

No. 735. HANNAH WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., October 18th, 1835, married William Weber, of the same County. They had eleven children :

No. 1580. I. Harry⁷ Weber, married Mary Clover.

No. 1581. II. Charlotte⁷ Weber, married William Henry Walker (No. 1467).

No. 1582. III. John C.⁷ Weber.

No. 1583. IV. Winfield S.⁷ Weber, married Lizzie Cuthbertson.

No. 1584. V. Mina⁷ Weber, married Clayton Lamb.

No. 1585. VI. Mary⁷ Weber.

No. 1586. VII. Ella⁷ Weber.

No. 1587. VIII. Charles⁷ Weber.

No. 1588. IX. Norwood⁷ Weber.

No. 1589. X. Emma⁷ Weber.

No. 1590. XI. James⁷ Wells Weber.

No 736. ELIZABETH B. WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., married James G. Wells, of Philadelphia. He is descended on his mother's side from Charles Norris, one of the early settlers of Pennsylvania, in honor of whom Norristown received its name. They had two children :

No. 1591. I. Hepsey⁷ Wells.

No. 1592. II. Harry⁷ Wells, died in his boyhood.

No. 737. ISAAC WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., married Mary Emily, daughter of William and Susanna (Havard) Roberts

(No. 1409). He was a volunteer in the 42d Regiment of Militia, with Captain John Davis, in the summer of 1863, and in the 192d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, Col. Thomas commanding. (See No. 764.) After his marriage he lived at the homestead at New Centreville, Chester County, Penna. He died of Addison's disease, 1872, aged about twenty-six. They had one son :

No. 1593. I. Benjamin Havard⁷ Walker.

No. 738. HANNAH MARGARET PENNYPACKER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., married Oliver P. Ludwig, and had two children :

No. 1594. I. Jane⁷ Ludwig.

No. 1595. II. Chester⁷ Ludwig.

No. 739. ELIZABETH BROWER PENNYPACKER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., March 9th, 1832, married Edwin M. Supplee, and had two children :

No. 1596. I. Frank⁷ Supplee, born Dec. 6th, 1863, died at the age of ten months.

No. 1597. II. J. Wayne⁷ Supplee, twin with Frank, married Annie Adams.

No. 740. ANN PENNYPACKER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., Dec. 6th, 1834, married Robert A. Grover, and had two children :

No. 1598. I. Emma A.⁷ Grover.

No. 1599. II. Frank⁷ Grover, died aged five.

No. 741. THOMAS WALKER PENNYPACKER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., Dec. 6th, 1836, married Margaret Willey, of Philadelphia, where they reside. They had four children :

No. 1600. I. Brower⁷ Pennypacker, died in infancy.

No. 1601. II. Thomas Walker⁷ Pennypacker.

No. 1602. III. Brook Willey⁷ Pennypacker.

No. 1603. IV. Frank⁷ Pennypacker.

No. 742. FRANCES BROWER PENNYPACKER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., May 4th, 1838, married January 18th, 1859, Richard Currie Stevens (No. 725).

No. 747. THOMAS WALKER KENDALL⁶ (Zillah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at New Centreville, Chester County, Penna., married Florence, daughter of William Henry. (See No. 706.) They had two children :

No. 1604. I. Lillian⁷ Kendall.

No. 1605. II. Harry⁷ Kendall, died.

No. 749. WILLIAM W. KENDALL⁶ (Zillah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at New Centreville, Chester County, Penna., married, 1st, Martha Sloan, 2d, Estelle Simpson. He resides in Philadelphia, having been for some years in the employ of the White Dental Co., at 12th and Chestnut Streets. He has had two children :

No. 1606. I. Elizabeth Sloan⁷ Kendall, married, Oct. 4th, 1893, Charles Hatfield Miller.

No. 1607. II. William W.⁷ Kendall, died 1893.

No. 750. GEORGE W. KENDALL⁶ (Zillah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at New Centreville, Chester County, Penna., where he now resides, having succeeded his father as owner and manager of the tavern there; married Sallie Bittle, and has one child:

No. 1608. I. Zillah⁷ Kendall.

No. 752. MARCIA G. ROWLAND⁶ (Mary,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., died at her home in West Chester, Feb. 6th, 1895. She married Brinton Darlington, of West Chester, whom she survived several years. They had two children:

No. 1609. I. Caroline⁷ Darlington, died in infancy.

No. 1610. II. Bertha⁷ Darlington, married, May 22d, 1894,
Frank Heston Lovett.

No. 754. B. FRANKLIN ROWLAND⁶ (Mary,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., married Anna Wagner, and had one child:

No. 1611. I. Joseph Wagner⁷ Rowland.

No. 757. SAMUEL J. ROWLAND⁶ (Mary,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., married Ida V. Hampton, and had two children:

No. 1612. I. Ross⁷ Rowland, died in infancy.

No. 1613. II. Mary⁷ Rowland.

No. 758. CAROLINE ROWLAND⁶ (Mary,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., married Roger M. Little. They had four children; residence, Pickering, Chester County, Penna.

- No. 1614. I. Mabel⁷ Little.
 No. 1615. II. Howard⁷ Little.
 No. 1616. III. Winfield⁷ Little, died.
 No. 1617. IV. Darlington⁷ Little, died.

No. 760. ELEANORA S. ROWLAND⁶ (Mary,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., married, Jan. 22d, 1879, Frank Beaver, and has two children. Residence, Kimberton, Penna.

- No. 1618. I. Mary E.⁷ Beaver, born Aug. 30th, 1881.
 No. 1619. II. Jacob Lynford⁷ Beaver, born Aug. 25th, 1882.

No. 762. NAOMI McCLENACHAN⁶ (Mary,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., married Levi Morris, of Bryn Mawr, Penna. She had three children :

- No. 1620. I. Sarah H.⁷ Morris, died, —— married George Vaux, of Philadelphia.
 No. 1620*a*. II. Catherine Wistar⁷ Morris, residence, Bryn Mawr, Penna.
 No. 1620*b*. III. Emma⁷ Morris, married James T. Shinn.

No. 763. OWEN JONES⁶ (Mary,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., married Mary, daughter of Isaac and Emily (Thomas) Roberts (No. 784). They had three children :

- No. 1621. I. Emily⁷ Jones, died, unmarried.
 No. 1622. II. Aubrey⁷ Jones, died, unmarried.
 No. 1623. III. Glenny⁷ Jones, died, unmarried.

No. 764. WILLIAM B. THOMAS⁶ (Rees,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³

Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married Emily Hayman, daughter of Colonel Holstien, of Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Penna. William B. Thomas was engaged in the manufacture of flour, owning and operating large mills in Philadelphia and the Gulph. He was Colonel of Volunteers during the Civil War, recruiting and commanding the 192d Penna. Regt. This regiment was organized July, 1864, at the time General Lee made his raid into Pennsylvania. Among the soldiers composing it were many youths, out of school, several of them being descendants of Lewis Walker. They marched to meet the invader, but happily the southern troops were checked before their arrival, much to the disappointment of many of the young soldiers, who were burning with patriotism and anxious to undergo their baptism of fire. They were in no engagements, but were used principally for guard duty at Fort McHenry, Johnson's Island, and Gallipolis, Ohio. At the end of their four months' enlistment, they returned to their homes, in time, for those who had a vote, to cast it for Abraham Lincoln. Colonel Thomas also commanded a regiment of militia in the invasion of the State the previous year.

William B. and Emily H. (Holstien) Thomas had four children :

- No. 1624. I. Anna⁷ Thomas, married Nathan Brooke.
 No. 1625. II. Rebecca⁷ Thomas, married George Hamilton Colket (No. 1488).
 No. 1626. III. Benjamin⁷ Thomas, died in infancy.
 No. 1627. IV. Mary⁷ Thomas, married Hunter Brooke.

No. 786. REBECCA THOMAS⁶ (William Penn,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Charles J. Elliott, of King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Penna. He died some years ago. His widow and only remaining child, who is Principal of the Friends'

School in West Philadelphia, reside in the city. Rebecca T. Elliott has given valuable assistance in compiling this work. She has in her possession many interesting family records. Her only son, a young man of great promise, died of typhoid fever, just as he had reached manhood. She had two children :

No. 1628. I. Charles John⁷ Elliott, died.

No. 1629. II. Mary Jones⁷ Elliott.

No. 788. MARY CLEAVER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Bellwood," Montgomery County, Penna., married Hugh De Haven, of Philadelphia. He is descended from Evert De Haven, who came from Holland to Pennsylvania, settling in Whitpain Township, Montgomery County. The name was formerly written, "In Hoff," then, "Ten Heuven," and "In de Hoff," until it finally merged into De Haven. Peter, the son of Evert and Elizabeth (Schiphower) De Haven, married Sarah Hughes, of Philadelphia, and during the Revolutionary War had charge of the gunlock factory at French Creek in Chester County.

The son of Peter and Sarah (Hughes) De Haven married Sarah, daughter of Mathias and Magdaline Holstien, and had eleven children. The fourth child, Holstien De Haven, married Sophia Elliott, of Philadelphia, and had children, Hugh, married Mary Cleaver ; Charles, married Anna Carman ; Emma, married William Hampton. (For further information consult "The Holstien Genealogy," by Mrs. Holstien.)

Hugh and Mary (Clever) De Haven returned to "Bellwood," some years after their marriage, bought the property and resided there. Their children are the fourth generation of the Cleaver family who have owned the estate. They had four children :

No. 1630. I. Holstien⁷ De Haven, married Annah B. (Colket) Gallup (No. 1490).

No. 1631. II. Jane⁷ De Haven.

No. 1632. III. Sophia⁷ De Haven.

No. 1633. IV. Emma⁷ De Haven, married Frank D. Bright.

No. 789. JONATHAN CLEAVER⁶ (Jane,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Bellwood," Montgomery, County, Penna., married Anna J. Wood, of Conshohocken, Penna., at which place his widow and children now reside. They had six children :

No. 1634. I. Anna⁷ Cleaver, married Jonas Eberhardt.

No. 1635. II. William⁷ Cleaver, married Anna De Haven.

No. 1636. III. Jonathan⁷ Cleaver, married Kate Shephard.

No. 1637. IV. Mary⁷ Cleaver, married John De Haven.

No. 1638. V. Jane⁷ Cleaver, married J. Elwood Lee.

No. 1639. VI. Harry⁷ Cleaver, died.

No. 796. MARY HELEN WALKER⁶ (Lewis,⁵ Lewis,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married Robert Parvin, of Bridgeton, New Jersey. She died in the year 1893. They had seven children :

No. 1640. I. Helen Roberts⁷ Parvin.

No. 1641. II. Emily Pancoast⁷ Parvin.

No. 1642. III. Robert Howard⁷ Parvin.

No. 1643. IV. Lily Wicks⁷ Parvin.

No. 1644. V. Barron Potter⁷ Parvin, married Mary Taylor.

No. 1645. VI. Cornelia Watkins⁷ Parvin.

No. 1646. VII. Lewis Albert⁷ Parvin.

No. 798. EMMA W. KERSEY⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Lewis,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married Clayton L. Hagey. She died 1877. They had two children :

No. 1647. I. John J. Kersey⁷ Hagey.

No. 1648. II. Clayton⁷ Hagey.

No. 813. BENJAMIN F. WALKER⁶ (John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born July 3d, 1840, married Oct. 18th, 1888, Ida M. Jaqua, of Union City, Ind., daughter of Allen Jaqua, attorney-at-law (died July, 1895), and niece of Isaac P. Gray, Ex-Governor of Indiana, and late Minister to Mexico. Benjamin F. Walker is Special Agent of the Fire Association of Philadelphia. He resides in York, and has one child :

No. 1649. I. Pierre Jaqua⁷ Walker, born July 17th, 1894, at Washington, D. C.

No. 823. GEORGE B. WALKER⁶ (John,⁵ John,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in York County, Penna., Feb. 3d, 1863, married Jan. 24th, 1884, Jane E. Porter, of Carlisle, Pa. They reside at Wormleysburg, Penna. Had two children :

No. 1649*a*. I. Brinton Eugene⁷ Walker, born Jan. 31st, 1885, died Jan. 31st, 1886. Buried at Friends' Meeting Graveyard, Wellsville, York County, Penna.

No. 1649*b*. II. Annie M.⁷ Walker, born July 18th, 1886.

No. 824. ABNER WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1830, married 1853, 1st, Margaret Hancock, 2d, 1859, Lucinda Riseling, 3d, ————. He resides in South Dakota. Abner and Lucinda (Riseling) Walker had four children :

No. 1650. I. Edward⁷ Walker, married.

No. 1651. II. William⁷ Walker.

No. 1652. III. Benjamin⁷ Walker.

No. 1653. IV. Mary⁷ Walker, married ——— Bardswell. Has several children.

No. 825. THOMAS GRIFFITH WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1832, married, 1853, Margaret Miller. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for nine months in the 91st Pennsylvania Volunteers, and afterwards, for the war, in the 171st Pennsylvania Volunteers. He had seven children, who with their parents are residents of Bedford and Cambria Counties, Penna. He was one of the eleven first cousins who were in the Union Army.

No. 1654. I. Sorana⁷ Walker, married Daniel Barefoot. Has three girls.

No. 1655. II. Eli⁷ Walker, married Lavinia Edwards. Has son eight years old.

No. 1656. III. Mary⁷ Walker, married John E. Hammer, Sheriff of Bedford County, Penna. Has one son.

No. 1657. IV. Lincoln⁷ Walker, married Jane Davis. Has three children.

No. 1658. V. Anna⁷ Walker.

No. 1659. VI.

No. 1660. VII.

No. 826. BENJAMIN HARRIS WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1834, married, 1865, Susan Highlands. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 84th Pennsylvania Volunteers, Company A. He lives in Pittsburg, Penna., along with his children :

No. 1661. I. Charles⁷ Walker, married, and has two children.

No. 1662. II. Harvey⁷ Walker.

No. 1663. III. Ory⁷ Walker.

No. 1664. IV. Zephyr⁷ Walker.

No. 827. MORRIS WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benja-

min,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born Feb. 18th, 1836, married, 1868, Ann Catherine Peterson, who lost her life in the Johnstown flood. Morris Walker was a soldier in the Civil War, 84th Pennsylvania Volunteers. He resides at Alum Bank, Bedford County, Penna. I am indebted to him for all the information I have obtained concerning the descendants of his grandfather, Abner Walker. He has seven children :

- No. 1665. I. Galusha Grow⁷ Walker, born 1870.
- No. 1666. II. Mary Virginia⁷ Walker, born 1871.
- No. 1667. III. William Woster⁷ Walker, born 1872.
- No. 1668. IV. Annie Robison⁷ Walker, born 1873.
- No. 1669. V. Thomas Wisegawer⁷ Walker, born 1875.
- No. 1670. VI. Benjamin Harris⁷ Walker, born 1877.
- No. 1671. VII. Sarah Rosamond⁷ Walker, born 1879.

No. 829. ASAHEL WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1840, married, 1866, Amanda Wilson. He was a soldier in the Civil War, 84th Pennsylvania Volunteers, Company A. Resides at Alum Bank, Bedford County, Penna. Of three daughters, but one is living :

- No. 1672. I. Minnie⁷ Walker, married Calvin McGregor.

No. 830. ISAAC WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1844, married, 1867, Minerva Scroggy ; had six children, and was divorced. Married, 2d, — — —, in Iowa, again divorced ; 3d, Minnie Harbaugh, in Pennsylvania, 1892, by whom he has an infant daughter. Resides in Black Hawk County, Iowa.

- No. 1673. I. Charles⁷ Walker.
- No. 1674. II. Nettie⁷ Walker.
- No. 1675. III. Malvin⁷ Walker, married.

No. 1676. IV. Mollie⁷ Walker.

No. 1677. V. Maud⁷ Walker.

No. 832. ELIEL ALLEN WALKER⁶ (Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1849, married, 1874, Barbara Carter. They had nine children, two of whom died. Reside in Altoona, Blair County, Penna.

No. 1678. I. Margaret⁷ Walker.

No. 1679. II. Thomas⁷ Walker.

No. 1680. III. Olive⁷ Walker.

No. 1681. IV. Bertha⁷ Walker.

No. 1682. V. William⁷ Walker.

No. 1683. VI. Frank⁷ Walker.

No. 1684. VII. Edward⁷ Walker.

No. 835. SARAH SLEEK⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1830, died 1864, married, 1850, John Emrick, and had eight children :

No. 1685. I. Samuel⁷ Emrick, married Catherine Sellers ; three children.

No. 1686. II. Rebecca⁷ Emrick, married Daniel Miller ; three children.

No. 1687. III. Sarah⁷ Emrick, died.

No. 1688. IV. Jacob⁷ Emrick, married Della Moore ; three children.

No. 1689. V. John⁷ Emrick, married Laura Wade ; four children.

No. 1690. VI. Magdaline⁷ Emrick, married Samuel Calp ; two children.

No. 1691. VII. Annie⁷ Emrick, married Rev. J. S. Caton ; two children.

No. 1692. VIII. Hannah⁷ Emrick, married John Wonders ; two children.

No. 836. MARGARET SLEEK⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1866, David Darr, and had two children. Reside at Schellsburg, Bedford County, Penna.

No. 1693. I. Hannah⁷ Darr, married.

No. 1694. II. Margaret⁷ Darr.

No. 837. ABNER WALKER SLEEK⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1857, Rachel Sparks, and had six children, one of whom died :

No. 1695. I. Sarah⁷ Sleek, married — Way ; one child.

No. 1696. II. Ida⁷ Sleek, married — Suters ; two children.

No. 1697. III. Samuel⁷ Sleek, married — Snowberger ; two children.

No. 1698. IV. William⁷ Sleek, married — Latchaw ; two children.

No. 1699. V. Rebecca⁷ Sleek.

No. 838. BENJAMIN WALKER SLEEK⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1859, Delilah Hite, and had six children. Reside in Blair County, Penna.

No. 1700. I. Daniel⁷ Sleek, married. Residence, Altoona, Penna.

No. 1701. II. Harlin⁷ Sleek, married — Walter, and has five children.

No. 1702. III. Myrtle⁷ Sleek, married.

No. 1703. IV. Annie⁷ Sleek.

No. 1704. V. Sarah⁷ Sleek.

No. 1705. IV. Franklin⁷ Sleek.

No. 839. THOMAS WISEGAWER SLEEK⁶ (Rebecca,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1867, Mary Smith, and had five children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, 55th Pennsylvania Volunteers.

No. 1706. I. William⁷ Sleek, married.

No. 1707. II. Grant⁷ Sleek.

No. 1708. III. Samuel⁷ Sleek.

No. 1709. IV. John⁷ Sleek.

No. 1710. V. Thomas⁷ Sleek.

No. 844. MARY ANN ALLEN⁶ (Barbara,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1835, married, 1863, Robert W. Allison, and had eight children. They live in Bedford County, Penna.

No. 1711. I. John⁷ Allison, married Lillian Dishong; has two children.

No. 1712. II. James⁷ Allison, married Rada Carrell; two children.

No. 1713. III. Mandilla⁷ Allison, married John McDonald; four girls.

No. 1714. IV. Ella⁷ Allison, married Gilbert McDonald; two girls.

No. 1715. V. Annie⁷ Allison.

No. 1716. VI. Ditmer⁷ Allison.

No. 1717. VII. Alvin⁷ Allison.

No. 1718. VIII. Rachel⁷ Allison.

No. 846. REBECCA ELLEN ALLEN⁶ (Barbara,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1877, John Black, and has three children. Reside in Schellsburg, Bedford County, Penna.

No. 1719. I. Adam I.⁷ Black.

No. 1720. II. Alice⁷ Black.

No. 1721. III. Mary⁷ Black.

No. 848. JAMES ALLEN⁶ (Barbara,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1877, Annie Kirk. Had seven children, among whom are :

No. 1722. I. William⁷ Allen.

No. 1723. II. Samuel⁷ Allen.

No. 849. RUTH ANNA ALLEN⁶ (Barbara,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹) born 1854, married, 1890, Samuel Cox, and had two children :

No. 1724. I. Glen Allen⁷ Cox.

No. 1725. II. Clewell Stanford⁷ Cox.

No. 854. WALKER FURGASON⁶ (Beulah,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Margaret Boyer, and had seven children. The eldest

No. 1726. I. Henry⁷ Furgason, married.

No. 855. ELIZABETH FURGASON⁶ (Beulah,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Cyrus Blackburn, and had seven children :

No. 1727. I. Carrie⁷ Blackburn, married Jacob C. Bowser,
May, 1896.

No. 1728. II. Harry⁷ Blackburn.

No. 1729. III. Odessa⁷ Blackburn.

No. 1730. IV. Beulah⁷ Blackburn.

No. 1731. V. Myrtle⁷ Blackburn.

No. 1732. VI. Nettie⁷ Blackburn.

No. 1733. VII. Charles⁷ Blackburn.

No. 886. ASAHEL WALKER COOK⁶ (Elizabeth,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born Oct. 26th, 1832, married

Hannah C., daughter of Daniel and Anne (Cook) Garretson, born Dec. 17th, 1833. They had seven children :

- No. 1734. I. Theresa⁷ Cook, born Aug. 12th, 1855.
 No. 1735. II. Anne E.⁷ Cook, born June 24th, 1857, died May 18th, 1895, married — Jones; eight children.
 No. 1736. III. George W.⁷ Cook, born Oct. 20th, 1859.
 No. 1737. IV. Sarah Jane⁷ Cook, born Dec. 31st, 1861, died in infancy.
 No. 1738. V. Mary Ellen⁷ Cook, twin with Sarah Jane.
 No. 1739. VI. Ida J.⁷ Cook, born Dec. 27th, 1864, married — Hileman.
 No. 1740. VII. Melissa G.⁷ Cook, born Dec. 13th, 1866.

No. 956. SUSANNA SLOKOM⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Christiana, Lancaster County, Penna., 1839, married Thomas Houston. They had two children :

- No. 1741. I. Mary⁷ Houston, died.
 No. 1742. II. Laura V.⁷ Houston, died.

No. 957. ISAAC WALKER SLOKOM⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1841, married Laura Shryock. He is President of the Christiana National Bank. They had two children :

- No. 1743. I. Samuel⁷ Slokom.
 No. 1744. II. Charles⁷ Slokom.

No. 958. DEBORAH SLOKOM⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Christiana, Penna., 1843, married William H. Sproul, of Chester, Penna. They had two children :

- No. 1745. I. Everett S.⁷ Sproul, born 1862, married Caroline Sporley.

No. 1746. II. William C.⁷ Sproul, married Emma Roach.

No. 959. MARY SLOKOM⁶ (Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Christiana, Penna., 1845, married James Sproul, of Chester, Penna. They had three children :

No. 1747. I. Dora⁷ Sproul.

No. 1748. II. Annie⁷ Sproul.

No. 1749. III. Mary⁷ Sproul.

No. 962. MARY LOUISA WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., June 2d, 1835. During most of the Civil War she was a matron in the Confederate hospitals, returned to Pennsylvania in 1865, was married in 1869, at her father's house, to John Coleman Roberts, of Texas. He was a native of Virginia, and is now Captain of Camp Townsend, Hood's Texas Brigade. They reside at Bremond, Robertson County, Texas. They had two children :

No. 1750. I. Edward Walker⁷ Roberts, born Nov. 22d, 1872, Attorney-at-Law.

No. 1751. II. Mary Elizabeth Moore⁷ Roberts, born Nov. 3d, 1875, died in her seventh year at White Sulphur Springs, Va.

No. 963. ELIZA JOSEPHINE WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married Isaac Diller, now deceased. They had three children :

No. 1752. I. Isaac Walker⁷ Diller, married Mary Elizabeth Skiles.

No. 1753. II. Anna Louisa⁷ Diller.

No. 1754. III. John Coleman⁷ Diller, married Miss Carpenter.

No. 964. ESTHER JANE WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married Isaac Diller Worst, of Unionville, Penna. They had seven children ;

No. 1755. I. Jacob Rutter⁷ Worst, postmaster of Berwyn, Chester County, Penna.

No. 1756. II. Mary Pauline⁷ Worst, married Henry B. Longenecker.

No. 1757. III. George Walker⁷ Worst, married Annie Hickman, of Chester County, Penna.

No. 1758. IV. Newton Kelso⁷ Worst, died —.

No. 1759. V. Annie Virginia⁷ Worst, married Roland Pusey Nichols, of Chester County, Penna.

No. 1760. VI. Maria Louise Antoinette⁷ Worst.

No. 1761. VII. Esther Cora⁷ Worst.

No. 965. SALLIE FRANCES WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married Henry B. Hershey, of Philadelphia. They had five children :

No. 1762. I. John Coleman⁷ Hershey.

No. 1763. II. Sallie Cecile⁷ Hershey.

No. 1764. III. Jacob Frantz⁷ Hershey, died —.

No. 1765. IV. Henry Eugene⁷ Hershey.

No. 1766. V. Maud Marie⁷ Hershey.

No. 967. JAMES M. WALKER⁶ (Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at the Gap, in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married, 1868, Lida A., daughter of Samuel and Phœbe (Hood) Fawkes. She died 1886.

Joseph Fawkes, of Los Angeles, Cal., inventor of the steam plow, Joseph Hood, of the Pennsylvania Legislature, and James

Hood, late proprietor of the Pennhurst Hotel, Atlantic City, are uncles of Lida A. (Fawkes) Walker.

James M. Walker was educated at the Millersville Normal School. He is a practising attorney at the Lancaster bar. (Office, 34 North Duke Street.) He resides at the old "Henderson Place," Gap, where he also has an office. He served five years as Justice of the Peace of Coloraine Township, at the expiration of which time he removed to his former home at the Gap. Since the death of his father he has come into possession of the homestead, where his two sons, William Edmond and Joseph Lewis Walker are engaged in farming. His other two sons are in the employ of the firm of Walker & Kepler, Electricians, 315 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia. He had four children :

No. 1767. I. Isaac Hampton⁷ Walker, a student at Drexel Institute.

No. 1768. II. Joseph Lewis⁷ Walker.

No. 1769. III. William Edmond⁷ Walker.

No. 1770. IV. James Marshall⁷ Walker.

No. 969. DEBORAH WALKER⁶ (Asahel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born, 1844, in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married William Marshall, of Philadelphia. They had five children :

No. 1771. I. Patience⁷ Marshall, married William Richeter.

No. 1772. II. Mary⁷ Marshall.

No. 1773. III. William⁷ Marshall.

No. 1774. IV. Stanley⁷ Marshall.

No. 1775. V. Laura⁷ Marshall.

No. 972. ISAAC C. WALKER⁶ (Asahel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born, 1848, in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, Penna., married Emma Johnson. He is a member of the firm of

"Walker & Kepler," Electricians and Electrical Supplies, 531 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Penna. Residence, 2432 North Broad Street. They have two children :

No. 1776. I. Mabel⁷ Walker.

No. 1777. II. Florence⁷ Walker.

No. 978. HENRY POWNALL⁶ (Deborah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Lancaster County, Penna., married Louisa Smedley, and has six children :

No. 1778. I. Norman⁷ Pownall.

No. 1779. II. Mary⁷ Pownall.

No. 1780. III. Bertha⁷ Pownall.

No. 1781. IV. Clifton⁷ Pownall.

No. 1782. V. Chester⁷ Pownall.

No. 1783. VI. Alta⁷ Pownall.

No. 980. SARAH COOPER⁶ (Asahel W.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Alden McClellan, and had five children :

No. 1784. I. Asahel⁷ McClellan.

No. 1785. II. Annie⁷ McClellan.

No. 1786. III. William⁷ McClellan.

No. 1787. IV. Leonora⁷ McClellan.

No. 1788. V. Charles⁷ McClellan.

No. 981. MARGARET COOPER⁶ (Asahel W.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Thomas Truman, and had two children. They reside in New Orleans, La.

No. 1789. I. Margaret⁷ Truman.

No. 1790. II. Beatrice⁷ Truman.

No. 983. GEORGE W. COOPER⁶ (Hiram,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, and had one son :

No. 1791. I. Hiram Lewis⁷ Cooper.

No. 984. HIRAM LEWIS COOPER⁶ (Hiram,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Clara Brown, and had two children. They reside in Philadelphia, Penna.

No. 1792. I. William⁷ Cooper.

No. 1793. II. Walter⁷ Cooper.

No. 985. CALEB COOPER⁶ (George W.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Harriett Townsley, and had two children. Residence, Chester County, Penna.

No. 1794. I. Frank⁷ Cooper.

No. 1795. II. Emma⁷ Cooper.

No. 987. HANNAH COOPER⁶ (George W.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Henry C. Cope, and had two children. Residence, Lincoln, Chester County, Penna.

No. 1796. I. Frederick⁷ Cope.

No. 1797. II. Alice⁷ Cope.

No. 990. MARIA F. COOPER⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Dr. John Partenheimer, and had two children. They reside in Philadelphia, Penna.

No. 1798. I. Corinne⁷ Partenheimer.

No. 1799. II. Gertrude⁷ Partenheimer.

No. 994. JOSEPHINE COOPER⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Wistar Newbold, and had two children. Reside in Philadelphia, Penna.

No. 1800. I. Charles⁷ Newbold.

No. 1801. II. Bertha⁷ Newbold.

No. 995. GEORGE COOPER⁶ (Susan,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Sarah Miller, and had four children. Residence, Chester County, Penna.

No. 1802. I. Amy⁷ Cooper.

No. 1803. II. Wilmer⁷ Cooper.

No. 1804. III. Marion⁷ Cooper.

No. 1805. IV. Annie⁷ Cooper.

No. 997. LUCY COOPER⁶ (Joseph P.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Charles Thissell, and had one child. Residence, 605 N. 18th Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

No. 1806. I. Mary Stuart⁷ Thissell.

No. 999. HENRY B. COOPER⁶ (Joseph P.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Bellmina McGill, and had four children. Reside at "Woodside," Ford Road, West Philadelphia, and at 605 N. 18th Street, Philadelphia.

No. 1807. I. Joseph⁷ Cooper, died.

No. 1808. II. John McGill⁷ Cooper.

No. 1809. III. Henry B.⁷ Cooper.

No. 1810. IV. Charles⁷ Cooper.

No. 1001. SARAH COOPER⁶ (Joseph P.,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Rev. William Ledwith, and had two children :

No. 1811. I. Jean Brice⁶ Ledwith.

No. 1812. II. William Laurence⁷ Ledwith.

No. 1004. SAMUEL WHITSON⁶ (Phcebe,⁵ Sarah,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Fanny Simton, and had one child :

No. 1813. I. Ethel⁷ Whitson.

No. 1011. SARAH COOPER⁶ (Anna,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Frank Trout, and had children :

- No. 1814. I. Frank⁷ Trout.
 No. 1815. II. Mazie⁷ Trout.
 No. 1816. III. Jeremiah⁷ Trout.

No. 1013. JOSEPH D. C. POWNALL⁶ (Susan,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹) married Mary Stubbs, and had four children. Residence, Christiana, Penna.

- No. 1817. I. Willmer⁷ Pownall, married Mary Thompson.
 No. 1818. II. Vincent⁷ Pownall.
 No. 1819. III. Lily⁷ Pownall.
 No. 1820. IV. Edna⁷ Pownall.

No. 1016. MARY COOPER⁶ (Phœbe,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Frederick Eppleimer, and had one child :

- No. 1821. I. Frederick⁷ Eppleimer.

No. 1017. ASAHIEL LINVILLE⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born Feb. 2d, 1822, married, 1877, Lydia R. Moore. They reside at Leesburg, Florida. They have three children :

- No. 1823. I. Lucy⁷ Linville, born Jan. 10th, 1879.
 No. 1824. II. Alice R.⁷ Linville, born Oct. 27th, 1881.
 No. 1825. III. Arthur⁷ Linville.

No. 1019. AQUILLA J. LINVILLE⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹) married, Sarah, daughter of Virgil and Jane Eachus, of Radnor Township, Delaware County, Penna. Aquilla Linville is in business in Philadelphia, where his family reside. They have four children :

- No. 1826. I. Jane⁷ Linville.
 No. 1827. II. Sylvia⁷ Linville.
 No. 1828. III. Walker⁷ Linville.
 No. 1829. IV. Marion⁷ Linville.

No. 1022. SARAH LINVILLE⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Frank Walter, and has three children :

- No. 1830. I. Laura⁷ Walter.
 No. 1831. II. Maurice⁷ Walter.
 No. 1832. III. Margaret⁷ Walter.

No. 1024. MARGARET LINVILLE⁶ (Sarah,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Edwin Moore, and had one child. Residence, Germantown, Penna.

- No. 1833. I. E. Lawton⁷ Moore.

No. 1026. JOSEPH WALKER⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Emma Alexander, and had two children. Residence, Christiana, Penna.

- No. 1834. I. J. Blaine⁷ Walker.
 No. 1835. II. Erle⁷ Walker.

No. 1030. ASAHEL WALKER⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Helen Bruner, and had one child. Reside in Philadelphia, Penna.

- No. 1836. I. John E.⁷ Walker.

No. 1038. E. BENJAMIN ELLMAKER⁶ (Mary,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Mary Oberholtzer, and had three children :

- No. 1837. I. Lucy W.⁷ Ellmaker.

- No. 1838. II. Leonard⁷ Ellmaker.
 No. 1839. III. Edgar Benjamin⁷ Ellmaker.

No. 1040. FLORA ELLMAKER⁶ (Mary,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Edward D. Wallace, and had three children. Residence, Blue Ball, Lancaster County, Penna.

- No. 1840. I. Margaret⁷ Wallace.
 No. 1841. II. John Watson⁷ Wallace.
 No. 1842. III. Elizabeth⁷ Wallace.

No. 1041. NATHANIEL ELLMAKER⁶ (Mary,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Mary Williams, and had two children. Reside at The Gap, Lancaster County, Penna.

- No. 1843. I. Celia⁷ Ellmaker.
 No. 1844. II. Alice⁷ Ellmaker.

No. 1042. SARAH ELLMAKER⁶ (Mary,⁵ Asahel,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Evan Ambler, and had one child. Reside at Quarryville, Lancaster County, Penna.

- No. 1845. I. Caroline⁷ Ambler.

No. 1069. JOHN C. GARRETSON⁶ (Anne,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 3d mo. 7th, 1830, married, 12th mo. 20th, 1861, Mary Ditmer, and had nine children :

- No. 1846. I. Jacob Vale⁷ Garretson, born 3d mo. 16th, 1863,
 married ———.
 No. 1847. II. Mary Ann⁷ Garretson, born 11th mo. 23d, 1864.
 No. 1848. III. Hannah Cook⁷ Garretson, born 2d mo. 19th,
 1867, died 3d mo. 14th, 1894.
 No. 1849. IV. Henry Howard⁷ Garretson, born 8th mo 14th,
 1868.

No. 1850. V. Daniel⁷ Garretson.

No. 1851. VI. Ira⁷ Garretson.

No. 1852. VII. Rex⁷ Garretson.

No. 1853. VIII. Lydia⁷ Garretson.

No. 1854. IX. Melinda⁷ Garretson.

No. 1071. HANNAH C. GARRETSON⁶ (Anne,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 12th mo. 17th, 1833, married Asahel Walker Cook, son of George W. and Elizabeth (Walker) Cook. (See No. 886.)

No. 1070. MARY E. GARRETSON⁶ (Anne,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 11th mo. 23d, 1831, married, 1858, Joshua Vale, born 9th mo. 17th, 1827, and had four children :

No. 1855. I. Oliver⁷ Vale, born 12th mo. 25th, 1859, married

_____,
No. 1856. II. Sarah Emma⁷ Vale, born 1st mo. 17th, 1864,
married _____ Mendenhall.

No. 1857. III. Portia Irene⁷ Vale, born 3d mo. 18th, 1865.

No. 1858. IV. Hugh Mortland⁷ Vale, born 4th mo. 12th, 1872.

No. 1075. ABEL W. GARRETSON⁶ (Anne,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 6th mo. 19th, 1843, married, 12th mo. 25th, 1868, Catherine Hull, and had three children :

No. 1859. I. Bertha⁷ Garretson, born 2d mo. 23d, 1870, died
8th mo. 31st, 1891.

No. 1860. II. Anne⁷ Garretson, born 8th mo. 16th, 1872,
married, 1895, Emory Harbold.

No. 1861. III. Jacob L.⁷ Garretson, born 9th mo. 23d, 1875.

No. 1078. MELISSA GARRETSON⁶ (Anne,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³

Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 8th mo. 22d, 1850, married, 1880, William Anthony, and had three children :

- No. 1862. I. Earl⁷ Anthony.
 No. 1863. II. Lloyd⁷ Anthony.
 No. 1864. III. Belle⁷ Anthony.

No. 1079. ANNIE COOK⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married William Anderson, and had six children :

- No. 1865. I. James⁷ Anderson, married Emma Beringer.
 No. 1866. II. Martha⁷ Anderson, married W. Deardorff.
 No. 1867. III. Annie⁷ Anderson, married D. Lehmer.
 No. 1868. IV. John⁷ Anderson, married ——— Myers.
 No. 1869. V. Emma⁷ Anderson, married ——— Myers.
 No. 1870. VI. Robert⁷ Anderson.

No. 1080. HEZEKIAH COOK⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Eve Wiley, and had eight children :

- No. 1871. I. Catherine⁷ Cook, married A. Berkheimer.
 No. 1872. II. George W.⁷ Cook, married Nannie Beitzel.
 No. 1873. III. Matilda⁷ Cook.
 No. 1874. IV. Oliver⁷ Cook, married Kate Wolf.
 No. 1875. V. John⁷ Cook, married Louisa Spahr.
 No. 1876. VI. Margaret⁷ Cook, married Stewart Bitinger.
 No. 1877. VII. Emma⁷ Cook, married Benjamin Hoffman.
 No. 1878. VIII. Hannah⁷ Cook, married Salmon Sheffer.

No. 1081. HANNAH COOK⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Samuel Arnold, and had five children :

- No. 1879. I. Elizabeth⁷ Arnold.
 No. 1880. II. Lewis⁷ Arnold.
 No. 1881. III. Susan⁷ Arnold.

No. 1882. IV. Annie⁷ Arnold.

No. 1883. V. Romaine⁷ Arnold, married John Heikes.

No. 1082. ELIZABETH COOK⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Daniel Bentz, and had ten children :

No. 1884. I. Harry⁷ Bentz.

No. 1884*a*. II. Ida⁷ Bentz.

No. 1885. III. David⁷ Bentz.

No. 1886. IV. Walker⁷ Bentz.

No. 1887. V. Cordelia⁷ Bentz.

No. 1888. VI. Lawrence⁷ Bentz.

No. 1889. VII. Millard⁷ Bentz.

No. 1890. VIII. Amer⁷ Bentz.

No. 1891. IX. Charles⁷ Bentz.

No. 1892. X. Russell⁷ Bentz.

No. 1083. JOHN W. COOK⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Catherine Bentz, and had seven children :

No. 1893. I. Jacob⁷ Cook, married Sadie Martin.

No. 1894. II. Ellen⁷ Cook, married George Dutery.

No. 1895. III. Flora⁷ Cook, married Samuel Dutery.

No. 1896. IV. Raymond⁷ Cook, married — Slothower.

No. 1897. V. Alvin⁷ Cook.

No. 1898. VI. Lewis⁷ Cook.

No. 1899. VII. May⁷ Cook.

No. 1084. SARAH COOK⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Jacob Harbold, had several children :

No. 1900. I. Martha⁷ Harbold, married — Fink.

No. 1901. II. Mary⁷ Harbold.

No. 1902. III. Emma⁷ Harbold.

No. 1086. WALKER COOK ⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Mary Klinedienst, had eight children :

No. 1903. I. Araminta ⁷ Cook, married Philip Myers.

No. 1904. II. Clara ⁷ Cook, married John Bentz.

No. 1905. III. Calvin ⁷ Cook, married Susan Hershey.

No. 1906. IV. Nora ⁷ Cook, married Monroe Bentz.

No. 1907. V. Charles ⁷ Cook.

No. 1908. VI. Rosa ⁷ Cook.

No. 1909. VII. Bertha ⁷ Cook.

No. 1910. VIII. Gertrude ⁷ Cook.

No. 1087. JOSEPH COOK ⁶ (Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Elizabeth Evans, and had five children :

No. 1911. I. William ⁷ Cook, married Minty Blauser.

No. 1912. II. James ⁷ Cook, married Emnia Blauser.

No. 1913. III. Curtis ⁷ Cook.

No. 1914. IV. Miles ⁷ Cook.

No. 1915. V. Lillie ⁷ Cook.

No. 1088. ELIZA A. COOK ⁶ (John,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Andrew B. Shearer, and had eight children :

No. 1916. I. Charles C.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1917. II. Ira S.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1918. III. Willis L.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1919. IV. Willetta G.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1920. V. Myrtle I.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1921. VI. Estella V.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1922. VII. Ethel⁷ Shearer.

No. 1923. VIII. Frederick W.⁷ Shearer.

No. 1089. WILLIAM R. COOK ⁶ (John,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 12th mo. 22d, 1852, married, 12th mo. 22d,

1871, Mary Heikes. They reside at Dillsburg, Penna. I am indebted to him for valuable assistance in collecting material for this work. He is descended from Lewis Walker through both his father and mother, and is, as he says, very partial to the name. He has nine children :

- No. 1924. I. Gleason J.⁷ Cook, born 5th mo. 5th, 1872.
 No. 1925. II. Morris Gilpin⁷ Cook, born 7th mo. 14th, 1874.
 No. 1926. III. Caroline A.⁷ Cook, born 7th mo. 18th, 1875.
 No. 1927. IV. Frances Willard⁷ Cook, born 11th mo. 23d,
 1876.
 No. 1928. V. Abigail L.⁷ Cook, born 6th mo. 2d, 1879.
 No. 1929. VI. Thomas G.⁷ Cook, born 8th mo. 11th, 1881.
 No. 1930. VII. Celia⁷ Cook, born 12th mo. 29th, 1882.
 No. 1931. VIII. Ruth Emma⁷ Cook, born 4th mo. 9th, 1883.
 No. 1932. IX. Robert Lee⁷ Cook, born 11th mo. 7th, 1884.

No. 1091. RUTH E. COOK⁶ (John,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Amos Hartman and has :

No. 1933. I. Ernest⁷ Hartman.

No. 1092. MARGARET JANE WALKER⁶ (Arnold,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Isaac Mconley, and had one child :

No. 1934. I. Tillie⁷ Mconley.

No. 1093. ELLIS WALKER⁶ (Arnold,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Sarah Miller, and had four children :

No. 1935. I. Elizabeth⁷ Walker.

No. 1936. II. Arnold⁷ Walker.

No. 1937. III. Kate⁷ Walker.

No. 1938. IV. Russell⁷ Walker.

No. 1094. GORDON KENT WALKER⁶ (Arnold,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³

Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Belle Weigle, and had three children :

No. 1939. I. Frances⁷ Walker, married Robert Thomson.

No. 1940. II. Ochie⁷ Walker, married William Brown.

No. 1941. III. Edward⁷ Walker.

No. 1095. OCHIE WALKER⁶ (Arnold,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Noah Beck, and had one child :

No. 1942. I. Harry⁷ Beck.

No. 1096. ABEL W. WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Emma Kerr, and had one child :

No. 1943. I. Beulah⁷ Walker.

No. 1097. LOUISA WALKER⁶ (William,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Thomas M. Mauk, of Carlisle, Penna., and had three children :

No. 1944. I. George⁷ Mauk.

No. 1945. II. Helen⁷ Mauk.

No. 1946. III. Edward⁷ Mauk.

No. 1098. RACHEL ALICE CARSON⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Jacob Fehl, and had one child :

No. 1947. I. Morris⁷ Fehl.

No. 1100. WILBERT CARSON⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Cumberland County, Penna., married Sadie Anthony, and had five children :

No. 1948. I. Harry⁷ Carson.

No. 1949. II. Charles⁷ Carson.

No. 1950. III. Ellen⁷ Carson.

No. 1951. IV. Clyde⁷ Carson.

No. 1952. V. Jessie⁷ Carson.

No. 1102. EMMA E. CARSON⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Pemberton Myers, of York Springs, Penna., and had three children :

No. 1953. I. Norval⁷ Myers.

No. 1954. II. Harry⁷ Myers.

No. 1955. III. Francis⁷ Myers.

No. 1103. CLARA E. CARSON⁶ (Hannah,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married John McNew, and had three children :

No. 1956. I. George Edward⁷ McNew.

No. 1957. II. Rachel Alice⁷ McNew.

No. 1958. III. Clyde⁷ McNew.

No. 1104. JOEL M. WALKER⁶ (Lewis Morris,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1849, married Maria Gifford. They reside in Iowa, and had three children :

No. 1959. I. Margaret⁷ Walker.

No. 1960. II. Glen Gifford⁷ Walker, born 1885.

No. 1961. III. Vera Alien⁷ Walker, twin with Glen Gifford.

No. 1105. PINKNEY L. WALKER⁶ (Lewis Morris,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in 1852, a resident of West Liberty, Iowa; married Julia Mosice, and had two children :

No. 1962. I. Eugene⁷ Walker.

No. 1963. II. Lewis⁷ Walker.

No. 1106. JOHN C. WALKER⁶ (Isaac John,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 1853, married Anna Bethel. They reside at Burr Oak, Kansas, and had three children :

No. 1964. I. Mary Grace ⁷ Walker, died ———.

No. 1965. II. Martha Carmon ⁷ Walker.

No. 1966. III. Harold ⁷ Walker.

No. 1108. MARY L. WALKER ⁶ (Isaac John,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Ohio, 1863, married, 1883, Joseph Barriclon, of Ohio, and had three children :

No. 1967. I. Paul ⁷ Barriclon, born 1884.

No. 1968. II. Henry ⁷ Barriclon, born 1886.

No. 1969. III. Donald ⁷ Barriclon.

No. 1110. EMMA J. WALKER ⁶ (Elias Hicks,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Ohio, 1867, married, 1890, Harford Odbert, of Pennsylvania. They have one child :

No. 1970. I. Ivan ⁷ Odbert, born 1892

No. 1111. GEORGE W. WALKER ⁶ (Elias Hicks,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Ohio, married, 1891, Eleanor McMillan. They have one child :

No. 1971. I. Charming Iden ⁷ Walker, born 1893.

No. 1114. MARY H. WALKER ⁶ (Abel,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Ohio, 1857, married, 1879, John Carpenter. Residence, Colorado Springs, Colorado. They have two children :

No. 1972. I. Howard H. ⁷ Carpenter, born 1881.

No. 1973. II. Amy Lee ⁷ Carpenter, born 1886.

No. 1117. MAHLON M. WALKER ⁶ (Jeremiah C.,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Ohio, 1852, married Frances Duell. They reside at Hawkeye, Kansas, and have one child :

No. 1974. I. Elwood⁷ Walker, born 1883.

No. 1118. T. ELWOOD WALKER⁶ (Jeremiah C.,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 1855, married Alice Clark, and has two children :

No. 1975. I. Ernest⁷ Walker, born 1883.

No. 1976. II. Irene⁷ Walker, born 1888.

No. 1119. WATSON WALKER⁶ (Jeremiah C.,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 1857, married Jane Kithcart, and has two children :

No. 1977. I. Luella⁷ Walker, born 1883.

No. 1978. II. Robert Earl⁷ Walker, born 1885.

No. 1122. MARY ADA FARQUHAR⁶ (Hannah Ann,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1854, died 1893, married, 1881, Newton Hawkins, of Washington County, Penna. They had five children :

No. 1979. I. Leona⁷ Hawkins, born 1882.

No. 1980. II. Lewis F.⁷ Hawkins, born 1884.

No. 1981. III. Mary Estella⁷ Hawkins, born 1885.

No. 1982. IV. James Clinton⁷ Hawkins, born 1887.

No. 1983. V. Hannah Ann⁷ Hawkins, born 1891.

No. 1125. JOHN WILLARD WALKER⁶ (Joel Aaron,⁵ Joel,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, 1867, married, 1890, Caroline Farquhar, and has two children :

No. 1984. I. Mary Alma⁷ Walker, born 1892.

No. 1985. II. Edith⁷ Walker, born 1893.

No. 1133. MARY JANE WALKER⁶ (George,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Abel,³

Isaac,² Lewis¹) married Winfield Meek, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, and has four children :

No. 1986. I. Walker⁷ Meek.

No. 1987. II. Grace⁷ Meek.

No. 1988. III. Love⁷ Meek.

No. 1989. IV. John⁷ Meek.

Chapter Tenth.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

No. 1175. DARWIN WEAVER⁷ (Rebecca,⁶ Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Lucy Snode. They reside in Washington, D.C., and have three children :

No. 1990. I. Robert E.⁸ Weaver.

No. 1991. II. Frederick⁸ Weaver.

No. 1992. III. Charles D.⁸ Weaver.

No. 1176. WILLIS WEAVER⁷ (Rebecca,⁶ Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Anna Kuhn. They reside in Iowa, and have two children :

No. 1993. I. Marguerite⁸ Weaver.

No. 1994. II. Anna⁸ Weaver.

No. 1179. IDA BARNABY⁷ (Laura,⁶ Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹) married Brinton Cooper. He is deceased and his widow resides at Salem, Ohio. They had four children :

No. 1995. I. George⁸ Cooper.

No. 1996. II. Laura⁸ Cooper.

No. 1997. III. Edith⁸ Cooper.

No. 1998. IV. Carl⁸ Cooper.

No. 1180. CHARLES W. BARNABY⁷ (Laura,⁶ Martha,⁵ Sinah,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Jane Christy. They reside at Meadsville, Penna., and have :

- No. 1999. I. Fay⁸ Barnaby.
 No. 2000. II. James⁸ Barnaby.

No. 1209. CHALKLEY CLINTON HOLLOWAY⁷ (Martha,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married Nellie T. Warren, and has two children :

- No. 2001. I. Virginia⁸ Holloway.
 No. 2002. II. Warren⁸ Holloway.

No. 1217. ANNA MARY WALKER⁷ (Eli,⁶ Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), married James Righter, and has children :

- No. 2003. I. Leonard⁸ Righter.
 No. 2004. II. Eunice⁸ Righter.

No. 1221. CHARLES L. BROWN⁷ (Mary H.,⁶ Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), of Adair County, Ky., born in Ohio, married Mary Bennett, of Kentucky. They have two children :

- No. 2005. I. Enoch Arden⁸ Brown.
 No. 2006. II. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Brown.

No. 1222. WILLIAM W. BROWN⁷ (Mary H.,⁶ Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), of Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, married Jessie Mercer, of Ohio. They have one child :

- No. 2007. I. Le Roy⁸ Brown.

No. 1223. EDWIN J. BROWN⁷ (Mary H.,⁶ Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), of Winona, Columbiana County, Ohio, married Flora J. Lovejoy. They have two children :

- No. 2008. I. Pearl⁸ Brown.
 No. 2009. II. Warren W.⁸ Brown.

No. 1225. DEBORAH E. BROWN⁷ (Mary H.,⁶ Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Ohio, married, 7th mo. 23d, 1874, William Mercer, of North Georgetown, Columbiana County, Ohio, and has six children :

- No. 2010. I. Charles^s Mercer, born 2d mo. 1st, 1876.
 No. 2011. II. Albert E.^s Mercer, born 12th mo. 14th, 1878.
 No. 2012. III. Alberta M.^s Mercer, born 12th mo. 14th, 1878.
 No. 2013. IV. Ida L.^s Mercer, born 7th mo. 1st, 1881.
 No. 2014. V. Jessie Blaine^s Mercer, born 9th mo. 16th, 1884.
 No. 2015. VI. Vernon D.^s Mercer, born 3d mo. 2d, 1893.

No. 1226. OLIVER R. BROWN⁷ (Mary H.,⁶ Lewis,⁵ Abel,⁴ Abel,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), of Winona, Columbiana County, Ohio, married Olly Taylor, and has one child :

- No. 2016. I. Lewis^s Brown.

No. 1300. LEAH STEER⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Leah,⁴ Lewis,³ Abel,² Lewis¹), born in Virginia, removed with her family to Philadelphia, where she married Wilmer Osler. They had two children :

- No. 2017. I. Wilmer^s Osler.
 No. 2018. II. Frederick Bruce^s Osler.

No. 1315. NAOMI RHOADS⁷ (Joshua,⁶ Naonni,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., 6th mo. 20th, 1848, went with the family to Jacksonville, Ill., died 3d mo. 21st, 1888. She married John A. Bellatti, and had three children :

- No. 2019. I. Rose Anna^s Bellatti, born 4th mo. 23d, 1884.
 No. 2020. II. Walter^s Bellatti, born 8th mo. 26th, 1885.
 No. 2021. III. Ruth^s Bellatti, born 11th mo. 21st, 1887.

No. 1318. JOSEPH R. RHOADS⁷ (James,⁶ Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., August 6th, 1841, married, Nov. 22d, 1866, Amanda, daughter of Joseph and Esther L. (Mort) Seal, of 455 Marshall St., Philadelphia. Reside at Overbrook, Penna. They had three children :

No. 2022. I. Alice Sellers⁸ Rhoads, born March 23d, 1868, married Henry Ward Marston.

No. 2023. II. J. Howard⁸ Rhoads, born June 3d, 1870.

No. 2024. III. Alfred S.⁸ Rhoads, born May 16th, 1875, died July 10th, 1875.

No. 1324. MARY JEANES WALTER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., June 28th, 1853, married, Oct. 19th, 1876, at her mother's residence, 109 North Sixteenth St., George F. White, born Nov. 13th, 1847, son of Barclay and Rebecca M. (Lamb) White, of "Ury," Burlington County, N. J. They reside near Philadelphia, and have two children :

No. 2025. I. Rebecca L.⁸ White, born Jan. 21st, 1878.

No. 2026. II. Walter Rhoads⁸ White, born Jan. 7th, 1877.

No. 1332. MARY R. WALTER⁷ (Naomi,⁶ Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born Feb. 19th, 1857, married, Dec. 19th, 1883, Charles William Cooper. They have one child :

No. 2027. I. Julia⁸ Cooper, born Jan. 3d, 1885.

No. 1334. EMILY HAINES⁷ (Ellen,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Phineas Pratt, of Chester County, Penna. They had one child :

No. 2028. I. Mary E.⁸ Pratt, married, 1891, Enos B. Hoopes.

No. 1335. ELLEN R. MOORE⁷ (Mary Ann,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Jesse Cheney, son of Joseph and Edith Cheney, of Thornbury, Delaware County, Penna., at Haverford Meeting, in 1858. They had six children :

No. 2029. I. Joseph⁸ Cheney, married.

No. 2030. II. Marianna⁸ Cheney.

No. 2031. III. Jesse S.⁸ Cheney.

No. 2032. IV. Edith⁸ Cheney.

No. 2033. V. Algernon⁸ Cheney.

No. 2034. VI. Phcebe⁸ Cheney.

No. 1336. THOMAS HOOPES⁷ (Jane W.,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1st, Susan Bernard, 2d, Lydia Jobson. They reside in Downingtown, Penna., and have one daughter :

No. 2035. I. ———⁸ Hoopes.

No. 1337. ELWOOD HOOPES⁷ (Jane W.,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of West Chester, Penna., married Susanna Huey, and has four children :

No. 2036. I. Abraham⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2037. II. Frank⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2038. III. William⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2039. IV. Margaret⁸ Hoopes.

No. 1339. EMMA HOOPES⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Baltimore, Md., married Charles Hoopes, and had three children :

No. 2040. I. Howard⁸ Hoopes, married Jessie ———.

No. 2041. II. Charles⁸ Hoopes, died.

No. 2042. III. Florence⁸ Hoopes.

No. 1340. WILLIAM HOOPES⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Baltimore, Md., married Georgia Wilhelm. He died in Baltimore in 1895, some years after the death of his wife. They had eight children :

No. 2043. I. Fannie⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2044. II. Ella⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2045. III. Emma⁸ Hoopes, died 1879.

No. 2046. IV. Samuel⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2047. V. Georgia⁸ Hoopes, married Dixon Walker, of Baltimore, Md.

No. 2048. VI. Blanche⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2049. VII. Arthur⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2050. VIII. Gertrude⁸ Hoopes.

No. 1341. EDWARD HOOPES⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Baltimore, Md., married Lucy Tyler, and has four children :

No. 2051. I. Frank G.⁸ Hoopes, married Willie L. Kennon.

No. 2052. II. Susan⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2053. III. Edward⁸ Hoopes.

No. 2054. IV. Lucy⁸ Hoopes.

No. 1342. SALLIE HOOPES⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Baltimore, Md., married Charles Tyler, and has three children :

No. 2055. I. Clara⁸ Tyler.

No. 2056. II. Estelle⁸ Tyler.

No. 2057. III. Walter Bancroft⁸ Tyler, married Ida Etheridge Fergusson.

No. 1344. EMILY ROBERTS⁷ (Mathew,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³

Isaac,² Lewis¹), married F. Wilson Eastburn, of Philadelphia, Penna. They had three children :

No. 2058. I. Horace Wilson^s Eastburn.

No. 2059. II. Walter Roberts^s Eastburn, married Clara ———.

No. 2060. III. Elmer Moore^s Eastburn.

No. 1345. MERCY PAISTE⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., married James Pyott, and had five children :

No. 2061. I. Eliza^s Pyott, married David West, of Chigago, Ill.

No. 2062. II. George^s Pyott, married Anna Maris, of Delaware. They have one child.

No. 2063. III. William^s Pyott.

No. 2064. IV. Laura^s Pyott, married Henry Lawrence. They have two children.

No. 2065. V. Phineas^s Pyott, married Emma Lewis, of Berwyn, Chester County, Penna.

No. 1346. ROBERT J. PAISTE⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Paoli, Chester County, Penna., married, 1st, Sallie Rhoads ; 2d, her sister, Jane Rhoads. He had eight children :

No. 2066. I. Phineas^s Paiste, died March, 1895.

No. 2067. II. Howard^s Paiste, died while a student at Swarthmore College.

No. 2068. III. Sallie^s Paiste, married Henry Steward.

No. 2069. IV. Edwin^s Paiste.

No. 2070. V. Holland^s Paiste.

No. 2071. VI. Robert^s Paiste.

No. 2072. VII. Mary Emma^s Paiste.

No. 2073. VIII. Caroline^s Paiste.

No. 1347. GEORGE PAISTE⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Margaret Dempsey, of Franklin, Penna., and has two children :

No. 2074. I. Walter⁸ Paiste.

No. 2075. II. Phineas⁸ Paiste.

No. 1349. EDWARD PAISTE⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., has been married four times. First, to Emma Mackey, by whom he had six children. His second wife was Anna Brook, who had two children. His third wife was Kate Harris, and his fourth wife was Mrs. Sallie Parrottet, of Columbia, Penna., by whom he has one child :

No. 2076. I. Horace⁸ Paiste.

No. 2077. II. Frederick⁸ Paiste.

No. 2078. III. Florence⁸ Paiste.

No. 2079. IV. Frank⁸ Paiste.

No. 2080. V. Edward⁸ Paiste, twin with Frank, died.

No. 2081. VI. Emma⁸ Paiste.

No. 2082. VII. Gertrude⁸ Paiste.

No. 2083. VIII. Brook⁸ Paiste.

No. 2084. IX. Edna⁸ Paiste.

No. 1354. CHARLES PAISTE⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Lower Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., married Emma, daughter of John and Margaret Davis, of Delaware County. (See No. 670.) They reside in Norristown, Penna., and have two children :

No. 2085. I. John Davis⁸ Paiste.

No. 2086. II. Charles⁸ Paiste.

No. 1355. JAMES L. PAISTE⁷ (Elizabeth,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Louetta Weaver, and has two children :

No. 2087. I. Caroline E.⁸ Paiste.

No. 2088. II. David W.⁸ Paiste.

No. 1356. DAVID PAISTE⁷ (Rebecca,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of West Chester, Penna., married Rebecca Thomas, and has three children :

No. 2089. I Sallie⁸ Paiste.

No. 2090. II. Henry⁸ Paiste.

No. 2091. III. James⁸ Paiste.

No. 1357. ELIZA PAISTE⁷ (Rebecca,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married John Wetherill, of Chester, Penna. They had five children :

No. 2092. I. Rebecca⁸ Wetherill, died.

No. 2093. II. Richard⁸ Wetherill, died.

No. 2094. III. James P.⁸ Wetherill.

No. 2095. IV. Sarah⁸ Wetherill.

No. 2096. V. Isaac⁸ Wetherill, twin with Sarah.

No. 1358. DILLWYN PAISTE⁷ (Rebecca,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, and had nine children :

No. 2097. I. Helen G.⁸ Paiste.

No. 2098. II. Rebecca R.⁸ Paiste.

No. 2099. III. James L.⁸ Paiste, died.

No. 2100. IV. Howard⁸ Paiste, died.

No. 2101. V. Charles⁸ Paiste, died.

No. 2102. VI. Elizabeth⁸ Paiste.

No. 2103. VII. Dillwyn⁸ Paiste.

No. 2104. VIII. Homer⁸ Paiste.

No. 2105. IX. Eliza W.⁸ Paiste.

No. 1359. ANNIE J. WETHERILL⁷ (Rachel,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Kennett Square, married Sharpless Walter, son of Townsend and Abigail (Mercer) Walter, of Chester County, Penna. They reside at Thornbury, Chester County, Penna., and had four children :

No. 2106. I. Mary⁸ Walter.

No. 2107. II. Emily⁸ Walter.

No. 2108. III. Abigail⁸ Walter.

No. 2109. IV. Bertha⁸ Walter.

No. 1360. ROBERTS WETHERILL⁷ (Rachel,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Kennett Square, Chester County, Penna., married Annie (died), daughter of William Webb, of Parkerville, Penna. They had two children :

No. 2110. I. Antoinette⁸ Wetherill.

No. 2111. II. Rachel⁸ Wetherill.

No. 1362. EMILY WETHERILL⁷ (Rachel,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Kennett Square, Chester County, Penna., married Benjamin Blakley, of Chester, Penna. They had four children :

No. 2112. I. Lillie⁸ Blakley, married Gardener Haws Richardson, of New York.

No. 2113. II. Rachel⁸ Blakley.

No. 2114. III. Abram⁸ Blakley, died.

No. 2115. IV. William⁸ Blakley, died.

No. 1364. ELIZABETH BAYNES WALKER⁷ (Thomas R.,⁶

Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Whitpain Township, Montgomery County, Penna., May 8th, 1844, married at her father's residence in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, July 5th, 1877, Joseph Heacock, son of Joseph and Esther (Hallowell) Heacock, of Cheltenham Hills, Montgomery County.

Joseph Heacock is descended from Jonathan Heacock, who came from Staffordshire, England, to Chester, Penna., in 1710. He married Ann, daughter of John Till, of Staffordshire, who was one of the early Quakers liberated from prison by Charles II., in 1676, where he, with many others, had languished for several years, their only offence being non-attendance at church. Jonathan and Ann (Till) Heacock had several children, one of whom, William, born 1716, married Ann Roberts, of Bucks County, Penna. Their son, Jessie Heacock, born 1763, died 1841, married, 1785, Tacy Thompson, and among other children had Joseph, born 1800, the father of Joseph Heacock.

This Joseph married, 1824, Esther, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hallowell, of Abington. She was descended from John and Mary Hallowell (daughter of John Sharp), who emigrated from Hucknow, Parish of Sutton, Nottinghamshire, England. They went first to Darby, their certificate of membership to that meeting being dated 12th mo. 19th, 1682. Later they went to Abington, Montgomery County, Penna., where some of their descendants of the same name are still living. They had several children, of whom Thomas, of Darby, born 1679, died 1731, married at Darby, 1st mo. 12th, 1701-2, Rosamond Till, of Philadelphia. They settled at Abington. Their son, William Hallowell, born 6th mo. 1st, 1707, married, and had a son William, "yeoman," who married Margaret Tyson, "seamstress," daughter of Mathias Tyson, 8th mo. 29th, 1729. William and Margaret had Matthew, born 2d mo. 8th, 1733,

who married, 11th mo. 22d, 1753, at Horsham Meeting, Mary, daughter of John Cadwalader. Matthew and Mary (Cadwalader) Hallowell had a son John, born 6th mo. 11th, 1772, who married Elizabeth Johnson, and had Esther, who married Joseph Heacock, of Cheltenham Hills, Montgomery County, Penna.

Elizabeth W., the wife of Joseph Heacock, has been a teacher since she was eighteen years old. She was Principal of the "Girls' Intermediate" at the Friends' School, at Fifteenth and Race Sts., some years before her marriage, since which time she, with the assistance of her sister-in-law, Annie Heacock, has established the "Cheltenham Hills School," a successful educational establishment in close proximity to their home. Joseph Heacock is a florist, who has achieved success in the cultivation of roses and other choice flowers. They have had six children :

- No. 2116. I. Fannie Walker⁸ Heacock, born 1878, died 1879.
 No. 2117. II. James Walker⁸ Heacock, born July 3d, 1879,
 height, 6 ft. 4 in. on his 17th birthday.
 No. 2118. III. Esther⁸ Heacock, born Dec. 3d, 1880.
 No. 2119. IV. Mary Baynes⁸ Heacock, born 1882, died 1883.
 No. 2120. V. Priscilla Walker⁸ Heacock, born July 16th, 1885.
 No. 2121. VI. Edward Rockhill⁸ Heacock, born Aug. 10th,
 1886.

No. 1365. ISAAC PRIESTMAN WALKER⁷ (Thomas R.,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Whitpain Township, Montgomery County, Penna., took his middle name of Priestman from his mother's family, to prevent confusion of names, as there were three Isaac Walkers at one time in the Valley. He married, Feb. 12th, 1873, Ella M., daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann Eckman, of Columbia, Penna.

Joseph Eckman, who some years before his death was Superintendent of the St. Charles Furnace at Columbia, was descended

from Joseph Eckman, who came to Lancaster County, and settled there before 1718. He had five sons,—John Martin, Melchoir, Jacob, Henry, and Hieronymus. The latter married Barbara Slaymaker, and had: John, born 1750, died 1804; Barbara, Esther, Eva, Jacob, Hieronymus, and Magdalena. John, the eldest, married Catherine Fautz, who was born 1756, died 1831. John was a captain in the American Army in 1776, and a member of the House of Representatives, Penna., in 1794. He had: Daniel, born 1776, died 1832, married Nancy Wood, who died aged 74; Elizabeth, John Martin, Jacob, Henry, and Catherine. Daniel and Nancy (Wood) Eckman had John Slaymaker, died 1832; David, died 1883; Catherine, died 1893; Joseph, born Feb. 20th, 1814, died March 14th, 1890; Daniel Washington, died 1878; Sarah, died 1890; May, died 1881; Martin Fautz; James.

Joseph, son of Daniel and Nancy Eckman, married Mary Ann Emereck, of Lancaster County, born Feb. 11th, 1819, died March 27th, 1896. He was at one time a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature, and always took an active part in politics. For years previous to his removal to Columbia, he had had charge of the iron furnace at Port Kennedy, Penna. He was an estimable citizen.

Isaac P. and Ella M. (Eckman) Walker lived at "Prospect Farm" until after his mother's death, when the place was sold. He then bought a farm at Merlin, Chester County, which he still owns. He has occupied a position at Girard College, Philadelphia for several years. He was a volunteer in the 192 Regt. of Penna. Volunteers (see No. 764), also in the 42d Regt. of Militia, under Captain John Davis, in 1863, leaving school to enlist on both occasions.

Isaac P. and Ella M. Walker had four children:
No. 2122. I. Percy Eckman^s Walker, born 1874.

- No. 2123. II. Emily Eckman⁸ Walker, born 1876, died March 7th, 1879, of scarlet fever.
- No. 2124. III. Fanny Baynes⁸ Walker, born Dec. 5th, 1882.
- No. 2125. IV. Thomas Robinson⁸ Walker, born 1883, died 1883.

No. 1366. JAMES BAYNES WALKER⁷ (Thomas R.,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., born 1846, married, Oct. 3d, 1873, Martha M., daughter of James and Susan (Eastburn) Abraham, of Montgomery County, Penna.

The Abraham family of Upper Merion Township, Montgomery County, Penna., are descended from James and Margaret (Davis) Abraham, who were among the early settlers of Pennsylvania. They took up a large tract of land on the Schuylkill River, which is still owned by their descendants. They had a son Isaac, born April 28th, 1717, who married Dinah Havard (born 1722, circa). She died March 15th, 1782. (From Radnor Records: "Dinah Abraham, for marrying out, 10th mo. 10th, 1752.") Their son James, born Jan. 6th, 1751, married Hannah, daughter of George and Catherine George. She was born Feb. 17th, 1752. James and Hannah (George) Abraham had a son Joseph, born Dec. 3d, 1788, who married Ann, born May 15th, 1799, daughter of Benjamin Davis, of Providence. Joseph and Ann (Davis) Abraham had a son James, who married Susan Eastburn, and resides at the homestead at Upper Merion.

Susan Eastburn's family came among the early settlers from Montgomeryshire, Wales. John and Susan, the first of the name in this country, had a son Benjamin, who had a son Samuel, whose son John married Miriam, and had a son Benjamin, who married Mary, daughter of John and Susan (Supplee) Richards. Their daughter Susan married James Abraham.

The Abraham family were Baptists, Isaac Abraham being a ruling elder of the Great Valley Baptist Church in 1803.

James Baynes Walker, after graduating at Friends' Central School in Philadelphia, was graduated in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, 1872, in philosophy in University of Pennsylvania, 1874. He was resident physician of Philadelphia Hospital, 1872-3, visiting physician from 1876 to 1893, professor of practice of medicine in the Women's Medical College, Penna., 1879 to 1890, President of American Climatological Association, 1896, etc. He practises his profession in Philadelphia and its vicinity. Residence, 1617 Green St., Philadelphia.

James B. and Martha M. Walker had four children :

- No. 2126. I. Alice Mary^s Walker, born Oct. 29th, 1876, died April 1st, 1878.
 No. 2127. II. Helen Duer^s Walker, born Sept. 12th, 1879.
 No. 2128. III. Mary Baynes^s Walker, born Jan. 8th, 1881.
 No. 2129. IV. James Abraham^s Walker, born Dec. 4th, 1885.

No. 1372. ELLEN DAVIS WALKER⁷ (Moses,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., married, 1877, at her mother's residence, William Ramsey, of the same place.

William Ramsey is descended, on his mother's, side from John Street, who came from England, on a visit, and, arriving at Philadelphia, was so much pleased with the country that he decided to remain. He married Lydia Howe. His daughter Jane married, Feb. 16th, 1789, at the 3d Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, George Tyrrel, who came to Philadelphia from Boston, and engaged in the business of nail making. He finally bought a large tract of land, in Pennsylvania, near the Delaware and Maryland lines, where he resided until his death. George and Jane (Street) Tyrrel, or Terrell, had a son John, who

married Myra Gilbert, of Roxborough, Penna. They had nine children, one of whom, Sarah, married Samuel Ramsey. Their son William Ramsey married Ellen D. Walker. William and Ellen D. (Walker) Ramsey live at the homestead with the widow of Moses Walker. They had four children :

- No. 2130. I. Joseph Davis^s Ramsey, born 1878.
- No. 2131. II. Sarah^s Ramsey, born 1880, died 1881.
- No. 2132. III. Harold^s Ramsey, born 1882.
- No. 2133. IV. Charles Dana^s Ramsey, born 1885.

No. 1382. JESSE WAGER WALKER⁷ (Havard,⁶ Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "The Meadows," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., after graduating at Friends' Central School, and the Polytechnic School of Philadelphia, went to Pittsburg, Penna., where he was given a position in the Keystone Bridge Building Co. In course of time he inaugurated the Shifflee Bridge Building Co., of which he is the head. He resides at Pittsburg, where, in 1872, he married Isabella Meeker. They had four children :

- No. 2134. I. Annie^s Walker.
- No. 2135. II. Alberta^s Walker, twin with Annie, died.
- No. 2136. III. Roland^s Walker, died.
- No. 2137. IV. Havard^s Walker, died.

No. 1384. WILLIAM POTTS WALKER⁷ (Havard,⁶ Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "The Meadows," in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, October 18th, 1870, Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wetherald) Baynes, of Baltimore, Md. (See No. 669.) They lived at "The Meadows," where he died, 1880, of consumption, leaving two children :

No. 2138. I. Miriam Kempster⁸ Walker, born Feb. 29th, 1872, died March 30th, 1889, of typhoid fever, at Philadelphia.

No. 2139. II. Walter Havard⁸ Walker, born 1878.

No. 1386. ELLA VIRGINIA WALKER⁷ (David,⁶ Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, at her father's house, Oct. 19th, 1875, Edward Bright Conard, son of Joseph and Eliza (Bright) Conard, of Port Kennedy, Montgomery County.

Edward B. Conard is grandson of Dennis Conard, who was descended from Tennis Konnard, one of the early settlers of Germantown, Penna., who came to America with Daniel Pastorius. The first religious meeting of the Germantown Quakers was held at the house of Tennis Konnard, 1683.

From *The Friend*: "Dennis Conard, or Cunard, as the name was often spelled in early times, was born at Cresheim, in Germany, where he was convinced of the principles of truth by William Ames, in or about the year 1657. He came among the first Germans to Pennsylvania, and settled at Germantown, where the first meetings for worship of Friends were held at his house. He was esteemed in religious society and often employed in its affairs. 'He was,' says T. Chalkley, 'a man of an inoffensive life, much given to hospitality, and left a good report behind him. He lived to a great age, dying about the close of the 9th mo., 1729. The meeting held at the time of his death was large, many of the early settlers of that part of Pennsylvania attending it.' "

In the "Pennsylvania Archives," 2d series, Volume XIX, we read that "Dennis Konders, of Germantown, Dyer, having in a petition to the Proprietor, dated, 15 of 8br, 1701, exhibited that he, having purchased 500 Acres, had taken up but 225, and begs

that the remainder be granted out of the over-plus adjoining Germantown, or of the Manor of Springfield." It was granted out of the Germantown property. (See also Gordon's "History of Pennsylvania.")

Edward B. Conard inherited the farm, called "Green Bank," near Port Kennedy, Penna., from his father, where he resides. He enlisted as a private, in Co. 1, 129th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, early in the Civil War, fought in many battles, and came home, honorably discharged, without a scratch. Edward B. and Ella V. (Walker) Conard had three children :

- No. 2140. I. Winfield Walker⁸ Conard, born Nov. 11th, 1876. Graduated, with honors, at F. C. School, Philadelphia. At present a student in University of Pennsylvania.
- No. 2141. II. Eliza Cowgill⁸ Conrad, born Dec. 9th, 1879.
- No. 2142. III. Juanita⁸ Conrad, born Nov. 23d, 1881, died Nov. 23d, 1892.

No. 1389. MARTHA WOOD RICHARDS⁷ (Mary Ann,⁶ Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., married, 1875, Isaac Walker Richards, son of Isaac W. Richards. (See No. 1430.)

No. 1395. CHALKLEY WOOD RICHARDS⁷ (Mary Ann,⁶ Hananiah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, Penna., married Ida Mullin, of Montgomery County, Penna. Resides at Norristown, Penna. They have three children :

- No. 2143. I. Eleanor A.⁸ Richards.
- No. 2144. II. C. Havard⁸ Richards.
- No. 2145. III. Marian⁸ Richards.

No. 1399. JOSEPH ROBERTS WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴

Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Chester County, Penna., married Jane, daughter of Lewis Kunkle. They both died early in life, leaving three daughters :

No. 2146. I. Mary⁸ Williams.

No. 2147. II. Caroline⁸ Williams.

No. 2148. III. Sarah⁸ Williams, married Maurice Kulp. One child, Retta Kulp.⁹

No. 1400. MARY JANE WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Chester County, Penna., married William John. They reside near the Yellow Springs, Chester County, Penna., and have six children :

No. 2149. I. Preston⁸ John.

No. 2150. II. Harvey⁸ John.

No. 2151. III. Davis⁸ John.

No. 2152. IV. Vining⁸ John.

No. 2153. V. Frank⁸ John.

No. 2154. VI. Lillian⁸ John.

No. 1401. DAVID WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Chester County, Penna., married Sallie, the daughter of Harmon Pennypacker, and has two children :

No. 2155. I. Millie⁸ Williams.

No. 2156. II. Emma⁸ Williams, married Frank Showalter.

No. 1402. SARAH WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Chester County, Penna., married Everett Anderson, a descendant of Captain Patrick Anderson, of Charlestown Township. (See "Anderson and Pennypacker Pedigree," also Cope and Futhey's "History of Chester County.") They reside in Charlestown Township, and have one daughter :

No. 2157. I. Mary⁸ Anderson.

No. 1403. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Chester County, Penna., married Josephine, daughter of William M. and Hannah (Hall) Stephens. (See No. 267.) B. F. Williams was a volunteer in a Pennsylvania Regiment during the Civil War, serving until its close. He has a farm, and is engaged in other occupations in Schuylkill Township, where he resides not far from his birth-place. They have one son :

No. 2158. I. Howard⁸ Williams.

No. 1404. WALKER WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., married Susan, daughter of William M. and Hannah (Hall) Stephens. (See No. 267.) They reside at the Williams homestead, and have two children :

No. 2159. I. Lila⁸ Williams.

No. 2160. II. John⁸ Williams.

No. 1405. WILLIAM K. WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., married Millie, daughter of Dr. Wright, of Philadelphia. He was graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and practises his profession in that city. They have one daughter :

No. 2161. I. Millie May⁸ Williams.

No. 1406. HENRIETTA WILLIAMS⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Schuylkill Township, Chester County, Penna., married John Kinsey, of Bridgeport, Penna. They have one child :

No. 2162. I. William Howard⁸ Kinsey.

No. 1408. ISAAC WALKER ROBERTS ⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Annie Daniels, of Delaware County, Penna.

Isaac W. Roberts was in the 42d Regt. of Militia, in the summer of 1863, with Captain John Davis, and in the 192d Regt., Penna. Volunteers, in the following year. (See No. 764.) He died of consumption, Sept. 30th, 1875. His wife survived him a few years. They had two sons :

No. 2163. I. Allen ⁸ Roberts, died 1888.

No. 2164. II. Isaac Burton ⁸ Roberts, married, June 4th, 1895, Bessie, daughter of Malicha W. and Elizabeth M. Sloan, of Delaware County, Penna.

No. 1409. MARY EMILY ROBERTS ⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Isaac Walker, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Beidler) Walker. (See No. 737.)

No. 1410. DAVID HAVARD ROBERTS ⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Margaret Rodney, of Philadelphia. He died Feb. 1st, 1885, at his home in Norristown, Penna. His widow is a teacher at the Girls' Normal School, at Philadelphia. They had one son, at present a student at the University of Pennsylvania :

No. 2165. I. Norman ⁸ Roberts.

No. 1411. WILLIAM H. ROBERTS ⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis ¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Kate, daughter of Russell Errett, of

Alleghany County, Penna. They reside near Pittsburg, Penna., and have three children :

No. 2166. I. Emily May⁸ Roberts, born 3d mo. 9th, 1882.

No. 2167. II. Annie⁸ Roberts, born 5th mo. 6th, 1885.

No. 2168. III. Havard⁸ Roberts, born 9th mo. 4th, 1892.

No. 1413. GEORGE ROBERTS⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Jannet, daughter of Hugh and Rebecca MacInnes, of Bridgeport, Penna. They have one child :

No. 2169. I. Rebecca⁸ Roberts.

No. 1414. CHARLES JOSEPH ROBERTS⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Mary, daughter of Dr. Rickabaugh, of Chester County. Charles J. Roberts was graduated in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, and practises his profession in Chester County, Penna. They had two children :

No. 2170. I. Allen⁸ Roberts, born 1887, died 1889.

No. 2171. II. Charles⁸ Roberts.

No. 1416. SUSAN HAVARD ROBERTS⁷ (William,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, 1887, Elliott Thomas, son of Elwood and Annie (Lightfoot) Thomas, of Montgomery County, Penna. They reside in Philadelphia, and have five children :

No. 2172. I. Pauline Lewis⁸ Thomas, born 3d mo. 11th, 1888.

No. 2173. II. Clarence Elwood⁸ Thomas, born 8th mo. 8th, 1889.

No. 2174. III. William Roberts⁸ Thomas, born 2d mo. 23d, 1891.

No. 2175. IV. Herbert⁸ Thomas, born 11th mo. 1st, 1892.

No. 2176. V. Frank⁸ Thomas, born 5th mo. 6th, 1894.

No. 1417. CORNELIA ROBERTS⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Uriah Ulman, and had three children :

No. 2177. I. Lewis⁸ Ulman.

No. 2178. II. Clayton⁸ Ulman.

No. 2179. III. Joseph⁸ Ulman.

No. 1419. RACHEL ROBERTS⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Preston Rhoades, and had four children :

No. 2180. I. Frank⁸ Rhoades.

No. 2181. II. Burt⁸ Rhoades.

No. 2182. III. Warren⁸ Rhoades.

No. 2183. IV. Kate⁸ Rhoades.

No. 1422. DAVID ROBERTS⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Martha ———, and had two children :

No. 2184. I. Mary Emily⁸ Roberts.

No. 2185. II. George⁸ Roberts.

No. 1430. ISAAC WALKER RICHARDS⁷ (Isaac W.,⁶ Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, 1875, Martha Wood, daughter of William W. and Mary Ann (Walker) Richards, of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna. (No. 1389.) They reside in Norristown, Penna., and have one child :

No. 2186. I. Helen⁸ Richards, born June 1st, 1880.

No. 1432. ADELAIDE RICHARDS⁷ (Isaac W.,⁶ Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Ransom G. W. Denison, of New York. They had five children :

- No. 2187. I. Ellen⁸ Denison.
 No. 2188. II. Lester⁸ Denison.
 No. 2189. III. Edith⁸ Denison.
 No. 2190. IV. Ethel⁸ Denison, twin with Edith.
 No. 2191. V. Frederick⁸ Denison.

No. 1433. EMMA RICHARDS⁷ (Isaac W.,⁶ Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married John Sherman, of Burlington, Vermont, and had one child :

- No. 2192. I. John Sherman.

No. 1435. WILLIAM RICHARDS⁷ (Isaac W.,⁶ Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Annie Springman, of Philadelphia, and had one child :

- No. 2193. I. Herbert⁸ Richards.

No. 1436. BENJAMIN RICHARDS⁷ (Isaac W.,⁶ Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Edith Chace, of Newport, Rhode Island, and had one child :

- No. 2194. I. Edith⁸ Richards.

No. 1439. WILLIAM RICHARDS⁷ (Samuel,⁶ Jane,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna., married, Nov. 23d, 1876, Jane Cleaver, and had six children :

- No. 2195. I. John R.⁸ Richards.
 No. 2196. II. J. Cleaver⁸ Richards.
 No. 2197. III. Samuel S.⁸ Richards.
 No. 2198. IV. Elizabeth J.⁸ Richards.
 No. 2199. V. Jane⁸ Richards.
 No. 2200. VI. Helen⁸ Richards, died.

No. 1441. WALTER JENKINS ⁷ (Kate, ⁶ Jane, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Joseph, ³ Isaac, ² Lewis ¹), of Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Penna., married Hettie Lukens, and had three children :

- No. 2201. I. Sarah ⁸ Jenkins.
 No. 2202. II. William J. ⁸ Jenkins.
 No. 2203. III. Horace ⁸ Jenkins.

No. 1444. LAURA HALLOWELL ⁷ (Caleb, ⁶ Jane, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Joseph, ³ Isaac, ² Lewis ¹), of Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna., married John C. Martin, and had three children :

- No. 2204. I. Ella E. ⁸ Martin.
 No. 2205. II. Esther Hallowell ⁸ Martin.
 No. 2206. III. Anna Y. ⁸ Martin.

No. 1446. ELIZABETH HALLOWELL ⁷ (Caleb, ⁶ Jane, ⁵ Isaac, ⁴ Joseph, ³ Isaac, ² Lewis ¹), of Plymouth Township, Montgomery County, Penna., married Joseph R. Taggart, of Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Penna., and had one child :

- No. 2207. I. Esther E. ⁸ Taggart.

No. 1447. JOSEPH M. WELLS ⁷ (Priscilla W., ⁶ Sarah, ⁵ Priscilla, ⁴ Joseph, ³ Isaac, ² Lewis ¹), born Feb. 23d, 1830, married, Dec. 25th, 1856, Mary (Ridley) Bonsall. Residence, Concordville, Delaware County, Penna. They had seven children :

- No. 2208. I. William B. ⁸ Wells.
 No. 2209. II. Emily ⁸ Wells, died.
 No. 2210. III. Mark P. ⁸ Wells.
 No. 2211. IV. Caleb B. ⁸ Wells.
 No. 2212. V. Joseph M. Sherman ⁸ Wells.
 No. 2213. VI. John ⁸ Wells.
 No. 2214. VII. Charles P. ⁸ Wells.

No. 1467. WILLIAM HENRY WALKER⁷ (T. Ivins,⁶ Richard C.,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Charlotte, daughter of William and Hannah (Walker) Weber, of Montgomery County, Penna. (No. 1581). William H. Walker was a teacher at Friends' Central School, at Philadelphia, for a number of years. He with his family occupy the homestead, known as the "Wayne Headquarters" farm, which he inherited, he being the fifth generation of his name to possess it. The house in which his children were born was built by their great-great-great-grand-father, on both their father's and mother's side. There are two children:

No. 2215. I. Isabelle⁸ Walker.

No. 2216. II. William⁸ Walker.

No. 1468. IVINS C. WALKER⁷ (T. Ivins,⁶ Richard C.,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Mary R., daughter of Elwood and Annie (Lightfoot) Thomas, of Montgomery County, Penna. They reside in Norristown, Penna., and have two children:

No. 2217. I. Annabelle⁸ Walker.

No. 2218. II. Harry Thomas⁸ Walker, born August, 1895.

No. 1471. ALTAMONTA VOGDES⁷ (Mary,⁶ Richard,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married Mr. Packer, and had one son:

No. 2219. I. William Vogdes⁸ Packer.

No. 1472. MARGARET VOGDES⁷ (Mary,⁶ Richard C.,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married Frederick Myers, and has three children:

No. 2220. I. Frederick A.⁸ Myers.

No. 2221. II. Elsie^s Myers.

No. 2222. III. Reynolds^s Myers.

No. 1482. COLKET WALKER⁷ (Thomas U.,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Oct. 15th, 1847, married, April 22d, 1874, Mary, daughter of Mary (Wilson) Jones, and granddaughter of David and Eliza (Siter) Wilson, of Tredyffrin. They reside at the homestead, "Willow Grove Spring," and have two children :

No. 2223. I. Frank Jones^s Walker, born Dec. 16th, 1875.

No. 2224. II. Mary Jones^s Walker.

No. 1483. CLARA VOGDES WALKER⁷ (Thomas U.,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Willow Grove Spring," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Oct. 31st, 1849, married, Dec. 30th, 1873, at her father's residence, Nathan Rambo, of Swedeland, Montgomery County, Penna., a descendant of the Swedish family of that name, which settled near Norristown, Penna., before the arrival of William Penn. They reside at Bridgeport, Penna., and had two children :

No. 2225. I. Harry Walker^s Rambo, born Feb. 10th, 1875.

No. 2226. II. Merrit^s Rambo, born April 11th, 1879, died Aug. 14th, 1879.

No. 1484. HARRY STEARNS WALKER⁷ (Thomas U.,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Willow Grove Spring," Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Jan. 23d, 1853, married, Jan. 13th, 1880, Ada B. Stewart, of Norristown, Penna., and had two children :

No. 2227. I. Eleanor Edwards^s Walker, born July 14th, 1881.

No. 2228. II. Aubry^s Walker, died in infancy.

No. 1485. ELEANOR MASSEY WALKER⁷ (Thomas U.,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at "Willow Grove Spring," Tredeyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., Aug. 11th, 1858, married, Feb. 2d, 1882, at her father's residence, Comley Williams, son of Thomas Williams, of Abington, Montgomery County, Penna. They reside near the King of Prussia, Montgomery County, and have six children :

- No. 2229. I. Elizabeth⁸ Williams.
- No. 2230. II. Clara⁸ Williams.
- No. 2231. III. Thomas⁸ Williams.
- No. 2232. IV. Frank⁸ Williams.
- No. 2233. V. Eleanor⁸ Williams.
- No. 2234. VI. Arthur McFarland⁸ Williams.

No. 1487. WILLIAM WALKER COLKET⁷ (Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married, Nov. 19th, 1863, Jane, daughter of Solomon Hoxsie, of Philadelphia. They reside at Strafford, Chester County, and at Philadelphia. They had eight children :

- No. 2235. I. Hoxsie⁸ Colket, born 1864, died Feb. 17th, 1881.
- No. 2236. II. Mary Eunice⁸ Colket, born 1865, died 1867.
- No. 2237. III. William C.⁸ Colket, born 1866, died 1882.
- No. 2238. IV. Herbert⁸ Colket, born 1867, died 1868.
- No. 2239. V. Edward Burton⁸ Colket, born Jan. 10th, 1873.
- No. 2240. VI. James Hamilton⁸ Colket, born Sept. 27th, 1874.
- No. 2241. VII. Meredith Bright⁸ Colket, born Nov. 19th, 1878.
- No. 2242. VIII. Percival Currie⁸ Colket, born June 20th, 1882.

No. 1488. GEORGE HAMILTON COLKET⁷ (Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married, Nov. 20th, 1867, Rebecca Brooke, daughter of William B. and

Emily H. (Holstien) Thomas, of Philadelphia (No. 1625). They reside in Philadelphia, and have four children :

- No. 2243. I. Emily T.⁸ Colket, married Harrison Koons Caner.
 No. 2244. II. Mary P.⁸ Colket.
 No. 2245. III. Tristram Coffin ⁸ Colket.
 No. 2246. IV. George Hamilton ⁸ Colket.

No. 1489. MARY JANE COLKET⁷ (Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married, March 21st, 1863, Col. Joseph Crain Audenried, U. S. Army. Col. Audenried was one of General Sherman's Staff Officers, and saw much service during the Civil War. After the war, he accompanied the General on his voyage to Egypt. He was much interested in genealogy, and I am indebted to him for some of the material inserted in these pages. He and his wife occupied a prominent position in Washington society. He died June 3d, 1880, and was buried at West Point. His widow resides in Washington, D. C. They had one child :

- No. 2247. I. Florence⁸ Audenried, married the Count de la Forest Divonne, of France.

No. 1490. ANNAH BUSH COLKET⁷ (Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married, 1st, Edward Crosswell Gallup, who died May 11th, 1883. She married, 2d, Holstien De Haven, son of Hugh and Mary (Cleaver) De Haven (No. 1630). They reside in Philadelphia and at "Alderbrook," near the King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Penna. Edward C. and Annah B. (Colket) Gallup had two children :

- No. 2248. I. Mary ⁸ Gallup, married Charles Fox.
 No. 2249. II. Edwina ⁸ Gallup, died in infancy.

No. 1492. IDA COLKET⁷ (Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married, Nov. 9th, 1882, Howard Barclay French, of Philadelphia. They had two children :

No. 2250. I. Coffin Colket⁸ French, died in infancy.

No. 2251. II. Annah Colket⁸ French, born May 31st, 1886.

No. 1494. CHARLES HOWARD COLKET⁷ (Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, July 2d, 1859, married, April 12th, 1887, Almira Little, daughter of Richard Peterson, of Philadelphia. Charles Howard Colket is much interested in genealogy, and has supplied me with valuable data for this work. He is also an experienced traveler, having been twice around the world, during which time he visited Australia, South America, Asia, and Europe. He resides at Philadelphia. They have one child :

No. 2252. I. Tristram Coffin⁸ Colket, born May 31st, 1896.

No. 1495. MARY ATHALIA STEARNS⁷ (Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, married, Feb. 8th, 1871, William Nisbet Olmstead, of New York. They had three children :

No. 2253. -I. Edward⁸ Olmstead, born Jan. 5th, 1872.

No. 2254. II. Margaret Stearns⁸ Olmstead, born April 15th, 1874.

No. 2255. III. Katherine Nisbet⁸ Olmstead, born July 1st, 1877.

No. 1496. ANNA AUGUSTA STEARNS⁷ (Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, married, June 5th, 1872, Edwin Jacob Florence. They had seven children :

- No. 2256. I. Edwin Percival^s Florence, born March 18th, 1872, died March, 1873.
- No. 2257. II. Margaret Stearns^s Florence, twin with Edwin P., died March, 1873.
- No. 2258. III. Edith^s Florence, born April 15th, 1874, died.
- No. 2259. IV. Edwin^s Florence, born July 2d, 1875, died July 2d, 1875.
- No. 2260. V. Emma Stearns^s Florence, born March 20th, 1877.
- No. 2261. VI. Margaret Currie^s Florence, born July 19th, 1878.
- No. 2262. VII. Edwin^s Florence, born Sept. 21st, 1879, died July 5th, 1880.

No. 1500. GEORGE HERBERT PEGRAM STEARNS⁷ (Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, married, June 8th, 1876, Mary Campbell Neilson, who died Nov. 10th, 1893. They had one child:

- No. 2263. I. Sarah Neilson^s Stearns, born July 17th, 1880.

No. 1501. MATILDA STEVENS STEARNS⁷ (Margaret,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, married, June 12th, 1878, George Barber Edwards, and had six children:

- No. 2264. I. Fannie^s Edwards, born Jan. 15th, 1880, died Sept. 19th, 1881.
- No. 2265. II. George Clinton^s Edwards.
- No. 2266. III. Margaret Stearns^s Edwards, born April 20th, 1888.
- No. 2267. IV. John Owen^s Edwards.
- No. 2268. V. Matilda Boudinot^s Edwards.
- No. 2269. VI. Renée^s Edwards.

No. 1503. WILLIAM HENRY PENNYPACKER⁷ (Annie,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., married, Dec. 28th, 1871, Mary Anna Wetherill, and has one child :

No. 2270. I. Evelyn⁸ Pennypacker, born Oct. 25th, 1872.

No. 1504. MATHIAS ANDERSON PENNYPACKER⁷ (Annie,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Charlestown Township, Chester County, Penna., Jan. 19th, 1851, died May 19th, 1879, married, June 14th, 1876, Ella Jean Garrison. They had one child :

No. 2271. I. Mathias Anderson⁸ Pennypacker, born Feb. 21st, 1878.

No. 1512. SARAH PENNYPACKER WILSON⁷ (Emma,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, Jan. 29th, 1880, Joseph C. Crawford, of Conshohocken, Penna. They have four children :

No. 2272. I. Emma Walker⁸ Crawford, born Nov. 29th, 1881.

No. 2273. II. Athalia L. T.⁸ Crawford.

No. 2274. III. Winfield Wilson⁸ Crawford.

No. 2275. IV. Elizabeth Long⁸ Crawford.

No. 1514. DAVID WILSON⁷ (Emma,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, 1883, Ruth Anna, daughter of William and Rebecca (Thomas) West, of the King of Prussia, Montgomery County, Penna. They reside at Bridgeport, Penna., and have five children :

No. 2276. I. William West⁸ Wilson, born March 17th, 1884.

No. 2277. II. Emma Jane⁸ Wilson, born Feb. 18th, 1886.

No. 2278. III. Winfield Siter⁸ Wilson, born July 22d, 1889.

No. 2279. IV. Rebecca Thomas⁸ Wilson, born May 7th, 1891.

No. 2280. V. Elizabeth West⁸ Wilson, born March 6th, 1895.

No. 1515. COFFIN COLKET WILSON⁷ (Emma,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Emily R., daughter of Jackson Anderson, of Bridgeport, Penna. They reside in Bridgeport, and have four children :

No. 2281. I. Helen Anderson⁸ Wilson.

No. 2282. II. Coffin Colket⁸ Wilson.

No. 2283. III. Winfield⁸ Wilson.

No. 2284. IV. Jackson Anderson⁸ Wilson.

No. 1518. ANNA BROADNESS WALKER⁷ (Mathias P.,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, April 22d, 1880, James Arthur McFarland, of the Gulph, Montgomery County, Penna., and had three children :

No. 2285. I. Mary⁸ McFarland, born May 23d, 1881.

No. 2286. II. Eliza Walker⁸ McFarland.

No. 2287. III. Emma⁸ McFarland.

No. 1528. JACOB PENNYPACKER MASSEY⁷ (Rebecca,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married, 1886, Emma Mullin. They reside at Frazer, Chester County, and have one child :

No. 2288. I. Rebecca⁸ Massey.

No. 1530. HANNAH MARY BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County,

Penna., 4th mo. 30th, 1842, married, 1871, Mordecai Davis, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Stephens) Davis. (See No. 267 and No. 670.) They reside at the Davis homestead in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, and have one daughter :

No. 2289. I. Ellen Stephens⁸ Davis, born Aug. 28th, 1872.

No. 1531. ANNIE LANDES BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 3d mo. 5th, 1844, married Cyrus Caley. They reside in Upper Merion, Montgomery County, and had eight children :

No. 2290. I. Harry Thomas⁸ Caley, born 12th mo. 11th, 1867, died 1868.

No. 2291. II. Sarah Lucy⁸ Caley, born 5th mo. 11th, 1868.

No. 2292. III. Ella Beidler⁸ Caley, born 12th mo. 14th, 1869, married William Z. Frederick.

No. 2293. IV. Laura Massey⁸ Caley, born 12th mo. 6th, 1873

No. 2294. V. J. Oswald⁸ Caley, born 4th mo. 4th, 1876.

No. 2295. VI. Jonathan Richards⁸ Caley, born 3d mo. 8th, 1878.

No. 2296. VII. David Ashmore⁸ Caley, born 8th mo. 21st, 1880.

No. 2297. VIII. Hannah Mary⁸ Caley, born 5th mo. 4th, 1883.

No. 1532. MARGARET CURRIE BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 1st mo. 4th, 1846, married Abraham Metz, and had three children :

No. 2298. I. Sarah Eliza⁸ Metz, born 5th mo. 13th, 1870.

No. 2299. II. Thomas Overton⁸ Metz, born 8th mo. 10th, 1874.

No. 2300. III. Frank Beidler⁸ Metz, born 6th mo. 21st, 1876, died 1877.

No. 1533. STEPHEN LESLIE BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 12th mo. 2d, 1848, married Emma Yarnell, and had three children :

No. 2301. I. Elizabeth Yarnell⁸ Beidler.

No. 2302. II. Stephen Leslie⁸ Beidler.

No. 2303. III. William M.⁸ Beidler.

No. 1535. ELLEN PRISCILLA BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 5th mo. 5th, 1853, married Jonathan D. Elliott, of Chester County, and had seven children :

No. 2304. I. Alva Wayne⁸ Elliott, born 10th mo. 23d, 1879.

No. 2305. II. Roland Arthur⁸ Elliott, born 10th mo. 23d,
1882.

No. 2306. III. Fannie Louisa⁸ Elliott, born 11th mo. 20th,
1884.

No. 2307. IV. Edna Bell⁸ Elliott, born 12th mo. 29th, 1886,
died 1886.

No. 2308. V. Norman Walker⁸ Elliott, born 7th mo. 9th,
1888.

No. 2309. VI. Mary Ella⁸ Elliott, born 1st mo. 8th, 1890.

No. 2310. VII. Paul Duer⁸ Elliott, born 12th mo. 8th, 1892,
died 1893.

No. 1536. FANNIE ELIZABETH BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 11th mo. 6th, 1854, married Marine Thomas, and had one child :

No. 2311. I. Joseph Davis⁸ Thomas, born Oct. 27th, 1877.

No. 1538. SARAH LOUISA BEIDLER⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 6th mo. 25th, 1857, married Jonathan Roberts, son of William B. and grand-son of Jonathan and Eliza Roberts, of "Red Hill," Montgomery County, Penna. (See No. 105.) They had five children :

- No. 2312. I. Mary Davis⁸ Roberts, born 2d mo. 12th, 1883.
 No. 2313. II. Edith May⁸ Roberts, born 1st mo. 28th, 1886.
 No. 2314. III. Walter Jonathan⁸ Roberts, born 1st mo. 24th, 1890.
 No. 2315. IV. William B.⁸ Roberts, born 9th mo. 24th, 1893.
 No. 2316. V. Edward Holstien⁸ Roberts, born 11th mo. 24th, 1894.

No. 1539. JACOB HOWARD BEIDLER,⁷ (Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., 3d mo. 20th, 1859, married R. Jane Shainline. They reside in Upper Merion, and have four children :

- No. 2317. I. Helen Anderson⁸ Beidler, born 4th mo. 2d, 1888.
 No. 2318. II. Jonathan Warren⁸ Beidler, born 5th mo. 20th, 1890.
 No. 2319. III. Ethel Jean⁸ Beidler, born 1st mo. 22d, 1893.
 No. 2320. IV. Anna Landes⁸ Beidler, born 12th mo. 12th, 1894.

No. 1542. JOANNA DAVIS STEPHENS⁷ (William W.,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., March 19th, 1852, married, at her father's house in Philadelphia, 1875, Winfield Stephens, son of William M. and Hannah (Hall) Stephens. (See No. 267.) They resided in Norristown, Penna., where Winfield Stephens died Nov. 15th, 1890. They had one son :

- No. 2321. I. William W.⁸ Stephens, born Dec. 23d, 1876.

No. 1545. SALLIE B. MASSEY⁷ (Margaret,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born near Valley Forge, Penna., Sept. 27th, 1849, married Roberts Buckwalter, of Phoenixville, Chester County, Penna. They had three children :

No. 2322. I. Laura Massey⁸ Buckwalter.

No. 2323. II. Mary⁸ Buckwalter.

No. 2324. III. Lela⁸ Buckwalter.

No. 1546. LAURA S. MASSEY⁷ (Margaret,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born near Valley Forge, Penna., Aug. 26th, 1851, married, at her father's residence, in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Dec. 20th, 1876, William H. Roberts (born July 3d, 1848), son of William B. and grand-son of Jonathan and Eliza Roberts, of "Red Hill," Montgomery County, Penna. (See No. 105.) Residence, Bryn Mawr, Penna. They had four children :

No. 2325. I. Emma Dunwoodie⁸ Roberts, born Sept. 27th, 1877.

No. 2326. II. Greta M.⁸ Roberts, born Jan. 2d, 1879.

No. 2327. III. Susan H.⁸ Roberts, born June 1st, 1881.

No. 2328. IV. Anna E.⁸ Roberts, born Dec. 12th, 1887.

No. 1557. ATHALIA WALKER⁷ (Charles,⁶ Joseph B.,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Tredyffrin Township, Chester County, Penna., married Thomas Dobson, and has one child :

No. 2329. I. Athalia⁸ Dobson.

No. 1562. WILLIAM WALKER⁷ (Jacob B.,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Mary E., daughter of James C. Stephens, and has two children :

No. 2330. I. J. Clayland⁸ Walker.

No. 2331. II. Thomas K.⁸ Walker.

No. 1563. ELIZABETH B. WALKER⁷ (Jacob B.,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married, Dec. 28th, 1881, J. Thomas Stevens, son of James C. and Frances E. Stevens, and has six children :

- No. 2332. I. John Frederick⁸ Stevens.
- No. 2333. II. Hannah Elsie⁸ Stevens.
- No. 2334. III. Frances Lillian⁸ Stevens.
- No. 2335. IV. James Clayland⁸ Stevens.
- No. 2336. V. Mary Kemble⁸ Stevens.
- No. 2337. VI. Elizabeth Molony⁸ Stevens.

No. 1570. HENRY CLAY KEMBLE⁷ (Mary,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married Jane Chambers, of Philadelphia. Residence, Glenside, Montgomery County, Penna. They have two children :

- No. 2338. I. William⁸ Kemble.
- No. 2339. II. Florence⁸ Kemble.

No. 1571. ELIZABETH KEMBLE⁷ (Mary,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married George Yarrow, and resides in Philadelphia, and at Glenside, Penna. They had four children :

- No. 2340. I. Mary Kemble⁸ Yarrow, born 1877, died.
- No. 2341. II. Harry⁸ Yarrow.
- No. 2342. III. Kemble⁸ Yarrow.
- No. 2343. IV. William Kemble⁸ Yarrow.

No. 1572. ISAAC WALKER KEMBLE⁷ (Mary,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married Jane Supplee, of Philadelphia. They have three children :

- No. 2344. I. Elizabeth⁸ Kemble.

No. 2345. II. Frances⁸ Kemble.

No. 2346. III. Virginia⁸ Kemble.

No. 1574. CHARLES WALKER⁷ (Thomas P.,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Mary, daughter of James Harley, and has one child :

No. 2347. I. Imogene⁸ Walker.

No. 1575. HOWARD WALKER⁷ (Thomas P.,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis,¹), married Laura Dallman, and has three children :

No. 2348. I. Emma⁸ Walker.

No. 2349. II. Thomas⁸ Walker.

No. 2350. III. Harold⁸ Walker.

No. 1580. HARRY WEBER⁷ (Hannah,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., married Mary Clover, and had five children :

No. 2351. I. Charlotte⁸ Weber.

No. 2352. II. Mary⁸ Weber.

No. 2353. III. Helen⁸ Weber.

No. 2354. IV. Harrison⁸ Weber.

No. 2355. V. Marguerite⁸ Weber.

No. 1581. CHARLOTTE WEBER⁷ (Hannah,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., married William Henry Walker. (No. 1467.)

No. 1583. WINFIELD S. WEBER⁷ (Hannah,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Lizzie, daughter of William E. Cuthbertson. He resides in Norristown, and has one child :

No. 2356. I. William C.⁸ Weber.

No. 1584. MINA WEBER⁷ (Hannah,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Montgomery County, Penna., married Clayton Lamb. They had three children :

No. 2357. I. Elizabeth W.⁸ Lamb.

No. 2358. II. Winfield S.⁸ Lamb.

No. 2359. III. Hannah W.⁸ Lamb.

No. 1620. SARAH H. MORRIS⁷ (Naomi,⁶ Mary,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married George Vaux, of Philadelphia, and had three children :

No. 2359*a*. I. Mary Morris⁸ Vaux.

No. 2359*b*. II. George⁸ Vaux.

No. 2359*c*. III. William S.⁸ Vaux.

No. 1620*b*. EMMA MORRIS⁷ (Naomi,⁶ Mary,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married James T. Shinn, and has one child :

No. 2359*d*. I. Anna Morris⁸ Shinn.

No. 1624. ANNA THOMAS⁷ (William B.,⁶ Rees,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married Nathan Brooke, and has four children :

No. 2360. I. William⁸ Brooke.

No. 2361. II. Ida⁸ Brooke.

No. 2362. III. H. Jones⁸ Brooke.

No. 2363. IV. Hunter⁸ Brooke.

No. 1625. REBECCA BROOKE THOMAS⁷ (William B.,⁶ Rees,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married, Nov. 20th, 1867, George Hamilton Colket (No. 1488.)

No. 1627. MARY THOMAS⁷ (William B.,⁶ Rees,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married Hunter Brooke, and has two children :

No. 2364. I. Helen⁸ Brooke.

No. 2365. II. Marie⁸ Brooke.

No. 1633. EMMA DEHAVEN⁷ (Mary,⁶ Jane,⁵ Naomi,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of "Bellwood," Montgomery County, Penna., married at her father's residence, Dec. 8th, 1875, Frank D. Bright, of Pottstown. They reside in Philadelphia, and have two children :

No. 2366. I. Mary DeHaven⁸ Bright, a student at Bryn Mawr College.

No. 2367. II. Holstien DeHaven⁸ Bright.

No. 1672. MINNIE WALKER⁷ (Asahel,⁶ Benjamin H.,⁵ Abner,⁴ Benjamin,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Calvin McGregor. Resides at Alum Bank, Bedford County, Penna.

No. 2368. I. Mildred⁸ McGregor, born 1889.

No. 1745. EVERETT S. SPROUL⁷ (Deborah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born 1862, married Caroline Sporley, and has :

No. 2369. I. Thomas Jay⁸ Sproul.

No. 1746. WILLIAM C. SPROUL⁷ (Deborah,⁶ Mary,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Asahel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Emma Roach, and has two children :

No. 2370. I. Dorothy⁸ Sproul.

No. 2371. II. John⁸ Sproul.

No. 1872. GEORGE W. COOK⁷ (Hezekiah,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Nannie Beitzel, and has :

No. 2372. I. May⁸ Cook.

No. 2373. II. Ralph⁸ Cook.

No. 2374. III. Scott⁸ Cook.

No. 1874. OLIVER COOK⁷ (Hezekiah,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Kate Wolf, and has :

No. 2375. I. Roy⁸ Cook.

No. 2376. II. Walter⁸ Cook.

No. 2377. III. Raymond⁸ Cook.

No. 1875. JOHN COOK⁷ (Hezekiah,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Louisa Spahr, and has :

No. 2378. I. Ruth⁸ Cook.

No. 1876. MARGARET COOK⁷ (Hezekiah,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Stewart Bitinger, and has :

No. 2379. I. Edith⁸ Bitinger.

No. 2380. II. Roy⁸ Bitinger.

No. 1877. EMMA COOK⁷ (Hezekiah,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Benjamin Hoffman, and has :

No. 2381. I. Norman Ray⁸ Hoffman.

No. 1893. JACOB COOK⁷ (John W.,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Sadie Martin, and has :

No. 2382. I. Theresa⁸ Cook.

No. 1896. RAYMOND COOK⁷ (John W.,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married — Slothower, and has :

No. 2383. I. Vina⁸ Cook.

No. 1903. ARAMINTA COOK⁷ (Walker,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Philip Myers, and has :

No. 2384. I. Edna⁸ Myers.

No. 2385. II. Mary⁸ Myers.

No. 2386. III. Elsie⁸ Myers.

No. 1904. CLARA COOK⁷ (Walker,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married John Bentz, and has :

No. 2387. I. Milton⁸ Bentz.

No. 2388. II. Theresa⁸ Bentz.

No. 1906. NORA COOK⁷ (Walker,⁶ Walker,⁵ Hannah,⁴ Abel,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), married Monroe Bentz, and has :

No. 2389. I. Earl⁸ Bentz.

Chapter Eleventh.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

No. 2022. ALICE SELLERS RHOADS⁸ (Joseph R.,⁷ James,⁶ Naomi,⁵ Zillah,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born March 23d, 1868, married, June 19th, 1890, Henry Ward Marston, and has two children :

No. 2390. I. Mathew Randall⁹ Marston, born Feb. 7th, 1892.

No. 2391. II. Joseph Rhoads⁹ Marston, born Jan. 28th, 1893, died July 14th, 1894.

No. 2051. FRANK G. HOOPES⁸ (Edward,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Baltimore, Md., married Willie L., daughter of William and Arabella L. Kennon, of Virginia. They have one child :

No. 2392. I. Gordon K.⁹ Hoopes.

No. 2057. WALTER BANCROFT TYLER⁸ (Sallie,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Baltimore, Md., married Ida Etheredge, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Etheredge) Fergusson, of Baltimore. Ellen (Etheredge) Fergusson was born in Mobile, Alabama. Walter B. and Ida Etheredge (Fergusson) Tyler have two children :

No. 2393. I. Helen Marquis⁹ Tyler.

No. 2394. II. Virginia Etheredge⁹ Tyler.

No. 2059. WALTER ROBERTS EASTBURN⁸ (Emily,⁷ Matthew,⁶

Sarah,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married Clara ———, and has one child :

No. 2395. I. Eleanor⁹ Eastburn.

No. 2243. EMILY T. COLKET⁸ (George H.,⁷ Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), born in Philadelphia, married, Oct 30th, 1890, Harrison Koons Caner. They reside in Philadelphia, and have three children :

No. 2396. I. Harrison Koons⁹ Caner.

No. 2397. II. George Colket⁹ Caner.

No. 2398. III. William⁹ Caner, born Dec., 1895.

No. 2247. FLORENCE AUDENRIED⁸ (Mary,⁷ Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Washington, D. C., married, Jan. 14th, 1891, the Count de la Forest Divonne, of France. They reside in Paris, France, and have three children :

No. 2399. I. Marguerite⁹ de la Forest Divonne.

No. 2400. II. André⁹ de la Forest Divonne.

No. 2401. III. René⁹ de la Forest Divonne.

No. 2248. MARY GALLUP⁸ (Annah,⁷ Mary,⁶ William,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Philadelphia, married Charles Fox. They reside in Philadelphia, and have two children :

No. 2402. I. Charles⁹ Fox.

No. 2403. II. Holstien De Haven⁹ Fox, born Aug., 1895.

No. 2292. ELLA BEIDLER CALEY⁸ (Annie,⁷ Sarah,⁶ Hannah,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Joseph,³ Isaac,² Lewis¹), of Montgomery County, Penna., married William Z. Frederick, of Norristown, Penna., and has one child :

No. 2404. I. Anna S.⁹ Frederick, born July 21st, 1892.

Appendices.

APPENDIX A.

LAND PATENT.

Wm. Penn, true and absolute Proprietary and Governor in chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Territories thereunto belonging, To all to whom these Presents shall come sendeth Greeting Whereas my late Commissioners of Property by their warrent granted on the 4th day of August 1684, granted 300 acres of land to be laid out in this Province to John Kinsey and whereas two hundred (200) being on right of the like quantity which the said Kinsey purchased of me at and under the yearly Quitrent of one penny sterling Money of old England for every acre scituate within the reputed bounds of tract of land commonly known by the name of the Welsh Tract, supposed to contain 300 acres, but upon a resurvey thereof made by virtue of a warrent from my commissioners bearing date the 11th day of the 12th month last past was returned to be scituate as aforesaid. Beginning at a stake set at a corner of the land of David Powell thence extending by the said land E. N. E. 526 Perches to a second stake thence N. N. W. 164 Perches to a 3rd stake from thence by vacant land W. S. W. 526 Perches to a 4th stake from thence S. S. E. 164 Perches to the place of beginning containing 539 Acres. In pursuance of which said warrent there was surveyed to the said John Kinsey a certain parcel of land scituated within top. Know ye that in consideration of the sum of £54 sh. 10, current silver money of the Province for the overplus in measure found in the said 300 A. of land by the resurvey from one penny per Acre to one silver English shilling per hundred the receipt of which said sums of £54 sh. 10, and £22 sh. 10. amounting together to £67, I hereby acknowledge I have given, granted, released and confirmed unto John Kinsey the 539 acres of land with all mines, minerals, quarries, woods, underwoods, timber, trees, meadows, marshes, swamps, cripples, savannahs, ways, water-courses, liberties, profits, commodities &c. (3 full and clear fifth parts

of all Royal mines free from all deductions for digging and refining only excepted) and hereby reserved and also for liberty and right to hawk hunt fish and fowl on and upon the hereby granted land for to have and to hold the said 539 Acres of land to the only purpose use and behoof of the said John Kinsey his heirs and assigns forever. To be holden of me my heirs and successors Proprietaries of Pennsylvania as of our Manor of Springetsbury in the said County in free and common socage by fealty only yearly at Philadelphia from the date of first survey to me my heirs and successors at or upon the first day of the first month in every year forever one English shilling (silver) for every hundred acres and so proportionably or value thereof in coyn current to such persons as from time to time shall be appointed to receive the same.

In witness whereof I have by virtue of my commission to my Proprietary Deputies for the said Province and Territories the 8th and 20th day of October 1701 caused my great seal of the Province to be hereunto affixed. Witness Edward Shippen, Griffeth Owen, Thomas Story, James Logan my said deputies or any three of them at Philadelphia the 6th and 20th day of October in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Ann over England &c. and the 2 & 20th of my Government 1702.

Recd. 11th, 9th mo. 1702.

Rolls Office in Patent Book A, vol. 2, Page 394.

APPENDIX B.

SARAH WALKER'S RELEASE OF THE ESTATE OF HER HUSBAND,
ISAAC WALKER.

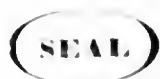
Sarah Walker, widow of Isaac Walker, releases her rights, dower &c, to Joseph Walker for £50, of all that Messuage or Tenement, Plantation and two tracts of land whereon her late husband, Isaac Walker, died seized and intestate, lying in Tredeyffrin Township, *one*, beginning at a corner Post dividing it from land late of James Davis and in a line of land, late of John Kinsey thence by a line of marked trees and the same land E. N. E., 288½ Perches to a stake hard by a White Oak marked, thence S. S. E. by a line of trees marked 112 Perches to a stake being a corner dividing it from the reputed land of the Widow Potts, thence by the said land W. S. W. 288½ P. to another stake set in the ground being another corner of the land late of the said James Davis, thence by a line of marked trees N. N. W. 112 P. to the place of beginning, containing 202 Acres.

Another of the said pieces of land beginning at a stake at a corner of the first described place S. S. W. 112 P. to a stake, thence W. S. W. by land late of Griffith Jones, now of David John, 94½ Perches, to another stake in the line of the land of the late John Kinsey, now of William Correy [sic] and thence by the said Corry's land and partly by Daniel Walker's land E. N. E. 94½ Perches to the place of beginning containing 66 Acres, be the same more or less, with the buildings, Rights, Apertenances &c., whatsoever, unto Joseph Walker, his heirs &c., forever.

The eight of December, 1758.

Witnesses.
JOSEPH TUCKER.
JONATHAN ROBERTS.

her
SARAH + WALKER
mark



(A head.)

Before Isaac Davis, Justice of Peace, 6th Jan. 1759.

RELEASE OF BENJAMIN WALKER.

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, I, Benjamin Walker, of Willistown, in the County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, Cooper, Son of Isaac Walker, Dec'd., late of Tredyffrin &c. &c. for the sum of £100, lawful money paid me by Joseph Walker, of Tredyffrin, Yeoman, &c. &c. all Rights &c. &c. to that Plantation and Parcel of Land whereof my said father, Isaac Walker, died seized and Intestate, being in Tredyffrin, beginning at a stake in the line of William Currie, being a corner of other lands of said Joseph Walker, thence by said Currie's, Daniel Walker's and William Godfrey's lane E. N. E. 383 P. to a stake hard by a White Oak, marked, thence S. E. by a line of trees marked, 112 P. to a stake being a corner dividing it from the land of Thomas Waters, thence by said Waters, Levy and Wm. Jones' land, W. S. W. 383 P. to a stake being another corner of Joseph Walker's land, thence N. N. W. 112 P. by a line of marked trees dividing it from said land to the place of beginning, containing 268 Acres, with the buildings, improvements &c. &c. to Joseph Walker, his Heirs &c., forever, &c. &c. In witness whereof I, the said Benjamin Walker, set my hand and seal, the 24th day of December, 1764.

Sealed & delivered in the
presence of us,

JERMAN WALKER.

MARY WALKER.

BENJAMIN WALKER.



(A head of
Queen Ann.)

Isaac Davis, Justice of Peace,
6th Oct. 1765.

RELEASE OF ASAHEL WALKER.

[*Extract.*]

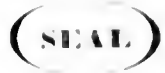
I, Asahel Walker, of Tredyffrin, in the County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, Millwright, son of Isaac Walker, of the same place, &c. (Then follow words similar to the preceding Release, except that the "Wm. Currie" land is called "the Wm. Currie land, now John Bieber.")

Witnesses,

SAMSON DAVIS.

BENJAMIN WALKER.

ASAHEL WALKER.



(A lion rampant.)

Isaac Davis, Esq., 12th March, 1768.

RELEASE OF RACHEL AND LEWIS MORRIS.

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, &c. &c. whereas Isaac Walker died Intestate, Rachel, one of the daughters of the said Isaac Walker, hath intermarried with Lewis Morris of Eastown, in the County of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, she, the said Rachel, being now of full age—Know ye that the said Lewis Morris and Rachel, his wife, in consideration of the sum of £100, paid in hand by Joseph Walker of Tredyffrin aforesaid, Yeoman, have sold &c. all rights &c. to the Plantation &c. of the said Isaac Walker, bounded by lands of John Bieber, said Joseph Walker, Daniel Walker, Wm. Godfreys, Thomas Waters, thence by lands of Levy, Wm. Jones and Jos. Walker. We, Lewis Morris and Rachel, his wife, have hereunto set our hands and seals the 5th February, 1770.

Witnesses,

PRISCILLA STEPHENS.

ABIJAH STEPHENS.

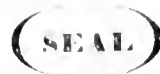
LEWIS MORRIS,

RACHEL MORRIS.

[Both seals illegible.]

Isaac Davis, Justice of Peace,

8th March, 1770.



(A head, with "George & Charlotte" around it.)

RELEASE OF LEAH WALKER.

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, I, Leah Walker, of Tredyffrin, in Chester County, daughter of Isaac Walker, of the same place, Yeoman, have sold &c. unto Joseph Walker all right and title to the Plantation whereof my father, Isaac Walker, died possessed . . . That land bounded by John Beaber, thence by said Beaber's, Jacob Walker and Wm. Dewes's land E. N. E. 383 P. to the Oak, S. S. W. 112 P. to a stake being a corner dividing it from land of Thomas Waters, thence by Waters, Levy and Griffith Jones' land W. S. W. 383 P. to a stake being another corner of Joseph Walker's land, thence by a line of marked trees N. N. W. 112 P. to the place of beginning containing 268 Acres, with the buildings, &c. &c. (She releases all claim to this property on payment of £100.) The 13th May, 1776.

Witnessed by

LEWIS MORRIS.

RACHEL MORRIS.

LEAH WALKER.



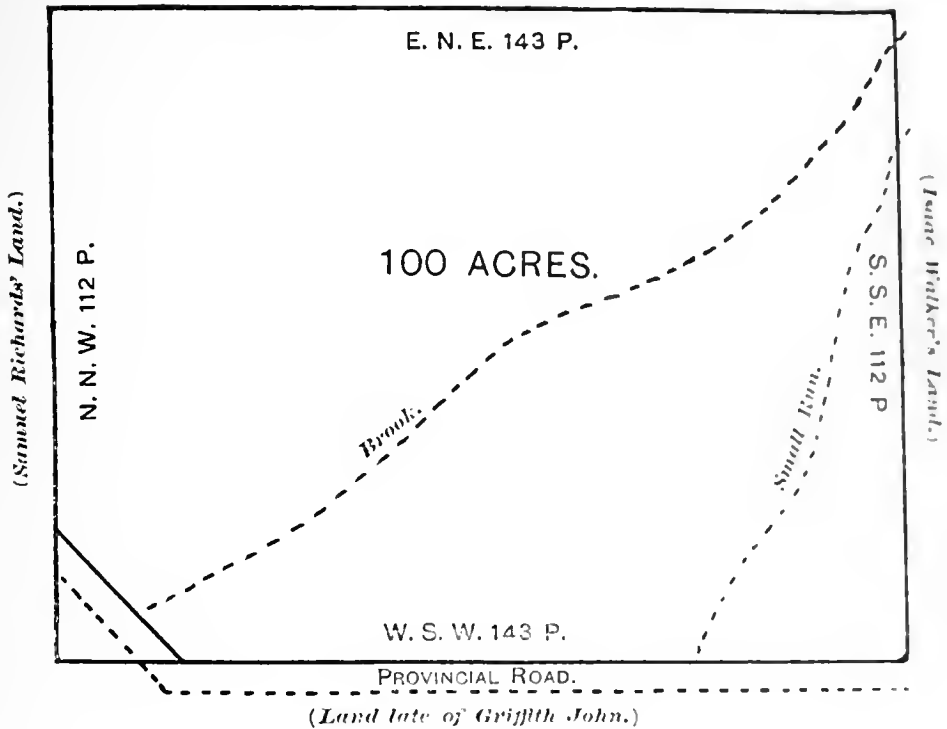
[Looks like a ship.]

Isaac Davis, Esq., 10th June, 1776.

Recorded in the office of Recording of Deeds, in the County of Chester, 12th May, 1776.

PERS FRAZER, Recorder.

1754. OLD MAP OF JOSEPH WALKER'S LAND.

(Land late of John Kinsey, now Wm. Curry.)

Joseph Walker's land, which he had of his father, Isaac Walker, situate in Tredyffrin, in the County of Chester, in the Province of Pennsylvania, begins at corner dividing it from land late of Griffith John, thence by a land of marked trees N. N. W. 112 P. to a corner dividing it from land late of J. Kinsey, later, Daniel Walker, now Wm. Curry, thence E. N. E. 143 P. to a corner post, thence by land of the said Isaac Walker S. S. E. 112 P. to another corner post, thence W. S. W. 143 P. to the place of beginning, containing 100 A., being the same that Lewis Walker bequeathed to his son, the said Isaac Walker. Surveyed, Dec. 19th, 1754.

FRANCIS WAYNE.

APPENDIX C.

JOURNAL KEPT BY ISAAC RICHARDS FROM VALLEY FORGE, CHESTER COUNTY, PENNA., TO BUFFALO, N. Y.

Chester Co. Penn., 11th Mo., 2nd, 1824. Began our journey from the Valley Forge, Chester Co., Penn., to Buffalo, in the State of New York. Crossed the Schuylkill at Long Ford, passed the Trappe, and crossed Perkiomen at Mill and lodged at Gerhart's Tavern, where we were well entertained. Distance, 24 miles.

3rd. Began our journey early this morning and crossed a branch of the Perkiomen, passed through Charlestown and Quakertown and crossed the Lehigh. Thence through Bethlehem, and lodged at Drishack's Tavern, five miles from Bethlehem; poor entertainment, with a greasy landlady. Distance, 28 miles.

4th. Proceeded on our journey early this morning, passed through New Town and Nazareth. Thence through Shawney Town and Jacobsburgh and crossed the Blue Mountains at Hellers. Jesse Roberts, Jacob W. Richards and myself climbed to the top where we had a fine prospect of the surrounding country and fired our pieces to the surrounding hills, but we were none the better for that as we had a walk of nine miles before we overtook the rest of our company. So much for our fun. We lodged at John Stom's tavern where we were a little Yankeed. Distance, 26 miles.

5th. Started early this morning on our journey, but we had not proceeded above three miles when we were forced to put up on account of the rain. Stopped at Eddinger's Tavern, about eight o'clock. The rain having subsided we started about two o'clock, although we had several showers in the afternoon. We crossed the Pocano Mountains and barrens and lodged at Thomas' Tavern, in the edge of the Beech woods where we were well entertained. Distance, 12 miles.

6th. Started early this morning, having to pass through the Beech woods, a distance of 12 miles, with but one house the whole distance,

and a wild looking place it is for a person to pass through that has never travelled any before. We crossed the Lackawaxen and one of its branches and lodged at Swingle's Tavern, where we were well entertained. Distance, 27 miles.

8th. We proceeded on our journey early this morning, eager to arrive at Uncle D. Richards (No. 65). We passed through the mountains, the County town of Susquehanna County, and arrived in the evening about seven o'clock, at Uncle D. Richards. Glad to get a little rest. Distance, 27 miles.

9th. We stayed there and hunted, viewed the hills of the Susquehanna County, but found nothing very enticing. The 11th, after refreshing ourselves with two days rest and replenishing our provisions, we pursued our journey over the hills of the Susquehanna County, about 12 miles when we crossed the line into the State of New York. Crossed the North Branch of the Susquehanna at Oswego, a flourishing village, where we lodged at Manning's Inn. Well entertained. Distance to-day, 20 miles.

12th. Took an early start this morning over a middling level road, though the late rains had made it very heavy travelling. The land appears to be better than any we have seen since we crossed the Blue Mountains. White oak and chestnut oak begin to make their appearance in considerable quantities to-day, though we saw some few of them yesterday. Hemlock is beginning to disappear very fast, although it has been our constant companion for upwards of one hundred miles. The streams are clear on this side of the river, but on the other side they are dyed by the hemlock, through which they pass. Lodged at Smith's Inn, where we were well entertained. Distance, 25 miles.

13th. Started this morning, having a very rough road, it having froze very hard last night and being soft the day before, has made the road extremely rough. We passed through Ithaca, a flourishing village, at the head of Cayuga Lake. The land appears very fine in this place. The wood is principally sugar maple, beech, pine, the different kinds of oak, with some hickory. We had a fine sight of the lake after we had passed the town a mile or so. J. Roberts, J. Richards and I went

down within a few miles of it when we discovered an immense number of wild ducks ; a fine shot, but we had no guns with us, and were forced to leave them behind, and march back, not well pleased that we had not an opportunity of discharging our pieces at them, at least once. We passed through Trumansville, and lodged at Thomas's Tavern. A Pennsylvanian from Philadelphia, good entertainment. Distance, 20 miles.

14th. Started early this morning on our journey over a very rough road. Passed through a very fine, level country, apple and peach orchards appear to be numerous. A great deal of the former fruit is not yet gathered in. We passed through Farmersville and Ovid village but were forced to put up about three o'clock in the afternoon. We stopped at Depue's Inn, where we were well entertained. Distance, 20 miles.

15th. We took an early start this morning though it still continued to rain a little. The country is about the same character as that we passed through yesterday. We were forced to lay by from about 11 o'clock this morning until 3 in the afternoon. We stopped at Hengan's Inn, a Dutch Yankee, for he Yankeed us. The rain having abated, we went on and lodged at Teel's Inn, on the shore of Seneca Lake, where we were well entertained. Distance, 13 miles.

16th. We started this morning through the mud. Passed through Geneva, situated on the North-west side of Seneca Lake, near the outlet of the same. Then we passed Canandaigua Lake and thence along the shores of the same for about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile. We passed through the town of the same name, a very flourishing place, two miles beyond that we lodged at Wilder's Inn. Good entertainment. Distance, 20 miles.

17th. We took an early start this morning, and passed through East and West Bloomfield. The land is now becoming more hilly the farther we advance. Plenty of mud to-day. Fruit is still plenty. We lodged at Osburn's Inn, in the village of Owen. Distance 20 miles.

18th. Left our lodging early this morning, the mud having frozen last night made the roads very rough. We crossed the Genesee River,

passed through Caledonia. The land is becoming more hilly with several veins of limestone running through it. We passed through La Roy, and lodged at Reynolds' Inn, where we were well entertained. Distance 19 miles.

19th. Took a middling early start this morning. The road is still getting worse the farther we proceed. We passed through Batavia, a very flourishing place. The country is not so fertile as it has been. We lodged at Goff's tavern. Distance 17 miles.

20th. Left lodgings early this morning and proceeded over a rough road. The mud still continues very deep. We arrived late in the evening at Williamsville, where we lodged. Distance 19 miles.

21st. Started this morning at sunrise, the road still about the same. Passed through Buffalo, a very flourishing village, situated on Buffalo Creek and Lake Erie. Crossed the Creek and lodged at the beach of Lake Erie, at Salisbury's Inn. Poor accommodations. Distance 14 miles.

22nd. Proceeded this morning along the shore of Lake Erie the distance of 4 miles. Travelling on the beach is both difficult and tedious. The sand is so deep and loose that it fatigues our horses more than the mud. We lodged at Tubs Hollow at Hunt's Tavern. Distance, 14 miles.

23rd. Started early this morning eager to arrive at our journey's end. The road is extremely bad in some places. We were up to the wagon bed in mud, with rain. We arrived at J. Taylor's about 3 o'clock, P. M. on the 23rd of the 11th Mo., 1824. Distance to-day, 12 miles.

After staying here five days and viewing the country, which we did not find so good as represented to us, we therefore resolved after travelling 400 miles to steer to some other point. We left Taylor's on the 28th, for the State of Ohio. We crossed Clear Creek, thence through the Indian settlement. The land appears to be very fertile, great numbers of horses and cattle are feeding on the prairies. But few of the Indians attend to much farming. We crossed Cattaraugus Creek, and lodged at Howar's Tavern, where we were well entertained. Distance, 14 miles.

29th. This morning we proceeded on our journey through some fine country and some middling poor. We passed through Fredonia, lodged at Fox's Inn, where we were well entertained. Distance, 14 miles.

30th. Started early this morning, passed through Westfield, crossed Chautauqua and lodged at Stetson's Inn. Distance, 14 miles.

12th Mo., 1st. Took a middling early start this morning. The road getting better, it not having rained since we left Taylor's. We lodged at Lyon's Tavern. Good fare. Distance 17 miles.

2nd. Left our lodgings early this morning and passed through the town of Erie. Not a very populous place considering the time since it was laid out. We lodged at Huston's, a house of entertainment on the turnpike leading from Erie to Pittsburg. Well entertained. Distance 14 miles.

3rd. It being a rainy morning, we did not start until late. The road very muddy. We arrived in the evening at Waterford, where we put up at King's Tavern, and were well entertained. Distance, 14 miles.

4th. Started this morning early, crossed French Creek at the outlet of Labœuf Lake. Lodged at Keepler's place, nothing to brag of. Distance 14 miles.

5th. Started this morning early. The snow fell last night to the depth of about 2 inches. The road very bad, the day very cold, we traveled 8 miles, when we arrived at Meadville and put up at Hurst's Inn. In this place we tho't of putting up for the winter at least, but were not all agreed. We stayed here until the 7th, when we again turned out on the road. We arrived at Georgetown, put up at Dunn's tavern, good fare. Distance 15 miles.

8th. Took an early start this morning, the day cold and the road very rough. We arrived at Mercer, the county town of Mercer County, where we put up at Herrington's Tavern. Not very good fare. Distance 15 miles.

9th. Took an early start this morning, very cold; we passed through some very poor looking country, for about ten miles and then it began to grow better. We lodged at Hunter's, a private house,

where we had to do the best we could, as he and his wife were rather "before the wind." Distance, 13 miles.

10th. It being rainy this morning, we did not start until late. We arrived at New Castle, situated between the waters of the Neshanock and Chenango. Here we put up at Chenworth's Tavern. Distance, 5 miles.

11th. We stayed at New Castle until late in the afternoon, and got our horses shod. We then proceeded, crossing the Chenango and Mahoning. We arrived in the evening at Jacksonville and lodged at Schockey's Tavern. Distance, 5 miles.

12th. Started early this morning, passed through Greensburg, situated in a poor, hilly country, and lodged at Robert Johnson's, a house of private entertainment; middling fare. Distance, 15 miles.

13th. Took an early start this morning, crossed the line between Pennsylvania and the State of Ohio. We crossed Little Beaver Creek and lodged in Fancette Town, at Fayette Tavern on the banks of the Ohio River. Distance, 15 miles.

14th. Started early this morning and crossed Big Yellow Creek. Passed through Knoxville, and lodged at Jones's Tavern. Distance, 17 miles.

15th. Started early this morning, passing through Steubenville, a flourishing village situated on the banks of the Ohio. Here are a steam grist-mill, woolen and cotton factories, all of which do a great deal of business. We put up at the Widow Shaw's Ferry house, poor fare. Distance, 9 miles.

16th. Proceeded on down the Ohio River, passed through Warren and lodged at Jacob Zeel's, a private house, where we stayed until the 18th, it being rainy, and then started and arrived at Mt. Pleasant, in Jefferson County, State of Ohio, about 12 o'clock on the same day. Distance, 21 miles. 635 miles,—whole distance from Valley Forge.

From Valley Forge to D. Richards, . . . 169 miles.

“ D. Richards to I. Taylors, . . . 226 “

“ I. Taylors to Meadville, . . . 110 “

“ Meadville to Mt. Pleasant, . . . 130 “

655 “

The parties referred to in this journal consisted of Samuel Richards and his wife Ann W. Richards, and their seven children, with their nephew, Jesse Roberts, of Lower Merion Township, Montgomery County, Penna. Their names and ages at the time of the journey as follows, viz . :

Samuel Richards, age 46.

Ann Richards, age 46.

Isaac Richards, age 21.

Jesse Roberts, age 21.

Jacob W. Richards, age 19.

Beulah W. Richards, age 17.

Mary P. Richards, age 15.

Sarah Richards, age 13.

Samuel Richards, age 10.

Ann Walker Richards, age 4.

They traveled with a four horse team loaded with their household goods, consisting of beds, bedding and personal clothing in trunks, chests, &c., and such cooking utensils as were necessary to cook the provisions on the journey, together with three shot guns, or smooth bore rifles. Our mother and Ann rode in the wagon on a seat fixed for them. The rest of the children had seats when they wanted to ride, but made most of the journey on foot. When the roads were good and walking could be dispensed with, the four boys would mount the horses and the rest take seats in the wagon and we could make time faster, but this was seldom the case. The writer was the youngest of the boys, and he has a very distinct recollection of the journey. Many times he felt tired and foot sore from the walking he had to do during the trip. It was fifty-five years, last December, when the journey was closed, and all the parties comprising the company have gone to their long home except the two last mentioned in the above list.

(Written by Samuel Richards, of Ironton, Ohio, with a copy of his brother's journal, and sent to his niece, Jennie Evans, of Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, February, 1880.)

APPENDIX D.

LETTER OF RESIGNATION OF REV. WILLIAM CURRIE, FROM THE
RECORDS OF ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, RADNOR.

May 16th, 1776.

The Wardens and Vestrymen of St. David's Church.

GENTLEMEN :

Age and infirmity having rendered me unable to officiate any longer, I take this method to let you know that I shall decline attending your church any more, but though Providence has so ordered that I can serve you no more in public, yet God forbid that I should cease to pray for you in private. No, as I have taken the best care I was able under an infirm state of health to shew you a good and right way, so while I breathe I will not cease to pray that God may give you his Grace to enable you to walk in it. And as I shall not cease to pray for you, I beseech you, neglect not to pray for yourselves.

Prayer is at all times your duty, but more especially in troublesome times. When deprived of the church, make use of the closet, and then pour out your complaints to him who seeth in secret and will in his own good time reward you openly.

A devout man, though he has but his chamber to retire to, and his doors be shut upon him, yet he lives as it were in Goshen. When flashes of judgment burst upon other persons, 'tis calm in the prayer room ; when the destroying Angel had overrun every house in Egypt with death, when there was nothing but carcasses and crying in each dwelling, there was not one Shriek in all the Land of Goshen. When a thick darkness dwelt upon the nation, the praying Israelites had light in all their dwellings, and when sad, dark clouds sit, as it were, on God's countenance, and pours down Inundations of Tempests upon a carhless, lukewarm and backsliding people, yet even then his face shines in the Closets of Devotion there he breaks in and reveals his comforts as is so there as his Angel was at that time a Pillar of light to

the one and of a Cloud to the other ; let the Devotion Chamber be your Sanctuary till these troublesome times be overpassed: flee for refuge to the horns of the Altar, the throne of Grace, there offer up the Incense of your prayers and let the lifting up of your hands be as the even Sacrifice. Thus, my dear little flock, I bid you heartily farewell and am with great love and affection, your faithful pastor till death.

WILLIAM CURRIE.

May 26th, 1776.

GENTLEMEN :

Age and infirmity having render'd me unable to officiate in publick at this time, you are not to expect me at church any more till circumstances are altered, and when it shall please God to restore me to a better state and I can again with safety return to ye exercise of my function, I will confine myself to your church if ye congregation will make ye Glebe house fit for me to live in.

From your loving Pastor.

WILLIAM CURRIE.

P. S. Let this be pinn'd in
ye Vestry Book.

APPENDIX E.

REES THOMAS AND MARTHA AWBREY, EARLY SETTLERS IN MERION.

BY GEORGE VAUX.

Rees Thomas and Martha Awbrey seem to have arrived in America late in the year 1691, both being passengers in the same vessel with a large number of other persons, members of the Society of Friends. They were engaged to be married prior to their departure from England. Rees Thomas appears to have been a native of Monmouthshire, a district closely bordering on Wales. The certificate furnished him by the Friends of Chepstow (a town not far from Bristol, from which emigrant vessels frequently sailed) testifies that he "had been very serviceable upon the account of truth in all honest designs," and "one that walked according to the order of truth from his first conviction." And also that he was "of a meek and quiet disposition and well beloved of all sort, [and] descended of a good family."

Martha Awbrey was descended from an ancient Welsh family, which, for many generations, had been seated in Brecknockshire. The pedigree of the family is preserved in an ancient roll or chart, dated 1633, in the hands of an English descendant. The chart also contains pedigrees of various families allied by marriage to the Awbreys, together with designs of coats of arms, about sixty in all. The Awbrey pedigree traces descent from Saunders de St. Awbrey, brother of Lord St. Awbrey, Lord Marshal of France and Earl of Boulogne, who came into England in 1066. The name seems to have been Teutonic, and formerly Alberic or The White King.——Sir Reginald Awbrey, knight, son of the former, "came to the conquest of Brecknockshire with Bernard Newmarke in 1092, by whom he was granted the manors of Aberkynfrig and Slwch" (Slough).

From Sir Reginald the descent of the family property is traced through twelve names, most of which represent generations, to Richard Awbrey, of Aberkynfrig, who died in 1580, having previously sold

the ancient seat of the family at that place. His son, Richard Awbrey, married Anne, daughter of William Vaughan, and in right of his wife became Lord of the Manor of Llanelyw. He died in 1646, and was buried under the floor of the chancel of the church of Llanelyw. His grave is covered with a flat tombstone, forming part of the pavement, which has upon it the following inscription :

“ Here lyeth the body of Richard Awbrey of Llanelyw Gent, who married Anne Vaughan daughter to William Vaughan of Llanelyw, who had issue William, Richard, Thomas, John, Theophilus and Elizabeth. Died the 23 day of September 1646.”

The combined arms of the Awbrey and Vaughan families are also carved on the stone, and the inscription, as far as it precedes the statement of issue, runs around the four sides of the tablet, beginning at the top, and terminating at the upper end of the left-hand side.

Richard Awbrey (the second) had several children, as above stated, of whom William, the eldest, and Thomas, the third son, as well as their father, were Puritans and Parliamentarians. The second son, Richard (the third) was an adherent of the king, and a clergyman, being vicar of Boughrod in Radnorshire. William had no son, and the Llanelyw estate being entailed the heir to it was the second brother, Richard. In order to keep the property in the hands of the descendants of Puritan stock, William, finding his death likely to be near, hastily married his only daughter, Elizabeth, to her first cousin, William, the eldest son of his brother Thomas, both of them being under age. This was in 1646, about a year before his decease, and by his will he sought to place his son-in-law in the position of a son of his own. Richard, the clerical brother and heir in tail, instituted legal proceedings to recover the property, but the matter was finally settled by arbitration, apparently in such a way that the youthful couple, William and Elizabeth Awbrey, were able to retain the Llanelyw estate.

It is probable that William Awbrey was a member of the Society of Friends. It is certain that his sons, Richard and William (the latter of whom married Letitia Penn for his second wife), and his daughter Martha, belonged to that religious denomination. He had

ten children by his wife Elizabeth. He died in 1716, aged ninety, and was buried in Llanelyw churchyard, where is still to be seen an altar-tomb erected over his remains, with the following inscription :

“Here lyeth the body of William Awbrey of Llanelyw, Son of Thomas Awbrey Gent. Married Elizabeth daughter of William Awbrey. Had issue Ten. Richard, William, 2 Thomas, Theophilus, Anne, Mary, 2 Martha and Elizabeth. Departed this life in Hope of a Joyful Resurrection, the 16 of December 1716, aged 90.”

The figures 2 before the names Thomas and Martha indicate that there were two children of these names. There are tombstone inscriptions at Llanelyw, showing that the first Martha died in 1662, and the first Thomas in 1669.

Rees Thomas settled in Merion, where he acquired a considerable body of land, upon part of which the present villages of Bryn Mawr and Rosemont stand. He was married to Martha Awbrey at Haverford, on the 18th of the Fourth Month, 1692. The phraseology of the marriage certificate evidently presents the very words used by the parties when taking each other in marriage. The following extract is given :

“The said Rees Thomas solemnly declared, friends I am standing here in the presence of God and before you I do take Martha Awbrey to be my wedded wife and by God’s assistance do promise to be true and loving and faithful unto her and to behave myself unto her as becomes a man to behave himself towards his wife so as to continue till death part us. In like manner the said Martha said, I am here in the presence of God and before you I also take Rees Thomas to be my husband and I do promise to love him and make much of him till death part us.”

A few years after their marriage, Rees and Martha Thomas wrote jointly to her aged father. The original of this letter is still preserved in the hand of a descendant. It is dated, “Ye 29th day of ye 2d Mo 1695,” and is addressed, “Most dear & tender Father.” The following extracts will be found interesting, the original spelling being preserved :

“Our dutyfull and harty Respects salute the hoping these few

lines will find thee in good health as I & my wife & two children are all this present time—my son Aubrey was borne ye 30th day of ye 11th month and ye fourth day of ye weeke 1694 his mother and he now very hartly prayesd be to ye Lord for ye same I doe understand yt thou were not well pleased yt my oldest son [Rees] was not caled an Aubrey. I will assure thee that I was not against it, but my neibors wood have him to be caled my name, being I bought ye Land and I So beloved amongst them. I doe admite to what thee sayes in thy Letter yt an Aubrey was better known than I: though I am hear very well aquanted with most in those parts, he is the first Aubrey in Pennsylvania and a stout boy he is of his age, being now a quarter. My unkle John Bevan came over very well and a good voyage he had, he tould me he had seen thee twise, which we were very glad of thy well keeping in years and also hoping noe vexation nor trouble will come upon thee upon either hand which will be a great exercise to us to hear of nothing but what will atend to thy goodness: hoping my brother Richard and his wife will make much of thee in thy ould age, thy dater & I would wish to see thee hear and I hope wood be a nurse to thee in thy ould age—I was now very sorry to hear of ye death our brother William his wife, where in ther was great commendation of her integrity in ye truth by severall hear yt knows her and I will writ to him.

“I have been very weake in body ye Last winter having a great fite of sickness, but ye Lord pleased to recover me & bring me up agen blessed be ye Lord for his goodness & tender delings to me both outwardly & inwardly: my wife had her health very well all a Longe since shee came to ye country.

“I lost much time in going to faires and markets. William Fisheir of Rose formerly [is] now Living in Philadelphia.

“Thy dater desires thee to acquaint her of her age in ye next letter. My son Rees Remembers his Love to his Granfather and also to his nanty Anne, he doth speake very Liberally but unkle is a hard word for [him], his Love is to Richard, a brave bould boy he is now without a mayd servant for they are very scarce hear, upon noe terms an ordinary man of seven or eight pounds att Lest and cannot have them upon no account.

“I had about 16 score bushels of wheat this year. I have 15 heds of cattle, six horses what dyed this winter, for it was a hard winter, they say they never saw ye like of.”

In addition to the two children named in the foregoing letter, Rees and Martha Thomas had a third son, William. Of these, Rees and William left descendants. Awbrey visited England and married Gulielma, the only daughter of William Penn, Jr., and granddaughter of the Founder. He did not long survive his marriage, and died without issue, probably in England.

Rees Thomas survived his wife a number of years. Martha died in 1726. After her death a small book was published by S. Keimer, entitled, “A collection of Elegiac Poems devoted to the Memory of the late virtuous and excellent Matron and worthy Elder in the Church of Christ of the Society of Friends Martha Thomas, late wife of Rees Thomas of Merion of the County of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania and Daughter of William Awbrey of Llanellieu in the County of Brecknock in Great Britain who departed this life the 7th of 12th Mo. 1726-7.”

A modern edition of the same, bearing the above title, was printed by Lydia R. Bailey, Philadelphia, 1837.

APPENDIX F.

LETTER TO LEWIS WALKER FROM BENJAMIN HOLME, WRITTEN 4TH MO.
20TH, 1719. FOUND AMONG THE PAPERS OF REBECCA JANNEY
(No. 227) BY HER DAUGHTER, SUSAN W. JANNEY, 1713 GREEN
STREET, PHILADELPHIA.

ANTIGO, 20th of the 4th month 1719.

Respected friend Lewis Walker in that pure love which reaches over sea and land Do I kindly salute thee & thy wife and friends in your parts with desires that the power of truth may prevail in the hearts of all them that the lord has Graciously visited with a visitation from on high that so there may be a holy subjection yealded to his mind and will in all things that he may rule and reighn whose right it is and where as friends dwells under his holy and Peacable government there will be great peace and Concord amongst them and by their good order they will shew forth the wisdom of Spiritual Solomon and as it so they will speak convincingly for they truth as I respect thee and thy wife I can say I desire you may live near the truth in your selves that so you may be of good savor while you live and that you may leave a sweet name and Saviour behind you as many of our good friends have done who are now at rest with the lord and while you are spared with your children I desire that you may watch carefully over them and endeavour to keep them within they bounds and limits of truth as much as in you lies and if they are dutifull and Obedient to you in all good things as they aught to be they may hope for a blessing to attend them for to be shure it is good for Children to obey their parents in the lord as the holy apostles advised and many that have rejected their good parents and friends council has braught grate ruin upon themselves as well as grief to their parents and in that escequence (?) of Marriage I desire that they may have an eye to the Lord and to the council of honest friends that is concerned for their groth in the truth and Preservation I

do desire their welfare in all respects and that they may live in the fear of the lord and in love and peace one with another and speak lovingly and tenderly to one another so that they may be a comfort to you and one another.

I landed in Barbades on the 8th 8th Month there is some on that island that truth is valuable to May the lord daily add to their number I came from thence on the 9th of this instant and on the 12th I arrived here I think I shall go from hence to some of the lower Islands So with True love to thee and thy wife and friends in general I remain thy Loving friend

BENJAMIN HOLME.

At the time of your yearly meeting in the 7th month if thou please to take a letter with thee to Christopher Blackbush and give it to him to send to England to me.

The letter was addressed

To

Lewis Walker

Near Radnor

These

(A true copy wrote by Joseph Dickenson, a great-grandson-in-law of Lewis Walker, by the request of his aunt Leah W. Moore.)

Index.

INDEX.

The italic figures refer to the pages, the others to the individual numbers.

<p>Aandrewson, Thomas, 38</p> <p>Abraham, Ann (Davis), 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">David, 2, 669</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Elizabeth, 4</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hannah (George), 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Isaac, 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James, 4, 8, 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Joseph, 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Margaret (Davis), 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Martha M., 1366</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Susan (Eastburn), 1366</p> <p>Adams, Annie, 1597</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rachel (Davis), 106</p> <p>Addams, George S., 1182</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">George W., 513</p> <p>Aker, John, 1085</p> <p>Alderson, Christopher Alderson, . . 669</p> <p>Alexander, Emma, 1026</p> <p>Allen, Eliel, 324</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Elizabeth Jane, 847</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hannah, 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James, 848</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary Ann, 844</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Milton, 771</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Priscilla, 332</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rebecca, 8</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rebecca Ellen, 846</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Ruthanna, 849</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Samuel, 1723</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sarah Margaret, 845</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">William, 1722</p> <p>Allison, Alvin, 1717</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Annie, 1715</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Ditmer, 1716</p>	<p>Allison, Ella, 1714</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James, 1712</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">John, 1711</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mandilla, 1713</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Mary, 321</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rachel, 1718</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Robert W., 844</p> <p>Altemus, Abijah, 198</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Almira, 490</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Anna Maria, 489</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Eliza, 196</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Frances Swayne, 488</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hannah, 195, 492</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Hiram, 491</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Isaac, 194</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jarman, 193</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Leonard, 73</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Lydia, 192</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Rhoda, 197</p> <p>Altick, Samuel, 1558</p> <p>Ambler, Caroline, 1845</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Evan, 1042, 1442</p> <p>Ames, William, 1386</p> <p>Anderson, Annie, 1867</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Elizabeth, 6</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Emma, 1869</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Emily R., 1515</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Everett, 1402</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Harriet, 105</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Henry, 780</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Isaac, 249, 774</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Jackson, 1515</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">James, 1865</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Dr. James, 276</p>
--	---

Anderson, John,	1688	Babb, Henry,	98
Joseph,	777	Bachiler, Stephen,	189
Kuriah,	776	Theodate,	189
Martha,	1866	Bailey, Dillyn,	532
Mary,	773, 2157	Dr. Jesse,	205
Naomi,	775	Lydia R.,	389
Patrick,	6, 779, 1402	Rachel,	529
Priscilla,	778	Rebecca,	531
Robert,	1870	Sydenham,	530
Rush,	781	Thomas,	533
Sarah,	715	Baldwin, Abner,	411, 1058
William,	1079	Hannum,	1066
Anthony, Belle,	1864	Morris,	1067
Earl,	1862	Ballinger, Cassandra,	88
Lloyd,	1863	Bane, Annie,	485
Sadie,	1100	Donald,	669
William,	1078	Isaac Walker,	487
Arnold, Annie,	1882	James,	191
Benedict,	249	John,	486
Elizabeth,	1879	Mary (Robinson),	249
Lewis,	1880	Ballard, Col.,	249
Romaine,	1883	Bannister, Dr.,	755
Samuel,	1081	Barber, Isaac,	772
Susan,	1881	Bardswell, Mary (Walker),	1653
Askew, Barbara,	669	Barefoot, Daniel,	1654
Atkinson, Hannah,	250	Barkhurst, Naomi,	442
James,	250, 27	Barnaby, Charles W.,	1180
Aubrey, Anne,	387	Edwin,	1181
Elizabeth,	387	Fay,	1999
John,	386	Ida,	1179
Martha,	112, 385	James,	510, 2000
Mary,	387	Lauretta,	1178
Richard,	386	Barnard, Josephine,	1115
Theophilus,	387	Lydia,	2
Thomas,	386, 387	Richard,	2
William,	112, 386	Barrett, Rachel,	44
Audenried, Joseph Crain,	1489	Barriclon, Donald,	1969
Florence,	2247	Henry,	1968
Austin, Samuel,	8	Joseph,	1108
Awbrey, see Aubrey.		Paul,	1967
Ayers, Rev.,	203	Barry, James,	670
		Bartholemew, Catherine (Davis),	106

- Bartholemew, Edward, 282
 Emily, 282
 John, 282
 Lydia, 282
 Sarah, 105
 Batt, Dr Wilmer, 1573
 Baynes, Capt. Adam, 669
 Agnes, 669
 Alice, 669
 Ann, 669
 Beezon, 669
 Elizabeth, 669
 Elizabeth (Priestman), 669
 Fanny, 1384
 Frances, 669
 Frances (Beezon), 669
 Hannah, 669
 James, 669
 John, 669
 John Beezon, 669
 Joseph, 669
 Joseph P., 669
 Mabel, 669
 Margaret, 669
 Mary, 669
 Miriam, 669
 Oswald, 669
 Thomas, 669, 1384
 Thomas Priestman, 669
 William, 669
 Bearinger, Emma, 1865
 Beasley, Hannah, 748
 Beaver, De Walt, 677
 Frank, 760
 Jacob Lynford, 1619
 John, 677
 Mary E., 1618
 Beck, Harry, 1942
 Maria, 555
 Noah, 1095
 Beeson, Mary, 40
 Beezon, Frances, 669
 Beezon, John, 669
 Beidler, Abraham, 267, 722
 Abraham Lincoln, 1540
 Anna Landes, 2320
 Annie Landes, 1531
 Elizabeth, 270
 Elizabeth Yarnell, 2301
 Ellen Priscilla, 1535
 Ethel Jean, 2319
 Fannie Elizabeth, 1536
 Hannah Mary, 1530
 Harry P., 1537
 Helen Anderson, 2317
 Israel, 270
 Jacob, 722
 Jacob Howard, 1539
 Jonathan Warren, 2318
 Laura May, 1541
 Margaret Currie, 1532
 Mary, 270
 Sarah Louisa, 1538
 Sarah W. (Stephens), 722
 Stephen Leslie, 1533, 2302
 William M., 2303
 William S., 1534
 Beitzel, Nannie, 1872
 Bellatti, John A., 1315
 Rose Anna, 2019
 Ruth, 2021
 Walter, 2020
 Bennett, Mary, 1221
 Bentz, Amer, 1890
 Catherine, 1083
 Charles, 1891
 Cordelia, 1887
 Daniel, 1082
 David, 1885
 Earl, 2389
 Harry, 1884
 Ida, 1884a
 John, 1904
 Lawrence, 1888

- Bentz, Millard, 1889
 Milton, 2387
 Monroe, 1906
 Russell, 1892
 Theresa, 2388
 Walker, 1886
 Berkheimer, A., 1871
 Bernard, Susan, 1336
 Bethel, Anna, 1106
 Betz, Eliza, 203
 Bevans, Evan ap, 267
 Eveniah, 267
 Stephen, 267, 20
 Bible, Sarah Ann (Townsend), . . 539
 Biddle, Clement, 46
 Bieber, John, 373
 Bitinger, Edith, 2379
 Roy, 2380
 Stewart, 1876
 Bittle, Sallie, 750
 Black, Adam I., 1719
 Alice, 1720
 John, 846
 Mary, 1721
 Blackburn, Beulah, 1730
 Carrie, 1727
 Charles, 1733
 Cyrus, 855
 Harry, 1728
 Myrtle, 1731
 Nettie, 1732
 Odessa, 1729
 Blackbush, Christopher, 397
 Blakley, Abram, 2114
 Benjamin, 1362
 Lillie, 2112
 Rachel, 2113
 William, 2115
 Blanchard, Caroline, 705
 Blauser, Emma, 1912
 Minty, 1911
 Bloom, Lydia Lucinda, 930
 Bloom, Sarah Jane, 931
 Thomas, 343
 Blunston, John, 246, 19
 Bond, Charles, 1304
 John, 576
 Joseph, 77, 1306
 Samuel, 1305
 William, 638
 Bonsall, Edward, 711
 Mary (Ridley), 1447
 Bowen, Evan, 16
 Bowser, Jacob C., 1727
 Boyer, Margaret, 854
 Bradford, Andrew, 46
 Bradshaw, Samuel, 19
 Branson, Lydia Jane, 540
 Mary, 84
 Thomas, 217
 Bridgeman, Richard, 266
 Bright, Frank D., 1633
 Holstien DeHaven, 2367
 Mary DeHaven, 2366
 Brinton, Eleanor (Waters), 282
 Broadess, Ann, 108, 717
 William, 108
 Brodie, Evelyn, 1497
 Brook, Anna, 1349
 Brooke, Abner, 363
 Eliza Ann, 363
 Helen, 2364
 H. Jones, 2362
 Hunter, 1627, 2363
 Ida, 2361
 Marie, 2365
 Nathan, 1624
 Rebecca, 275
 William, 2360
 Brookes, John, 669
 Ruth, 106
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 23
 Broomell, Seneca P., 580
 Brower, Archer, 8127

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Brower, Charles, | 812 <i>p</i> | Buckwalter, Mary, | 2323 |
| Clyde, | 812 <i>p</i> | Roberts, | 1545 |
| Colley, | 812 <i>p</i> | Buffington, Ruth, | 53 |
| Jacob, | 812 <i>p</i> | Burket (Birkhead), Mary, | 89 |
| Sherman, | 812 <i>p</i> | Burkson, John, | 2 |
| Brown, Asahel W., | 928 | Bushby, Eliza, | 105 |
| Charles L., | 1221 | Bye, Abel, | 540 |
| Clara, | 984 | Addison, | 1191 |
| David Walter, | 929 | Amy E., | 1190 |
| Deborah E., | 1225 | Anna, | 1203 |
| Edwin J., | 1223 | Edward, | 541 |
| Eliza, | 641 | Elisha, | 543 |
| Enoch Arden, | 2005 | Elisha J., | 1202 |
| Enoch S., | 556 | Eliza, | 1195 |
| Harriet, | 516 | Elizabeth, | 544 |
| Joel, | 926 | Emma, | 1194 |
| John, | 46, 282 | Jonas, | 207 |
| John G., | 342 | Lewis W., | 545 |
| Joseph B., | 925 | Louisa, | 1201 |
| Joshua, | 15 | Martha, | 1204 |
| Le Roy, | 2007 | Mary, | 546 |
| Lewis, | 2016 | Samuel, | 542, 1196 |
| Mary Ellen, | 924 | Walter, | 1193 |
| Mary Elizabeth, | 2006 | William, | 547 |
| Melissa, | 224 | William S., | 1192, 1208 |
| Millie K., | 224 | Cadwalader, John, | 1364 |
| Millin Thomas, | 927 | Mary, | 1364 |
| Oliver R., | 1226 | Thomas, | 115 |
| Pearl, | 2008 | Caley, Cyrus, | 1531 |
| Priscilla W., | 922 | David Ashmore, | 2296 |
| Susanna, | 923 | Ella Beidler, | 2292 |
| Thamzin W., | 1224 | Hannah Mary, | 2297 |
| Warren W., | 2009 | Harry Thomas, | 2290 |
| William, | 1940 | Jonathan Richards, | 2295 |
| William W., | 1222 | J. Oswald, | 2294 |
| Brownell, Anna, | 565 | Laura Massey, | 2293 |
| Bruce, Mary, | 45 | Sarah Lucy, | 2291 |
| Sarah, | 42 | Calp, Samuel, | 1690 |
| Bruner, Helen, | 1030 | Campbell, | 38 |
| Buckman, John, | 773 | Caner, George Colket, | 2397 |
| Buckwalter, Laura Massey, | 2322 | Harrison Koons, | 2243, 2396 |
| Lela, | 2324 | | |

Caner, William,	2398	Cheney, Phoebe,	2034
Carman, Anna,	788	Christy, Jane,	1180
Carmon, Angelina,	434	Church, Rebecca,	106
Carmichael, Mary,	185	Clare, Esther,	8
Carpenter, Amy Lee,	1973	Clark, Alice,	1118
Howard,	1972	Clarke, Mary,	200
John,	1114	Clay, Parson,	266
Carrel, Rada,	1712	Cleaver, Anna,	1634
Carson, Arnold,	1099	Charles,	793
Charles,	1949	Charlotte,	282
Clara E.,	1103	Elizabeth,	282
Clyde,	1951	Emily,	282
Ellen,	1950	Harry,	1639
Emma E.,	1102	Jane,	1439, 1638
George Edward,	1101	Jonathan,	265, 282, 789, 1636
Harry,	1948	Kesiah,	282
Henry,	432	Lydia,	282
Jesse,	1952	Mary,	282, 788, 1637
Rachel Alice,	1098	Moses,	282
Wilbert,	1100	Naomi,	792
Carter, Barbara,	832	Rebecca,	282, 791
Casavallaunus,	5	Rebecca (Ivins),	265, 282
Casswallon,	5	Sarah,	265, 282, 794
Caton, Rev. J. S.,	1691	Theodosia,	282
Cerndal, Eliza,	8	William,	282, 790, 1635
Chace, Edith,	1436	Clendenon, Isaac,	168
Chalfant, Caleb,	135	Clover, Mary,	1580
Chalkley, T.,	1386	Coates, Aaron,	249
Chambers, Jane,	1570	Ann,	249
Joshua,	135, 364	Benjamin,	249
Rebecca,	364	Eliza,	677
Sarah,	41, 135, 220, 364	Elizabeth,	249
Chandler, Elizabeth,	46	Grace,	249
Jacob,	46	Hannah,	249, 677
Chatwin, James,	267	Isaac,	249
Cheeseborough, Edward C.	803	James,	249
Cheney, Algernon,	2033	Jane,	249
Edith,	1335, 2032	Jonathan,	249
Jesse,	1335	Kesiah,	249
Jesse S.,	2031	Moses,	249, 677
Joseph,	1335, 2029	Phoebe,	249
Marianna,	2030	Priscilla (Hutchinson),	249

- Coates, Richard, 137
 Samuel, 249
 Sarah, 249
 Sarah (Thatcher), 138, 397
 Susanna, 249
 Tacy, 249
 Coats, Beula, 8
 Cocks, John L., 439
 Coffin, Elizabeth, 713
 Eunice, 713
 James, 713
 John, 713
 Mary, 713
 Peter, 713
 Tristram, 189, 713
 Coffyn, Sir Richard, 713
 Colcord, Edward, 713
 Peter, 713
 Phœbe (Hamilton), 713
 Colehower, Mary, 734
 Colket, Annah Bush, 1490
 Charles Howard, 1494
 Edward Burton, 2239
 Emily T., 2243
 Emma, 1493
 George Hamilton, 1488, 2246
 Harry Coffin, 1491
 Herbert, 2238
 Hoxsie, 2235
 Ida, 1492
 James Hamilton, 2240
 Mary Eunice, 2236
 Mary Jane, 1489
 Mary P., 2244
 Meredith Bright, 2241
 Percival Currie, 2242
 Sarah Marcia, 1486
 Tristram Coffin, . 713, 2245, 2252
 William Coffin, 2237
 William Walker, 1487
 Conard, Ann, 692
 Cornelius, 253
 Conard, Dennis, 1386
 Edward Bright, 1386
 Eliza C., 2141
 Eliza (Bright), 1386
 Ella V. (Walker), 677, 1386
 Hananiah, 691
 Isaac Walker, 687
 Joseph, 253, 689, 1386
 Juanita, 2142
 Martha, 253, 688
 Mary, 690
 Paul, 106
 Sarah, 106
 Winfield W., 2140
 Conrad, see Conard.
 Conrow, Hannah, 615
 Cook, Abigail L., 1928
 Alvin, 1897
 Anne, 416
 Anne E., 1735
 Annie, 1079
 Araminta, 1903
 Asahel Walker, 886, 1071
 Bertha, 1909
 Calvin, 1905
 Caroline A., 1926
 Catherine, 1871
 Celia, 1930
 Charles, 1907
 Clara, 1904
 Curtis, 1913
 Eliza A., 1088
 Elizabeth, 1082
 Ellen, 1894
 Emma, 1877
 Flora, 1895
 Frances Willard, 1927
 George W., . 336, 1071, 1736, 1872
 Georgiana, 890
 Gertrude, 1910
 Gleason J., 1924
 Hannah, 421, 1081, 1878

- Cook, Hannah (Walker), . . . 153, 320
 Hezekiah, 417, 1080
 Ida J., 1739
 Jacob, 1893
 James, 1912
 Jesse, 153
 Jessie, 893
 John, 153, 320, 420, 1875
 John W., 1083
 Joseph, 1087
 Leah Walker, 422
 Lewis, 1898
 Lillie, 1915
 Margaret, 1876
 Maria Jane, 887
 Martha Jane, 1085
 Mary, 419, 889
 Mary A., 1090
 Mary Ellen, 1738
 Mary (Walker), 583
 Mary (Weuman), 153
 Matilda, 1873
 May, 1899, 2372
 Melissa G., 1740
 Miles, 1914
 Morris Gilpin, 1925
 Nora, 1906
 Oliver, 1874
 Ralph, 2373
 Raymond, 1896, 2377
 Robert Lee, 1932
 Rosa, 1908
 Roy, 2375
 Ruth, 2378
 Ruth E., 1091
 Ruth Emma, 894, 1931
 Samuel, 891
 Sarah, 1084
 Sarah Ann, 888
 Sarah Jane, 1737
 Scott, 2374
 Theodore, 892
- Cook, Theresa, 1734, 2382
 Thomas G., 1929
 Vina, 2383
 Walker, 418, 1086
 Walter, 2376
 William, 1911
 William R., 1089
- Cooke, Richard, 46
- Cooks, Elizabeth J., 429
- Cookson, Daniel, 319
 Israel, 319
 John, 319
- Cooper, Aaron, 392
 Amy, 1802
 Anna, 1057
 Anne, 1050
 Annie, 992, 1805
 Asahel, 1009
 Asahel Walker, 371, 982
 Benjamin, 373
 Brinton, 1179
 Caleb, 985
 Carl, 1998
 Charles, 1047, 1810
 Charles William, 1332
 Edith, 1997
 Ellis, 1015
 Emma, 1795
 Esther, 1000
 Frank, 1794
 George, 136, 995, 1995
 George Paschall, 993
 George W., 374, 983
 Hannah, 987, 1049
 Hiram, 372, 988
 Hiram Lewis, 984, 1791
 Henry B., 999, 1809
 Israel, 989
 James, 376, 1046
 James Fennimore, 675
 James M., 376
 James P., 377

- Cooper, Jarman, 380
 Jeremiah, 143, 1010
 John McGill, 1808
 Joseph, 1002, 1807
 Joseph P., 378
 Josephine, 994
 Julia, 2027
 Laura, 1996
 Lewis, 395, 1014
 Lizzie M., 998
 Louisa, 1055
 Luey, 605, 997
 Margaret, 981
 Margaret E., 1003
 Maria F., 990
 Marian, 1804
 Mary, 398, 1016, 1048, 1056
 Milton, 396
 Morris, 393
 Phoebe, 375
 Phoebe P., 379
 Sarah, 376, 394, 980, 986, 991
 1001, 1011, 1054
 Susan, 377
 Truman, 996
 Walter, 1793
 William, 1792
 Willianna, 1012
 William P., 382, 384, 397
 Wilmer, 1803
 Cope, Alice, 1797
 Frederick, 1796
 Henry C., 987
 John, 1049
 Coppuck, Malcolm M., 1379
 Marian Graves, 1379
 Cordrey, Deborah, 8
 Cornwallis, General, 46
 Corson, Amos, 765
 Coudon, Annie, 769
 Coulson, Charles, 572
 Jane (Davis), 106
 Cowgill, Catherine, 677
 Eliza (Coates), 677
 Ellen, 677
 Ezekiel, 677
 Hannah, 677
 Henry, 677
 Jane, 677
 John, 677
 Lydia (McClure), 500
 Thomas, 677
 William, 677
 Cox, Clewvell Stanford, 1725
 Glen Allen, 1724
 Samuel, 849
 Cox, Newton, 617
 Coxshall, Martha, 8
 Crawford, Athalia L. T., 2273
 Benjamin H., 1288
 Charles H., 1284
 Elizabeth Long, 2275
 Emma N., 1286
 Emma Walker, 2272
 Harry W., 1282
 Jessie A., 1287
 John A., 624
 Joseph C., 1512
 Martha, 774
 Mary A., 1283
 William M., 1285
 Winfield Wilson, 2274
 Cresson, Martha, 288
 Cross, Ann, 8
 Crosswhaite, Ann, 8
 William, 8
 Crouch, Emma J., 625
 Crygeryr, Llewelyn, 250
 Currie, Alexander, 108
 Ann, 108
 Elizabeth, 108
 Hannah (Potts), 108
 James, 108
 John, 108

- Currie, Margaret, 108
 Richard, 108
 Ross, 108
 William, 2, 108, 372, 375
 Rev. William, 108
 Curwen, George, 112
 Custer, Ealy, 858
 Cuthbert, Ogden, 772
 Cuthbertson, Lizzie, 1583
 William E., 1583
 Dallman, Laura, 1575
 Daniels, Annie, 1408
 Darlington, Amy, 1449
 Bertha, 1610
 Briuton, 752
 Caroline, 1609
 Darr, David, 836
 Hannah, 1693
 Margaret, 1694
 David, Brigit, 8
 Edward, 17
 James, 8, 679
 Jemima, 21
 John, 3
 Lewis, 16, 19
 Llewellyn, 18
 Meredith, 106
 Thomas, 18
 Davids, James, 19, 30
 John, 19
 Meredith, 7
 Morris, 30
 Davies, James, 8
 Richard, 17
 William, 17
 Davis, Ann, 106, 1366
 Benjamin, 8, 1366
 Catherine, 106
 Charles L., 259
 David, 106
 Eleanor (Stephens), 670
 Davis, Elizabeth, 106
 Ellen, 7
 Ellen Stephens, 2289
 Emma, 1354
 Hugh, 8
 Isaac, 2, 371, 372, 373, 374
 James, 8, 679, 371
 Jane, 106, 1657
 Joanna J., 723
 John, 2, 670, 1354, 26
 Capt. John, 737, 1365, 1408
 General John, 259
 Dr. John Havard, 250
 Joseph, 249, 267, 670, 1530
 Llewellyn, 259
 Margaret, 1354
 Mary, 106, 267
 Mary (Havard), 250
 Meredith, 106
 Mordecai, 670, 1530
 Morgan, 16
 Rachel, 106, 203
 Samson, 373
 Sarah, 106
 Sarah S., 670
 Susan, 267, 670, 676
 Thomas, 106, 670
 William, 249, 250, 267, 670
 Day, Hannah 250
 John, 250
 Deardorf, W., 1866
 Joseph, 421
 DeBurgh, Martha, 669
 DeHaven, Anna, 1635
 Charles, 788
 Elizabeth (Schiphower), 788
 Emma, 788, 1633
 Ewart, 788
 Holstien, 788, 1490, 1630
 Hugh, 788, 1490
 Jane, 1631
 John, 1637

- DeHaven, Mary (Cleaver), . 788, 1490
 Sarah (Hughes), 788
 Sophia, 1632
 Peter, 788
- DeKalb, Baron, 46, 267
- Delamater, Susan Adelaide, 594
- Delap, Sarah, 428
- Demon. Dr., 108
- Dempsey, Margaret, 1347
- Denison, Edith, 2189
 Ellen, 2187
 Ethel, 2190
 Frederick, 2191
 Lester, 2188
 Ransom, G. W., 1432
- Dennis, Deborah, 158
- Deweese, Colonel, 670
 Margaret J., 566
 Waters, 670
 William, 374
- Diax, Neely, 812
- Dickinson, Anna, 135
 Daniel, 135
 Deborah, 135
 Elizabeth, 135, 412
 Esther, 135
 Gaius, 135 363, 364
 Hannah M., 414
 Henry, 406
 Isaac, 135
 James, 135
 James Pusey, 410
 John, 135
 John M., 413
 Joseph, 135, 147, 363
 Joseph Gest, 409
 Lewis, 415
 Lewis D., 405
 Mary, 135
 Mary (Newlin), 135, 364
 Morris, 408
 Nathaniel, 135
- Dickinson, Phœbe, 135, 411
 Phœbe Ann, 401
 Rachel, 148, 407
 Rebecca, 135
- Diller, Anna Louisa, 1753
 Isaac, 963
 Isaac Walker, 1752
 John Coleman, 1754
- Dilworth, Charles, 70, 674
 Mary T., 674
 Mary (Taylor), 674
 Richard, 674
 Sarah, 674
- Dishong, Lillian, 1711
- Ditmer, Mary, 1069
- Divonne, André De la Forest, . . . 2400
 Count De la Forest, 2247
 Marguerite De la Forest, . . . 2399
 René De la Forest, 2401
- Dobson, Athalia, 2329
 Thomas, 1557
- Doose, Sarah, 8
- Doudna, Eva, 1202
- Doughton, Frank C., 296
- Dubuisson, Colonel, 267
- Dudgeon, Ann, 233
- Duell, Frances, 1117
- Duncan, 669
- Dunlevy, Eliza, 466
 Forrest Sloane, 1164
 John, 466
 Joseph Haskell, 1164
 Mary, 1165
 Mary Mabel, 1164
 William Bates, 1164
- Du Ponceau, Captain, 267
- Dutery, George, 1894
 Samuel, 1895
- Drake, Frederick, 1578
 Sadie, 1123
- Eachus, Jane, 1019

Eachus, Sarah,	1019	Edwards, Fannie,	2264
Virgil,	1019	George Barber,	1501
Eastburn, Benjamin,	1366	George Clinton,	2265
Clara,	2059	John Owen,	2267
Eleanor,	2395	Lavinia,	1655
Eliza,	693	Margaret Stearns,	2266
Elmer Moore,	2060	Matilda Boudinot,	2268
F. Wilson,	1344	Maurice,	267
Horace Wilson,	2058	Renée,	2269
John,	1366	Elliott, Lewis,	1195
Miriam,	1366	Elliot, Morris,	8
Samuel,	1366	Elliott, Alva Wayne,	2304
Susan,	1366	Charles J.,	786
Walter Roberts,	2059	Charles John,	1628
Eateon, Magdalen,	16	Edna Bell,	2307
Eberhardt, Jonas,	1634	Fannie Louisa,	2306
Eby, Jacob,	863	Jonathan D.,	1535
Eckley, John,	112	Mary Ella,	2309
Sarah,	112	Mary Jones,	1629
Eckman, Barbara,	1365	Norman Walker,	2308
Catherine,	1365	Paul Duer,	2310
Daniel,	1365	Roland Arthur,	2305
Daniel Washington,	1365	Sophia,	788
David,	1365	Ellis, Hump.,	8
Elizabeth,	1365	Jeremiah,	8
Ella M.,	1365	Rowland,	8, 16, 17
Esther,	1365	Thomas,	106
Eva,	1365	Ellmaker, Alfred,	389, 1043
Henry,	1365	Alice,	1844
Hieronymus,	1365	Celia,	1843
Jacob,	1365	E. Benjamin,	1038
James,	1365	Edgar B.,	1839
John Martin,	1365	Esais, Enfield,	388
John Slaymaker,	1365	Flora,	1040
Joseph,	1365	Leonard,	1838
Magdalena,	1365	Lucy,	388
Martin Fautz,	1365	Lucy W.,	1837
May,	1365	Mary,	1039
Mary Ann,	1365	Nathaniel,	1041
Melchoir,	1365	Sarah,	1042
Edwards, Eleanor,	267	Sarah (Watson),	388
Elizabeth,	267	Eminger, Virginia,	860

- Emlen, Mary, 8
 Emereck, Mary Ann, 1365
 Emmerit, T., 204
 Emrick, Annie, 1691
 Hannah, 1692
 Jacob, 1688
 John, 835, 1689
 Magdaline, 1690
 Rebecca, 1686
 Samuel, 1685
 Sarah, 1687
 Eppleimer, Frederick, 1016, 1821
 Errett, Kate, 1411
 Russell, 1411
 Essylt, 5
 Evan, Cadwalader ap, 5
 David, 17
 Evan ap, 5, 267
 Owen ap, 5, 252
 Thomas ap, 5
 William ap, 5
 Evans, Abraham, 112
 Cadwalader, 16
 Catherine, 26
 David, 112, 169, 267, 15
 Edith, 112
 Eleanor, 267
 Elisha, 112
 Elizabeth, 5, 16, 30, 1087
 Emily Thomas, 785
 Emms, 8
 George, 187
 Hannah, 27
 Hugh, 5, 106
 Jane, 252
 Jane H., 476
 John 5, 8, 17, 27
 John Cadwalader, 280
 John E., 280
 Josiah, 446
 Leah, 105
 Letitia (Thomas), 112
 Louisa (Thomas), 280
 Margaret, 807
 Mary, 2, 29, 169, 267, 50
 Nathan, 62, 169
 Owen, 5, 16, 249
 Peter, 112, 22, 23
 Phœbe, 7
 Rowland, 2
 Samuel, 5, 28
 Sarah, 250
 Stephen, 2, 8, 9, 267, 23, 28
 Thomas, 5
 William, 112
 Zillah (Maule), 169
 Evanson, Elizabeth, 53
 Ewen, Elizabeth, 89
 Richard, 89
 Famous, Jacob, 256
 Farquhar, Caroline, 1125
 J. Harvey, 1123
 Joseph, 438
 Lewis, 1124
 Mary Ada, 1122
 Faulkner, 101
 Fautz, Catherine, 1365
 Fawcett, Carlos, 1207
 Joseph, 546
 Martha, 1206
 Stella, 1205
 Fawkes, Anna Maria, 403
 Emma, 427, 1060
 John, 400
 Joseph, 155, 425, 967
 Lewis, 401
 Lida A., 967
 Phœbe, 402
 Phœbe (Hood), 967
 Rachel, 399
 Samuel, 144, 423, 967
 Sarah, 426, 1059
 Sarah Ann, 404

- Fawkes, Walker, 424
 Fehl, Jacob, 1098
 Morris, 1947
 Feight, Henry, 851
 Fergusson, Charles, 2057
 Ellen (Etheredge), 2057
 Ida Etheredge, 2057
 Farritt, Walter, 16
 Fickes, Luther, 873
 Fink, Martha (Harbold), 1900
 Fisher, William, 267
 Fishier, William, 383
 Fishor, William, 2
 Florence, Edwin, 2259, 2262
 Edwin Jacob, 1496
 Edwin Percival, 2256
 Edith, 2258
 Emma Stearns, 2260
 Margaret Currie, 2261
 Margaret Stearns, 2257
 Flower, Ann, 8
 Elizabeth, 16
 Enoch, 59
 William, 16
 Flumer, William, 88
 Fogle, John G., 403
 Joseph, 1063
 Rachel, 1062
 Samuel, 1061
 Forrest, Joan, 8
 Foulke, Anna, 567
 Edith, 1232
 Elsa, 1233
 Ethel, 1230
 Hannah, 564
 Jesse, 565
 Joseph, 257
 Lewis, 562
 Mabel, 1231
 Mary, 563
 William, 210, 566
 Fowler, Charles, 458
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 1159
 Katherine, 1160
 Fox, Charles, 2248, 2402
 George, 669
 Holstein DeHaven, 2403
 Frazier, Pers, 374
 Frederick, Anna S., 2404
 William Z., 2292
 French, Ann, 206
 Annah Colket, 2251
 Coffin Colket, 2250
 Hannah L., 554
 Howard Barclay, 1492
 Fry, Mary, 512
 Dolly, 812b
 Furgason, Beulah, 857
 Elizabeth, 855
 Emily, 852
 Henry, 1726
 John, 853
 Joseph, 325, 326
 Margaret, 858
 Sarah Ann, 851
 Scott, 856
 Walker, 854
 William, 850
 Gallup, Annah B. (Colket), 1490
 Edward Crosswell, 1490
 Edwina, 2249
 Mary, 2248
 Gam, Sir David, 250
 Gantz, Celecia (Townsend), 504
 Garby, Kate, 1375
 Gardner, Benjamin, 307
 James H., 866
 James R., 330
 Garretson, Abel W., 1075
 Amanda, 900
 Anne, 1860
 Arnold, 1076
 Bertha, 1859

- Garretson, Daniel, 416, 1850
 Eliza Ann, 1074
 Hannah C., 886, 1071
 Hannah Cook, 1848
 Henry Howard, 1849
 Ira, 1851
 Isaac, 338
 Israel, 313, 1072, 203
 Jacob, 1073, 203
 Jacob L., 1861
 Jacob Vale, 1846
 John C., 1069
 Lydia, 126, 904, 1853, 203
 Maria, 203
 Martha, 901, 203
 Mary, 903, 203
 Mary Ann, 1847
 Mary E., 1070
 Melinda, 1854
 Melissa, 1078
 Sarah, 1077
 Rachel, 203
 Rex, 1852
 Robert, 203
 Ruth Anna, 203
 Theodore, 902
 Garrison, Ella Jean, 1504
 Gates, General, 249
 Martha, 418
 George, Catherine, 1366
 George, 2, 1366
 Hannah, 1366
 William, 2, 8
 Gethin, Owen, 19
 Giles, Mary A., 189
 Gilbert, Mira, 1372
 Gifford, Maria, 1104
 Gilkinson, Mary S., 574
 Gingerick, Amanda, 203
 Girvin, Catherine, 1063
 Glines, Pearl, 1169
 Glover, Kate, 477
 Godfrey, Lucy Ann, 108
 Thomas, 2, 8, 108, 250
 William, 250, 267, 372, 373
 Gouchenour, Annie, 850
 Gratz, Simon, 1302
 Gray, Isaac P., 813
 Greaves, Charles, 669
 Griffith, Amy, 436
 Benjamin, 1139
 Daniel, 46
 John, 444
 Joseph, 1140
 Minnie L., 625
 William, 7
 Gross, Joseph, 815
 Grover, Emma A., 1598
 Frank, 1599
 Robert A., 740
 Hacket, Esther, 8
 Hagey, Clayton, 1648
 Clayton L., 798
 John J. Kersey, 1647
 Haines, Caroline, 1333
 Emily, 1334
 Mary, 85
 Ruthanna L., 410
 Samuel, 6
 Sarah, 386
 Tamson, 209
 William D., 657
 Haley, Ann, 112
 Samuel, 112
 Hall, Hannah, 267, 1403, 1404, 1542
 Wilson, 508
 Hallowell, Annie, 1445
 Benjamin, 698
 Caleb, 697
 Elizabeth, 1446
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 1364
 Esther, 1364
 Eugene, 1443

Hallowell, John,	255, 1364	Harris, Sarah,	122
Kate,	696	Harrison, Cornelia J.,	1249
Laura,	1444	Edward E.,	582
Mary,	255, 1364	Elizabeth,	1251
Mary (Cadwalader),	1364	Mary Hannah,	1250
Matthew,	1364	Harry, Daniel,	19
Thomas,	1364	David,	112
William,	255, 1364	Elizabeth,	112
Hamme, Lillie,	867	Evan,	19
Hammer, Abel,	22	Robert,	367
Adam,	3	Samuel,	112
Deborah,	3	Har', Ida,	1579
Elizabeth,	8, 18	Samuel,	1579
Hannah,	19	Hartman, Amos,	1091
James,	3, 8, 23	Ernest,	1933
John E.,	1656	Harvey, Margaret,	704
Lewis,	21	Haskell, Broderick,	1165
Margaret,	3, 20	Havard, Ann,	250
Martha,	23	Benjamin,	250, 680
Mary,	3, 25	Charles,	250
Samuel,	24	David,	16, 250
Sarah,	3, 23	Davydd,	250
Sinah,	46	Dinah,	1366
Hammons, William,	8	Elizabeth,	250
Hamor, Eliza,	54	Elizabeth (Roche),	250
Hampton, Ida V.,	757	Elsbeth,	250
William,	788	Ellen,	250
Hancock, Margaret,	824	Ffylib,	250
Hany, Thomas,	46	Frank,	250
Harbaugh, Minnie,	830	Gwalter,	250
Harbold, Emma,	1902	Hannah,	250
Emory,	1860	Harry,	250
Jacob,	1084	Hary,	250
Martha,	1900	Hywel,	250
Mary,	1901	Jane,	250
Harker, Adam,	669	John,	46, 112, 250
Harley, James,	1574	Jonet,	250
Mary,	1574	Larens,	250
Harmer, Maria,	733	Lawrens,	250
Harper, Jacob W.,	407	Lewis,	250
Joseph D.,	1064	Lydia,	250
Harris, Kate,	1349	Madog,	250

- Havard, Mari, 250
 Margaret, 250
 Margaret (Lewis), 250
 Marged, 250
 Mary, 112, 250
 Mary (Jones), 680
 Mary (Reinhart), 250
 Meredyedd, 250
 Miriam, 250
 Nixolas, 250
 Piers, 250
 Sir Peter, 250
 Samuel, 46, 250
 Sarah, 250
 Sarah (Evans), 250
 Susanna, 680
 Susanna (Malin), 250
 Stephen, 250
 Thomas, 250
 Wade, 250
 Sir Walter, 250
 Sir William, 250
 William, 250
- Hawkins, Hannah Ann, 1983
 James Clinton, 1982
 Leona, 1979
 Lewis F., 1980
 Mary Estella, 1981
 Newton, 1122
- Hawley, James W., 1239
 Lester T., 1239
- Hayes, Benjamin, 37
 Hayle, Prudence, 267
 Ruth, 267
- Heacock, Ann (Till), 1364
 Edward Rockhill, 2121
 Esther, 2118
 Esther (Hallowell), 1364
 Fannie Walker, 2116
 James Walker, 2117
 Jesse, 1364
 Jonathan, 1364
- Heacock, Joseph, 1364
 Mary Baynes, 2119
 Priscilla Walker, 2120
 William, 1364
- Head, John, 15
 Heald, Mary, 587
 Heck, Henry, 812*n*, 203
 Charles, 812*n*, 203
 Hect, Henrietta, 787
 Henderson, Samuel, 282
 Wallace, 282
 Heikes, John, 1883
 Mary, 1089
 Henry, Florence, 747
 Isabelle, 706
 Jane, 309
 William, 706, 747
 Hershey, Henry Eugene, 1765
 Henry B., 965
 Jacob Frantz, 1764
 John Coleman, 1762
 Maud Marie, 1766
 Sallie Cecile, 1763
 Susan, 1905
 Hess, Mary, 1043
 Hibberd, John, 250
 Margaret (Havard), 250
 Hickman, Annie, 1757
 Hicks, Elias, 246
 Higgins, John, 78
 Highlands, Susan, 826
 Hilcher, Phœbe, 859
 Hileman, Ida J. (Cook), 1739
 Hill, Eliza, 8
 Maria, 90
 Hillis, David, 267
 Lydia W. (Stephens), 267
 Hines, Mary, 8
 Hirst, Rebecca, 89
 Hite, Delilah, 838
 Hoffa, Margaret, 108
 Hoffman, Benjamin, 1877

Hoffman, Norman Ray,	2381	Gertrude,	2050
Hogsett, Rhetta,	474	Gordon K.,	2392
Holcomb, Dr. L. S.	567	Howard,	2040
Holland, Virginia,	636	Jane,	897
Holloway, Chalkley,	503	Jessie,	2040
Chalkley Clinton,	1209	John,	898
Lindley M.,	548	Lucy,	2054
Maria (Warfield),	208	Margaret,	2039
Mary R.,	1192, 1208	Mary,	895
Virginia,	2001	Sallie,	1342
Warren,	2002	Samuel,	661, 2046
Holme, Benjamin,	390	Sarah (Roberts),	662
Holmes, Jerusha (Stratton),	525	Susan,	2052
John,	519	Thomas,	526, 1336
Holstien, Colonel,	764	William,	337, 1340, 2038
Emily H.,	764	Hoover, Mazie,	819
Magdaline,	788	Hough, Elizabeth,	636
Mathias,	788	Houston, Laura V.,	1742
Sarah,	788	Mary,	1741
Holt, Mary,	669	Thomas,	956
Hood, James,	967	Howard, Mary Frances,	435
Joseph,	967	Howe, General,	46
Hoods, Sarah,	8	Lydia,	1372
Hoopes, Abraham,	2036	Howel, Eliza,	8
Arthur,	2049	Margaret,	16
Asahel,	896	Howell, Francis,	16
Blanche,	2048	Mary,	16
Caleb,	662, 686, 1048	Thomas,	16
Charles,	1339, 2041	William,	16
Cynthia,	494	Hoxsie, Jane,	1487
David,	1338	Solomon,	1487
Edward,	1341, 2053	Hudson, Hannah,	8
Elizabeth Ann,	899	Huey, Susanna,	1337
Ella,	2044	Hugh, Ellis ap,	7
Elwood,	1337	Roger,	17
Emma,	1339, 2045	Hughes, Roger,	46
Enos B.,	2028	Sarah,	788
Fannie,	2043	William,	264
Florence,	2042	Hughs, Charles,	16
Frank,	1343, 2037	Huling, Capt. John,	108
Frank G.,	2051	Hull, Catherine,	1075
Georgia,	2047	Humphry, Onon,	46

- Humphry, Richard, 17
- Humphrey, Lowry, 669
- Hunt, Eliza, 228
- Hussey, Christopher, 189, 713
 Keranhappuck, 189
 Nathan, 157
- Hutchinson, Priscilla, 249
- Iddings, Elizabeth, 46
 Priscilla, 46
 Richard, 46
 Sarah, 46
- In de Hoff, Ewart; see DeHaven.
- In Hoff, Ewart; see DeHaven.
- Irish, Ellen K., 515
 William L., 578
- Ivins, Barclay, 648
 Mary, 648
 Rebecca, 282
 Rosanna, 648
- Jacobs, Elizabeth (Havard), 250
 Hannah, 105
 James, 1477
 John, 250
 William, 1475
- Jackson, Hannah, 100
 Josiah, 91
 Joseph L., 237
- James, Abel, 15
 Hannah, 112
 James, 17
 Margaret, 25
 Dr. Thomas C., 112
- Janney, Abraham David Pollock, 1260
 Anna Lee, 1261
 Anna M., 603
 Charles, 629
 Charles P., 596
 Charles Philip, 1258
 Edward E., 631
 Emily, 1263
- Janney, Eva, 577
 Helen McPherson, 1265
 James C., 227
 James Craik, 1267
 James M., 238
 James W., 599
 John, 600, 1259
 Lewis W., 633
 Lilias Gordon, 1257
 Louisa, 635
 Mary, 601, 634
 Mary Talbot, 1264
 Mildred, 1266
 Nathaniel E., 597
 Rebecca, 1256
 Rebecca Talbot, 604
 Robert M., 602
 Samuel S., 632
 Susan W., 598
 Thomas Gordon, 1255
 William Canby, 1262
 William P., 630
- Jaqua, Allen, 813
 Ida M., 813
- Jarman, Elizabeth, 46
 Jeremiah, 46
 John, 6, 7, 8, 46, 112, 16, 50
 Lewis, 46
 Margaret, 46
 Mary, 46, 112
 Priscilla, 46, 112
 Sarah, 46
- Jarmin, Mary, 6
- Jeanes, Amos, 246
 Anna (Thomas), 244
 Anna T., 647
 Esther (Brewer), 244
 Isaiah, 244, 646
 Jacob, 244, 641
 Joseph, 644
 Joshua T., 642
 Leah (Harmer), 244

- Jeanes, Mary, 643
 Samuel, 645
 William, 244
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 16
 Horace, 2203
 Howard M., 2, 5
 Mary, 1442
 Sarah, 2201
 Walter, 1441
 William, 696, 16
 William J., 2202
 Jerman, Edward, 8
 Elizabeth, 6, 8
 Eliza, 54
 Mary, 6, 8
 Sarah, 8
 Thomas, 6, 8
 Jobson, Lydia, 1336
 John David, 22, 371
 Davis, 2151
 Frank, 2153
 Griffith, 27, 375
 Harvey, 2150
 John ap, 7
 Lillian, 2154
 Margaret, 156
 Preston, 2149
 Samuel, 2
 Thomas, 2
 Vining, 2152
 William, 1400
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 1364
 Emma, 972
 Martha, 560
 Robert,
 Johnston, John, 2
 Jolliffe, Amos, 80
 Elizabeth, 79
 Lydia, 77
 Mary, 78
 William, 39, 43
 Jones, Amos, 8
 Jones, Ann, 53, 16
 Ann E (Cook), 1735
 Aubrey, 1622
 Cadwalader, 7
 Catherine, 8, 114
 David, 2, 108
 Ed, 17
 Edd, 16
 Edward, 16, 46
 Dr. Edward, 112
 Ellen, 247
 Ellis, 17
 Emily, 1621
 Evan, 6
 Gerard, 247
 Glenny, 1623
 Griffith, 371, 374
 Hannah, 8, 19
 John, 8, 114, 30
 Jonathan, 112, 274
 Joseph, 16
 Katherine, 16
 Lemuel, 221
 Lucy Ann, 108
 Margaret, 114, 445
 Mary, 8, 46, 250, 1482
 Mary (Wilson), 1482
 Morgan, 46, 30
 Owen, 763
 Rebecca Ann, 265
 Robert, 7, 106
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah Ann, 265
 Thomas, 2
 William, 372, 373
 Jordan, Joseph, 31
 Justice, Elizabeth, 695
 Katon, Susan, 673
 William, 673
 Keen, John, 1450
 Keeny, Abraham, 202

- Keeny, Eliza M., 202
 Jacob, 202
 Margaret W., 202
 Mary J., 202
 William H., 202
 Keimer, S., 389
 Kellogg, Abby, 520
 Kemble, Elizabeth, 1571, 2344
 Florence, 2339
 Frances, 2345
 Henry Clay, 1570
 Isaac Walker, 1752
 Mary F. (Walker), 173
 William, 2338
 William H., 731
 Virginia, 2346
 Kendall, Elizabeth Sloan, 1606
 Evans, 272
 George W., 750
 Harry, 1605
 Lillian, 1604
 Samuel Eugene, 748, 1522
 Thomas Walker, 747
 William W., 749, 1607
 Zillah (Walker), 272
 Zillah, 1608
 Kennon, Arabella L., 2051
 William, 2051
 Willie L., 2051
 Kelvey, John, 189
 Sarah Ann, 189
 Thomas, 189
 Kerr, Emma, 1096
 Kersey, Emma W., 798
 John, 292
 Kinnemar, Annie, 814
 Kinsey, David, 17
 John, 677, 1406,
 19, 369, 370, 371, 375
 Mahlon, 363
 Mercy, 363
 William Howard, 2162
 Kirk, Annie, 848
 Kithcart, Jane, 1119
 Klinedienst, Mary, 1086
 Knight, Mary, 282
 Knowles, Sarah, 8
 Knox, General, 46, 250
 Konnard, Tennis; see Dennis Conard.
 Kugler, John V., 756
 Kuhn, Anna, 1176
 Kulp, Maurice, 2148
 Retta, 2148
 Kunkle, Jane, 1399
 Lewis, 1399
 Samuel, 203
 LaFayette General, 46, 250
 Lamb, Clayton, 1584
 Elizabeth W, 2357
 Hannah W, 2359
 Winfield S., 2358
 Lambert, Mary, 669
 Thomas, 669
 Langworthy, John, 16
 Lapp, William, 1476
 Larew, Asahel W, 944
 Clara, 947
 Jane, 949
 Lewis, 346
 Lucy, 948
 Mary Angeline, 946
 William G, 945
 Latch, Frank, 46
 Latty, Judge, 523
 Lawrence, Elinor, 16
 Ellin, 8
 Henry, 2064
 Rebecca, 225
 Sarah, 8
 Thomas, 57
 Lease, David, 314
 Ledwith, Jean Brice, 1811
 Rev. William, 1001

- Ledwith, William Lawrence, . . . 1812
- Lee, J. Elwood, 1638
 William, 282
- Leech, Adna Israel, 1242*a*
 Alva, 1240
 Elma, 1242*b*
 John, 569
 Lewis E., 1237
 Lydia Jane, 1241
 Martha, 1239
 Mary B., 1242
 Thomas I., 1238
- I ehmer, D., 1867
 Jacob, 422
- Lewis, Ann, 1429, 29
 Catherine, 16
 Cornelius, 1427
 Daniel, 46
 David, 267, 16
 Elijah, 690
 Elizabeth, 250, 400, 16
 Emma, 2065
 Evan Robert, 5
 Henry, 46 8, 16
 James, 112, 6, 8
 John, 105, 250, 7, 16
 Lewis, 30
 Margaret, 250, 16
 Martha, 1428
 Mary, 7, 16, 29
 Sarah, 105, 1426
 Susannah, 16
- Lincoln, Elizabeth (Davis), . . . 106
 Abraham, 764
 Mary, 267
- Linville, Alice R., 1824
 Annie, 1018
 Aquilla J., 1019
 Arthur, 1023, 1825
 Asahel, 1017
 Clement, 1021
 Jane, 1826
- Linville, Lucy, 1020, 1823
 Margaret, 1024
 Marion, 1829
 Sarah, 1022
 Sylvester, 385
 Sylvia, 1827
 Thomas, 412
 Walker, 1828
- Lippincott, Elizabeth White, . . . 1269
 Howard, 603
 James Janney, 1268
- Little, Darlington, 1617
 Howard, 1615
 Mabel, 1614
 Mary, 8
 Roger M., 758
 Winfield, 1616
- Llewellyn, Ann, 16
 David, 16
 Eliza, 112
 Dr. John, 112
 Morris, 112, 16, 31
 William, 15
- Lloyd, E., 19
 Estella, 801
 David, 247
 J., 46, 17
 Joseph, 250
 Mary, 250
- Llud, 5
- Logan, James, 19, 375
- Longaker, David, 266
 Mary, 266
- Longenecker, Henry B., 1756
- Longstreth, Ann, 249
 Ann (Dawson), 249
 Bartholemew, 249
 Christopher, 249
 Jane, 249
 John, 785
 Joseph, 105, 785
 Sarah (Thomas), 785

- Lovejoy, Flora J., 1223
 Lovett, Frank Heston, 1610
 Lown, Susannah, 8
 Ludwig, Chester, 1595
 Jane, 1594
 Oliver P., 738
 Lukens, Hettie, 1441
 Mary (Caley), 669
 Wood, 842
 Lupton, Ann, 88, 576
 David, 581
 Edward, 577
 Hannah, 214
 Hugh S., 40, 579
 James, 88
 Jonah, 40, 213
 Mary, 578
 Rachel, 88
 Rebecca, 580
 Samuel, 93
 Sarah Ann, 238

 Mabe, William, 1220
 Macey, Thomas, 189
 Macgilivrae, Alex., 189
 MacInnes, Hugh, 1413
 Jannet, 1413
 Rebecca, 1413
 MacKelvey, Thomas; see Kelvey.
 Mackey, Emma, 1349
 Martha, 4
 William, 4
 MacVeagh, Eleanor (Evans), . . . 267
 Jeremiah, 267
 Sarah, 267, 670
 Wayne, 267
 Malin, Jane, 32
 Randall, 35
 Susanna, 250
 Maris, Anna, 2062
 Sarah, 681
 Susan, 1338

 Marlin, Josephine, 1443
 Marsh, Lydia, 121, 420
 Marshall (Altemus), Frances S., . . 488
 Laura, 1775
 Mary, 1772
 Patience, 1771
 Stanley, 1774
 William, 969, 1773
 Marston, Henry Ward, 2022
 Joseph Rhoads, 2391
 Matthew Randall, 2390
 Martin, Anna Y., 2206
 Ella E., 2204
 Esther Hallowell, 2205
 John C., 1444
 Joseph, 186, 1218
 Sadie, 1893
 Massey, Charles Davis, 267, 718
 Charles Miller, 1529
 Eleanor, 267, 712
 George W., 1547
 Isaac Richardson, 267, 724
 Jacob, 267, 712, 718, 724
 Jacob Pennypacker, 1528
 Laura S., 1546
 Rebecca, 2288
 Rebecca R., 1548
 Rebecca (Richardson),
 712, 718, 724
 Sallie B., 1545
 William Walker, 1527
 Mauk, Edward, 1946
 George, 1944
 Helen, 1945
 Thomas M., 1097
 Maule, Ann, 62, 170
 Benjamin, 62, 170
 Beulah, 165
 Daniel, 58
 Ebenezer, 63
 Hannah, 170
 Jacob, 61, 166

- Maule, Jane, 61, 170
 John, 60
 Joshua, 167
 Lewis, 64
 Mercy, 168
 Rachel, 164
 Sarah, 57
 Thomas, . . . 8, 15, 59, 170, 171
 Zillah, 15, 169
 McAlister, John, 79
 McCann, Mary, 734
 McClellan, Alden, 980
 Annie, 1785
 Asahel, 1784
 Charles, 1788
 Leonora, 1787
 William, 1786
 McClenachan, Charles, 274
 Naomi, 762
 Mary (Thomas), 274
 McClure, Abel, 493
 George Endly, 497
 Joseph, 495
 Louisa, 498
 Lydia, 500
 Mary (Townsend), 199
 Samuel, 494
 Seth, 199, 496
 Sinah Ann, 499
 Susan, 501
 McCosh, Andrew, 331
 Benjamin, 867
 Emma, 869
 John, 868
 Morris, 870
 McCulloch, Nancy, 1033
 McDonald, Gilbert, 1714
 John, 1713
 McFarland, Eliza Walker, 2286
 Emma, 2287
 James Arthur, 1518
 Mary, 2285
 McGill, Bellmina, 999
 McGregor, Calvin, 1672
 Mildred, 2368
 McMillan, Eleanor, 1111
 Jacob, 157
 Ruth Hannah, 437
 McNew, Clyde, 1958
 George Edward, 1956
 John, 1103
 Rachel Alice, 1957
 Mconley, Isaac, 1092
 Tillie, 1934
 Meares, John, 89, 287
 Marian (Walker), 46, 287
 Sarah, 89
 Meek, Grace, 1987
 John, 1989
 Love, 1988
 Walker, 1986
 Winfield, 1133
 Meeker, Isabella, 1382
 Mendenhall, Aaron, 249
 Ann (Pennell), 107
 Benjamin, 107
 Elizabeth, 249
 Hannah, 107
 John, 249
 Lydia (Roberts), 107
 Martha, 40
 Sarah Emma (Vale), 1856
 Mercer, Albert E., 2011
 Alberta M. 2012
 Charles, 2010
 Ida L., 2013
 Jessie, 1222
 Jesse Blaine, 2014
 Vernon D., 2015
 William, 1225
 Meredith, David, 7, 17, 28
 Eleanor, 8 674
 Hannah (Harrison), 674
 John, 674

- Meredith, Katherine, 7
 Mary, 7
 Mereu, Margaret, 374
 Merkel, George A., 1524
 Merry, Lizzie, 204
 Metcalf, Ella, 811
 Estella, 812
 Gillson, 810
 Dr. Hiram, 310
 John Richard, 809
 Wooster, 808
 Metz, Abraham, 1532
 Frank Beidler, 2300
 Sarah Eliza, 2298
 Thomas Overton, 2299
 Mifflin, General, 249, 670
 Miles, Mary, 16
 Richard, 16
 Griffith, 26
 Miller, Catherine, 224
 Charles Hatfield, 1606
 Daniel, 1686
 Elizabeth, 135
 Guion, 135, 363
 Helen, 250
 James, 224
 John, 250
 Jonathan, 250
 Kate, 870
 Margaret, 825
 Mary, 378, 867
 Phœbe, 115
 Sallie, 224
 Sarah, 995, 1093
 Sarah (Havard), 250
 Sarah Jane, 224
 Milner, Dr., 1361
 Mires, Christopher, 669
 Mitchell, Joseph, 8
 Moore, Abner, 56, 660, 663
 Abraham, 358
 Andrew, 131, 363, 349
 Moore, Ann, 52, 106
 Ann (Starr), 52
 Anna, 350
 Asahel, 355
 Benjamin, 160, 264, 357
 Della, 1688
 Edwin, 74, 677, 1024, 69
 Eliza, 267
 Elizabeth, 267
 Elizabeth (Davis), 677
 E. Lawton, 1833
 Ellen, 159, 663
 Ellen R., 1335
 Fanny, 1462
 Gilbert, 1460
 Hannah, 249, 677
 Isaac, 159, 267, 348, 359, 663
 Isaac Walker, 704
 Jacob, 360
 James, 52, 363
 John, 7, 134
 Josephine, 1463
 Leah, 163, 660, 663
 Leah W., 60
 Lydia R., 1017
 Margaret, 703
 Mary, 356
 Miriam (Wells), 267
 Mordecai, 249, 677
 Moses, 352
 Phœbe, 162
 Rees, 105
 Robert, 351
 Samuel D., 353
 Sarah, 161, 702, 1461
 Walker, 354, 660
 William, 8
 William F., 834
 Col. William, 126
 Willemina, 8
 Morgan, John, 30
 Morlan, Albert, 455

- Morlan, Donald, 1157
 Harold, 1158
 Mabel, 1156
 Percy, 1155
 Ralph, 1154
 Morris, Ann, 51, 145
 Anthony, 53
 Caroline, 1459
 Catherine W., 1620*a*
 David, 29
 Elizabeth, 1456, 29
 Emma, 1620*b*
 Evan, 29
 Francis, 1457
 Granville, 1458
 Hannah, 142
 Isaac, 140
 Isaac W., 700
 Isaac Wistar, 1453
 Jane, 29
 Jean, 53
 John, 6, 51, 53, 139, 157
 Joseph, 149
 Leah, 143
 Lewis, 53, 148
 Levi, 762
 Margaret, 53, 29
 Mary, 1, 157, 391
 Morris, 53
 Morton, 1454
 Paschall, 700, 1455
 Phoebe, 8, 147
 Priscilla, 392
 Rachel, 144
 Ruth, 51
 Sarah, 141, 146, 1452
 Sarah H., 1620
 Sarah (Paschall) 700
 Mortimer, James, 16
 Mosice, Julia, 1105
 Mott, Daniel, 1204
 Mullin, Emma M., 1528
 Mullin, Ida, 1395
 Murphy, Moll, 8
 Myers, Barbara, 344
 Edna, 2384
 Elsie, 2221, 2386
 Emma (Anderson) 1869
 Francis, 1955
 Frederick, 1472
 Frederick A., 2220
 Harry, 1954
 Margaret, 312
 Mary, 2385
 Norval, 1953
 Pemberton, 1102
 Philip, 1903
 Reynolds, 2222
 Wesley, 818
 Needles, Eliza J., 608
 Negus, Lydia, 211
 Neilson, Mary Campbell 1500
 Nester, Jane, 812*a*
 Newbold, Bertha, 1801
 Charles, 1800
 Wistar, 994
 Newlin, Mary, 135, 363
 Nathan, 363
 Nicholas, 135, 363
 Newmarch, Bernard, 250
 Nicholas, Mary, 8
 Thomas, 250
 Nichols, Lucy, 599
 Roland Pusey, 1759
 Nimmons, Lunett E., 549
 Noble, Abel, 105
 Mary (Garrett), 105
 Norrice, Isaac; see Norris.
 Norris, Charles, 736
 Isaac, 42
 Norton, Mary O., 551
 Nova Mercata, Bernard; see Newmarch.

- Oaly, Elizabeth, 433
Oberholtzer, Mary, 1038
Odbert, Arthur, 439
 Harford, 1110
 Ivan, 1970
Olivar, Evan, 10
Olmstead, Edward, 2253
 Katherine Nisbet, 2255
 Margaret Stearns, 2254
 William Nisbet, 1495
Osler, Frederick Bruce, 2018
 Wilmer, 1300, 2017
Otmeyer, Henry, 203
Owen, Griffith, 19, 370
 Robert, 16
 Sarah, 8
- Packer, William Vogdes, 2219
Pain, Alice, 677
 Josiah, 677
Paiste, Brook, 2083
 B. Franklin, 1353
 Caroline, 1350, 2073
 Caroline E., 2087
 Charles, 1354, 2086, 2101
 David, 1356
 David W., 2088
 Dillwyn, 1358, 2103
 Edna, 2084
 Edward, 1349, 2080
 Edwin, 2069
 Eliza, 1357
 Eliza W., 2105
 Elizabeth, 2102
 Elwood, 1351
 Emma, 2081
 Florence, 2078
 Frank, 2079
 Frederick, 2077
 George, 1347
 Gertrude, 2082
 Helen G., 2097
- Paiste, Henry, 2090
 Holland, 2070
 Homer, 2104
 Horace, 2076
 Howard, 2067, 2100
 James, 665, 2091
 James L., 1355, 2099
 John Davis, 2085
 Mary Emma, 2072
 Mercy, 1345
 Phineas, 664, 665, 1352, 2066, 2075
 Rebecca R., 2098
 Robert, 2071
 Robert J., 1346
 Sallie, 2068, 2089
 Sarah, 669
 Walter, 2074
 William Henry, 1348
- Pancoast, Mary, 113
 Samuel, 113
 Sarah (Stevens), 113
Pannebecker, Hendrich, 266
Parker, Joseph, 669
Parks, Rachel, 249
Parrottet, Sallie, 1349
Parry, Elizabeth, 679
 James, 679
 John, 8, 679
 Lettice, 679
 Martha, 8
- Parson, Hannah, 250
 John, 250
Partenheimer, Corinne, 1798
 Gertrude, 1799
 Dr. John, 990
Parvin, Barron Potter, 1644
 Cornelia Watkins, 1645
 Emily Pancoast, 1641
 Helen Roberts, 1640
 Lewis Albert, 1646
 Lilly Wicks, 1643
 Robert, 796

- Parvin, Robert Howard, 1642
 Paschal, Hannah, 8
 William, 8
 Passmore, Thomas, 135
 Pastorius Daniel, 1386
 Patterson, Joseph, 63
 Louisa (McClure), 498
 Pearson, Elizabeth J., 806
 Hannah, 803
 Isaac, 304
 Isaac C., 801
 Lewis W., 807
 Phoebe, 804
 Ruth Emma, 805
 Sarah, 802
 Peart, Elizabeth, 670
 Penn, Gulielma Marie, . . . 112, 389
 Letitia, 2, 112
 William, . . . 2, 52, 82, 112, 677
 William, Jr., 112, 389
 Pennell, Alice, 260
 Joseph, 259
 Meredith, 259
 Priscilla W., 699
 Sarah, 674
 Thamzin R., 700
 Pennock, Francis, 390
 J. Darlington, 1044
 Walker, 1045
 Pennypacker, Ann, 740
 Annie Walker, 1510
 Brook Wildey, 1602
 Brower, 1600
 Coffin Colket, 1507
 Elizabeth Brower, 739
 Emma Rebecca, 1511
 Evelyn, 2270
 Frank, 1603
 Frances Brower, 742
 Hannah Margaret, 738
 Harmon, 1401
 Isaac Anderson, 1508
 Pennypacker, Isaac Walker, 746
 Jacob, 266
 John Stearns, 1509
 Joseph, 271, 725
 Joseph Brower, 271
 Marcia Cranston, 745
 Margaret (Tyson), 266
 Mary Athalia, 1506
 Mary Emma, 744
 Mary (Maris), 266
 Mathias, 266, 715
 Mathias Anderson, . . . 1504, 2271
 Dr. Mathias Jackson, 715
 Sallie, 1401
 Samuel W., 266, 126
 Sarah, 266
 Sarah Jane, 743
 Sarah Walker, 1505
 Thomas Walker, 741, 1601
 William Henry, 1503
 Pepper, Hannah J., 626
 Perry, Margery, 80
 Peters, John, 811
 Peterson, Almira Little, 1494
 Ann Catherine, 827
 Richard, 1494
 Phillips, Griffith, 8, 23
 Isaac, 170
 John, 170
 Lydia, 170
 Margaret, 53, 69
 Samuel, 2, 8, 282
 Philpin, Daniell, 7, 29
 Pidgeon, Amos, 1198
 Charles, 1200
 Edward, 218
 Isaac, 86
 John, 1197
 Joseph, 544
 Lewis, 219, 619
 Mary E., 1280
 Samuel L., 220

- Pidgeon, William, 1199
 Pierce, Mary Walker, 1275
 Perry B., 606
 Talbot Eugene, 1274
 Piersol, Lewis, 267
 Pilkinton, Hepzibah, 307
 Levi, 308
 Matilda, 311
 Rebecca, 306
 Richard, 119
 Ruth, 304
 Sarah, 310
 Vincent, 305
 Walker, 309
 Plummer, Anna, 89
 Plumstead, William, 35
 Pollock, Nannie Lee, 596
 Pond, Blanche, 1228
 Portails, Count du, 46, 250
 Porter, Jennie E., 823
 Potts, Alice, 675
 Ann (Wager), 675
 David, 675
 Hannah, 108
 Hester, 675
 Isaac, 46
 Jonas, 3
 Martha, 675
 Nathan, 675
 William, 675
 Zebulon, 675
 Powell, Ann (Havard), 250
 David, 6, 250, 19, 369
 Jonathan, 112
 John, 250
 Mary (Havard), 250
 Pownall, Alta, 1783
 Anne, 979
 Bertha, 1780
 Chester, 1782
 Clifton, 1781
 Deborah, 977
 Pownall, Edna, 1820
 Henry, 369, 978
 Joseph D. C., 1013
 Lilly, 1819
 Mary, 976, 1779
 Moses, 383
 Norman, 1778
 Phoebe, 975
 Vincent, 1818
 Willmer, 1817
 Pratt, Mary E., 2028
 Phineas, 1334
 Preston, Margaret, 8
 Price, James, 17
 Joan, 7
 Thomas, 311
 William, 222
 Prichard, Edward, 112
 Priestman, Elizabeth, 669
 Hannah, 669
 Joseph, 669
 Miriam, 669
 Thomas, 669
 Prothera, Elizabeth, 16
 Protherah, Evan, 8, 16, 26
 Protherie, James, 6
 Proud, Robert, 112
 Pugh, Abraham, 7
 Ann, 106
 Azariah, 106
 Catherine, 106
 David, 7
 Ellis, 7, 8, 53, 7, 17, 101
 Elijah, 7
 Elizabeth, 7
 Evan, 16
 Hananiah, 106
 James, 7, 106
 Jane, 106
 Jane (Roger), 106
 Jesse, 106
 Job, 7, 8, 106

Pugh, Jonathan,	7	Ramsey, William W.,	205
John,	106	Rankin, Ann,	46
Joseph T.,	50	Catherine,	46, 117
Mary,	8, 106	James,	70
Mary (Evans),	7	Jane,	46, 90, 117
Mary (Davis),	106	John,	46
Michael,	7	John, Jr.,	46
Mizpah,	106	Mary,	46, 90
Roger,	106	Rebecca,	46
Sinah,	7	Stephen,	70
Thomas,	7, 106	William,	46, 90, 117
William,	106	Rebort, John,	46
Pusey, James,	135	Redman, Frances (Baynes),	669
Sarah Ann,	194	Reed, George,	108
Pyle, Jesse,	183	Rees, David,	7
Pyott, Eliza,	2061	Jane,	212
George,	2062	Lewis,	30
James,	1345	Rees ap.,	46
Laura,	2064	Thomas,	2, 16
Phineas,	2065	"Widow,"	46
William,	2063	Reese, Anne,	372
Raby, Asenath,	1191	Philip,	267
Radcliffe, Cyrus G.,	267	Reinhart, Mary,	250
Rambo, Eliza,	717	Rhoades, Burt,	2181
Harry Walker,	2225	Frank,	2180
Merrit,	2226	Kate,	2183
Nathan,	717, 1483	Preston,	1419
Peter,	282	Warren,	2182
Ramsey, Anna Lydia,	205	Rhoads, Adam,	246
Charles Dana,	2133	Alfred S.,	2024
Elizabeth (Walker),	36	Alice S.,	1314
Ellen D. (Walker),	1372	Alice Sellers,	2022
Harold,	2132	Anna J.,	1311
James D.,	206	Daniel,	655
John K.,	205	Daniel J.,	246
John W.,	205	Edward,	649
Joseph Davis,	2130	Edward Keasby Smith,	1327
Mary M.,	206	Francis Sinnicksen,	1329
Samuel,	1372	James,	650
Sarah,	2131	Jane,	1346
William,	317, 670, 1372	Jane Elizabeth,	1310
		J. Howard,	2023

- Rhoads, John, 654
 Joseph, 246
 Joseph R., 1318
 Joseph James, 1328
 Joshua, 648
 Julius F., 1312
 Maria D. (Smith), 655
 Martha C., 1316
 Mary Ann, 651
 Mary J., 1313
 Naomi, 656, 1315
 Naomi (Thomas), 246
 Rebecca Naomi, 1330
 Sallie, 1346
 Samuel Jeanes, 1326
 Sarah (Jeanes), 246
 Sarah W., 652
 T. Walter, 1317
 Zillah, 653
- Rhods, Annie, 723
- Rhys, Llewellyn ap., 250
- Richards, Abel, 175
 Abigail, 484
 Adelaide, 1432
 Albert, 482, 1153
 Alice, 1168
 Ann, 191
 Anna J., 1391
 Anna Christine, 1172
 Anna Willard (Steece), 479
 Benjamin, 1436
 Benjamin Sayre, 461, 1162
 Beulah, 115, 172, 186
 Caleb, 255
 Carroll, 1440
 Catherine, 16, 68
 Chalkley Wood, 1395
 Charles Douglass, 480
 Clara, 1170
 Cynthia Louise, 1163
 Daniel, 65, 177, 449
 Deborah Ann, 470
- Richards, Edith, 2194
 Edna, 1169
 Edwin, 1146
 Eleanor A., 2143
 Eliza, 466
 Elizabeth, 16, 66, 452, 1431
 Elizabeth (Evans), 16
 Elizabeth J., 2198
 Elizabeth W., 173
 Emeline Kirtland, 463
 Emma, 1433
 Enoch, 267
 Etta, 1152
 Fannie, 458, 1149
 Gainor, 16
 George, 448, 483
 George A., 457
 Hannah Eliaabeth, 465
 Havard, 2144
 Helen, 2186, 2200
 Herbert, 2193
 Isaac, 184
 Isaac W., 467
 Isaac Walker, 694, 1389, 1430
 Jacob W., 185
 Jane, 1390, 1434, 2199
 J. Cleaver, 2196
 Jesse, 1147
 John, 269, 678, 693, 1366, 1437
 John James, 1392
 John Kelvey, 479, 1171
 John R., 468, 2195
 Joseph, 453
 Joseph T., 178
 Joseph Thomas, 464
 Joseph Walker, 481
 J. Walker, 475
 Lewis, 190
 Lewis C., 472
 Lewis Walker, 477, 1398
 Lillie, 456, 1148
 Louisa, 459, 1393

Richards, Lydia,	67, 174, 462	Ridley, Samuel,	25
Margaret,	16	Righter, Eunice,	2004
Marian,	2145	James,	1217
Martha,	455, 1145	Leonard,	2003
Martha W.,	1389, 1430	Riseling, Lucinda,	824
Martha (Wood),	678	Ritter, William,	250
Mary,	187, 1366, 1438	Roach, Emma,	1746
Mary (Carmichael),	185	Roads, Ad.,	19
Mary T.,	1394	Robert, John,	16
Owen,	16	Roberts, Albert,	1425
Otis Y.,	474	Alga,	806
Rachel,	1150	Allen,	2163, 2170
Robert,	454	Ann,	1364
Rowland,	2, 16, 176, 1151	Anna,	105
Samuel, 2, 16, 69, 70, 174, 189,		Anna E.,	2328
248, 451, 478, 375		Annie,	1412, 2167
Samuel S.,	695, 2197	Benjamin Havard,	1407
Samuel W.,	469	Charles,	2171
Sarah,	16, 188, 473	Charles Joseph,	1414
Sarah (Kelvey),	189	Clarence,	1415
Stephen,	447	Cordelia,	683
Susan (Supplee),	1366	Cornelia,	1417
Susan Walker,	1397	David,	247, 1422
Theodore Wright,	1161	David Havard,	1410
Thomas Walker,	729	Ebenezer,	105
Dr. T. J.,	460	Edith May,	2313
Tracy,	1166	Edward,	2, 7, 8
Webb,	1167	Edward Holstien,	2316
William,	450, 471, 1435, 1439	Edward Walker,	1750
William W.,	678, 1430	Elizabeth,	664
William Wood,	1396	Eliza,	268, 1538, 1546
Richardson, Barbara,	8	Ellen,	657
Isaac,	267	Ellin,	247
Jacob,	267	Ellis,	106
Joseph,	3, 21	Emily,	1344
Margaret,	20	Emily May,	2166
Mary,	105	Emily (Thomas),	278, 763
Rebecca,	267	Emma Dunwoodie,	2325
Richeter, William,	1771	Evan,	31, 38
Rickabaugh, Dr.,	1414	Gainor,	783
Mary,	1414	George,	1413, 2185
Rickaby, John,	669	Greta M.,	2326

- Roberts, Havard, 2168
 Hugh, 252, 8
 Isaac, 278, 658, 763, 784
 Isaac Burton, 2164
 Isaac Walker, 1408, 1424
 Jane W., 661
 Jesse 659
 John, 105, 247, 17
 John Coleman, 962
 John W., 1420
 Jonathan, 2, 8, 105, 1538, 1546, 371
 Jonne, 252
 Joseph 106, 252, 1421
 Kate, 1423
 Lewis, 681
 Martha, 1422
 Mary, . . . 105, 216, 763, 784, 1418
 Mary Ann, 660, 685
 Mary Davis, 2312
 Mary Elizabeth Moore, 1751
 Mary Emily, 1409, 2184
 Mary W., 662, 686
 Mary (Walker), 252
 Matthew, 8, 105, 159, 663
 Norman, 2165
 Rachel, 666, 1419
 Rebecca, 252, 665, 782, 2169
 Rebekah, 684
 Robert, 247
 Sarah, 8, 105, 662, 679
 Sarah (Shoemaker), 106
 Susan Havard, 1416
 Susan H., 2327
 Stephen, 683
 Tacy, 281
 Walker, 682
 Walter Jonathan, 2314
 William, 7, 252, 680, 737
 William B., 1538, 1546, 2315
 William H., 1411, 1546
- Robinson, Adam, 249
 Anne, 249
- Robinson, Elizabeth, 249
 Isaac, 249
 Joseph, 249
 Mary, 249
 Matthew, 249
 Moses, 105, 249
 Nicholas, 249
 Priscilla, 249
 Rachel, 249
 Rachel (Parks), 249
 Rebekah, 249
 Samuel, 249, 282
 Sarah, 8, 249
 Sarah (Coates), 249
 Thomas, 70, 249
 William, 249
- Roblin, 12
- Rockey, Phoebe, 1058
 Samuel, 399
- Rodney, Margaret, 1410
- Roger, Jane, 7, 106
 John, 106
 Roberts, 106
- Rogers, Esther, 267
 Hannah, 139
 Jacob, 267
 Rebecca, 8
 Robert, 28
- Ross, Catherine, 108
 Eneas, 108
 George, 108
 George, Rev., 108
 Gertrude, 108
 John, 108
 Margaret, 108
 Mary, 108
- Rossiter, Elizabeth (Robinson), . . 249
 Mary (Stephens), 723
 Samuel, 267, 723
- Rowland, Benjamin, 273
 B. Franklin, 754
 Caroline, 758

Roland, Eleanora S.,	760	Sharp, William L.,	273
Harry C.,	761	Shaw, Milton,	1201
James,	243	"Widow,"	381
Joseph,	243	Shearer, Andrew B.,	1088
Joseph Wagner,	1611	Charles C.,	1916
Marcia G.,	752	Estella V.,	1921
Margaretta,	756	Ethel,	1922
Mary,	755, 1613	Frederick W.,	1923
Ross,	1612	Ira S.,	1917
Ruthanna,	751	Myrtle I.,	1920
Samuel J.,	757	Willetta G.,	1919
Thomas Walker,	753	Willis L.,	1918
Winfield W.,	759	Sheffer, Salmon,	1878
Rulison, Caroline,	206	Shephard, Kate,	1636
Rummells, Richard,	315	Sheppard, Catherine,	677
Russell, Sarah,	46	Hannah,	677
Rytherah, Philip,	46	William,	677
Sais, Einion,	250	Sherman, John,	1433, 2192
Samuels, Margaret,	30	Shillach, James,	1423
Sanders, Hannah,	166	Shinn, Anna Morris,	2359d
Sands, Susanna W.,	694	James T.,	1620b
Satterthwait, David,	977	Shippen, Edward,	370
Sayre, Anna Maria,	178	Shoemaker, Mary,	8
Scholl, Jane,	328	Sarah,	106
Scroggy, Minerva,	830	Thomas,	8
Seal, Amanda,	1318	Showalter, Frank,	2156
Esther L. (Mort.),	1318	Shryock, Laura,	957
Joseph,	1318	Shuben, Sarah,	108
Secor, Ann,	189	Sidwell, Cornelia,	230
Thomas,	189	Sigman, Ida,	640
Sellers, Alice,	650	Simcoe, John,	206
Ann E.,	650	Simons, Thomas,	27, 30
Catherine,	1685	Simmons, Eliza,	1052
George,	650	Leah,	1051
Serrell, Emma,	282	Ruth Ada,	1053
Martha,	282	Samuel,	394
Shainline, R. Jane,	1539	Simpson, Estelle,	749
Sharp, Caroline,	273	Simton, Fannie,	1004
Hannah,	273	Singclair, Matilda,	623
John,	1364	Siter, Adam,	282
Joseph,	273	Skiles, Mary Elizabeth,	1752
		Slaughter, Louisa,	1303

- Slaymaker, Barbara, 1365
- Sleek, Abner W., 837
- Annie, 1703
- Benjamin W., 838
- Daniel, 1700
- Franklin, 1705
- Grant, 1707
- Haannah, 842
- Harlin, 1701
- Ida, 1696
- John, 843, 1709
- Josiah, 841
- Margaret, 836
- Myrtle, 1702
- Rebecca, 1699
- Samuel, 840, 1697, 1708
- Samuel A., 322
- Sarah, 835, 1695, 1704
- Thomas, 1710
- Thomas W., 839
- William, 1698, 1706
- Sloan, Bessie, 2164
- Elizabeth M., 2164
- Malieha W., 2164
- Martha, 749
- Sloane, Mabel, 1164
- Slokum, Anna, 955
- Charles, 1744
- Deborah, 958
- Isaac Walker, 957
- Mary, 959
- Samuel 362, 960, 1743
- Susanna, 956
- Smallshaw, Thomas, 8, 23
- Smedley, George, 8
- Louisa, 978
- Smith, Anna Mary, 953
- Catherine Iva, 952
- David, 563, 564
- Edward, 655
- Eliza, 1229
- Elwood W., 950
- Smith, Etta Angeline, 954
- Eve, 318
- Horace G., 476
- Israel, 347
- John, 2
- Joseph, 99, 152
- Louisa, 828
- Lydia Jane, 951
- Maria Dick, 655
- Mary, 541, 839
- Osburn, 1190
- Rebecca (Sinnicksen), 655
- William, 1228
- Smurthwaite, Lydia, 1550
- Smyth, Anna Canby, 597
- Emily B., 602
- William C, 597, 602
- Snode, Lucy, 1175
- Mary, 1173
- Sooney, Eliza, 371
- Spahr, Louisa, 1875
- Spangler, Charles, 205
- James, 205
- Lydia, 205
- Nathan, 205
- Sparks, Rachel, 837
- Speakman, Mary, 579
- Spears, Annie (Bane), 485
- Stella, 485
- Sporley, Caroline, 1745
- Springman, Annie, 1435
- Sproul, Annie, 1748
- Dora, 1747
- Dorothy, 2370
- Everett S., 1745
- James, 959
- John, 2371
- Mary, 1749
- Thomas Jay, 2369
- William C., 1746
- William H., 958
- Stackhouse, Lydia, 989

Stalker, Hannah,	249	Steer, Leah,	1300
Stamper, John,	8	Lewis W.,	636
Stanton, Dr. Benjamin,	202	Mary,	638
Benjamin L.,	518	Rachel,	240
Byron,	516	Samuel,	1299
Caroline,	513	Samuel L.,	239
Dalton,	517	Sarah Ann,	637
David,	514	Walter,	1308
Elizabeth,	1183	William,	241
Emily Irish,	1184	Steits, Henry,	46
Laura,	510	Stemper, Hannah,	8
Oliver,	511	Stephens, Abijah,	46, 250, 267, 373
Joseph,	512	Ada May,	1552
Rebecca,	509	Anna Moore,	267
William,	515	Benjamin,	267
Star, Menick,	78	David,	2, 267
Starr, Ann,	52, 363	Eleanor,	267
Jeremiah,	52, 363	Eliza (Moore),	267
Rebecca,	363	Elizabeth,	267
St. Aubrey, Lord,	385	Emma,	710
Reginald,	385	Frances L.,	1555
Saunders de,	385	Frank P.,	1550
Stearns, Anna Augusta,	1496	Hannah,	267, 268, 730
Emma Hoyt,	1498	Hannah Jane,	1549
George Herbert Pegram,	1500	Hannah (Walker),	267
John Owen,	714, 1499	Isaac Moore,	267
Margaret C. (Walker),	714	Jacob Rogers,	267
Mary Athalia,	1495	James C,	1562
Matilda Stevens,	1501	Jeremiah,	267
Onslow,	1502	Jesse,	267
Sarah Neilson,	2263	Joanna Davis,	1542
William Walker,	1497	Josephine,	1403
Steece, Anna Willard,	479	Lydia Wells,	267
Steen, Margaret,	443	Margaret Currie,	724
Steer, Caroline,	1302	Mary,	267
Edgar,	1303	Mary (Davis),	267
Ella,	639	Mary E.,	1562
Grace,	1307	Mary Emma,	1556
Harold,	1309	Mary MacVeagh,	267
Harriette,	1301	Maurice,	267
Isaac,	93	Priscilla,	267, 373
Isaac E.,	640	Rachel MacVeagh,	267

Stephens, Ruth,	267	Stratton, Joshua,	201
Richard Currie, . . . 725, 742, 1551		Louisa,	526
Sallie,	727	Lydia,	524
Sarah Ella,	1543	Martha,	522
Sara Frances,	1554	Rachel,	521
Sarah (MacVeagh), . . . 267, 670		Rebecca,	523
Sarah Walker,	722	Sinah,	508, 527
Susan,	1404	Whittier,	528
Susan (Davis),	710, 730	Street, Jane,	1372
Stephen,	267, 670	John,	1372
T. Barclay,	1553	Streets, Edward,	1367
William,	267	Mary Elizabeth (Griffin), . . . 1367	
William M., . . . 250, 267, 710,		Priscilla (Walker),	1367
730, 1403, 1404, 1572		Thomas Hale,	1367
William May,	1544	Streiwig, William,	816
William W.,	2321	Stretch, Margary,	8
William Walker,	723	Strickland, Mary,	8
Winfield,	1542	Strong, Maria C. Garretson, 203	
Stevens, Dionis,	713	Stroud, Ann (Davis),	106
Elizabeth Molony,	2337	Sarah (Davis),	106
Frances E.,	1563	Stubbs, Mary,	1013
Frances Lillian,	2334	Stuccert, George,	279
Hannah Elsie,	2333	Sturgeon, William,	32
James C.,	1563	Suitor, Emily (Ferguson), 852	
James Clayland,	2335	Sullivan, Annie,	371
John Frederick,	2332	Sunderland, Martha,	1576
J. Thomas,	1563	Supplee, Edwin M.,	739
Mary Kemble,	2336	Frank,	1596
Steward, Henry,	2068	Jane,	1572
Stewart, Ada B.,	1484	J. Wayne,	1597
Stillé, Maria,	257	Suters, Ida (Sleek),	1696
Stom, John,	376	Sutton, Washington,	203
Stone, Edward,	236	Swayne, Hannah,	194
Esther,	25	Swisher, John,	871
Dr. Isaac,	590	Taggart, Austin,	282, 1440
Mary,	236	Esther,	1440
Story, Thomas,	19, 370	Esther E.,	2207
Stratton, Aaron,	204	Joseph R.,	1446
Edward,	507	Talbot, Susan,	89
Emily,	519	Talbott, John,	89
Jerusha,	525	Joseph,	89
Joel,	520		

- Talbott, Rebecca (Hirst), 89
 Richard, 89
 Taylor, Ann, 88
 Bernard, 215
 Daniel, 587
 Edward, 586
 Harriette, 239
 Isaac, 363
 J., 379
 Dr. John E., 802
 Mary, 1644
 Mary Ann, 588
 Olly, 1226
 Rebecca, 723
 William, 589
 Thamsin, 590
 Ten Heuven, Evert; see De Haven
 Terrell, Jane (Street), 1372
 John, 1372
 Sarah, 1372
 Thissell, Charles, 997
 Mary Stuart, 1806
 Thomas, Abel, 65, 105
 Abraham, 8
 Ann, 46, 112, 29
 Anna, 105, 244, 249, 1624
 Anna Louisa, 765
 Anna (Noble), 105
 Annie (Lightfoot), . . . 1416, 1468
 Aubrey, 112
 Azariah, 2
 Benjamin, 769, 1626
 Charles, 267
 Clarence Elwood, 2173
 David, 46, 105, 112
 Edward, 105
 Eleanor, 112
 Elizabeth, ? . . . 46, 112
 Elliott, 1416
 Elwood, 1416, 1468
 Emily, 278, 770
 Emily H. (Holstien), 1488
 Thomas, Esther, 17, 46
 Frank, 2176
 Hannah, 112
 Herbert, 112, 250, 787, 2175
 Hezekiah, 8, 46, 267
 Isaac, 8, 12
 Jacob, 8, 11, 46, 51
 Jacob, Jr., 8
 James, 2, 12, 16
 Jane Walker, 282
 John, 12, 112, 28
 Jonathan, 112, 282
 Joseph, 8, 11, 277, 21
 Joseph Davis, 2311
 Joshua, 105
 Letitia, 112
 Louisa A., 280
 Lydia, 11, 65, 112
 Lydia Bell, 1245
 Margaret, 16
 Marian, 1247
 Marine, 1536
 Martha, 112
 Martha (Aubrey), 112
 Mary, 23
 105, 112, 242, 274, 1627, 79
 Mary Ann, 693, 767
 Mary H., 267
 Mary (Havard), 112, 250
 Mary M. (Stephens), 267
 Mary R., 1468
 Melissa, 1246
 Michael, 17
 Miriam, 250
 Naomi, 246, 766
 Nancy, 112
 Nathan, 16
 Ononah, 112
 Owen, 16, 29
 Pauline Lewis, 2172
 Pearson, 573
 Peter, 11, 12, 16

- Thomas, Philip, 46, 267
 Priscilla, 46
 112, 245, 267, 279, 772
 Priscilla (Jarman), 112
 Rebecca, 112, 771, 786, 1356, 1488
 Rebecca B., 1625
 Rebekah, 267
 Rees, . . . 8, 112, 275, 768, 385
 Rees, Jr., 54
 Richard, 112
 Robert, 1058
 Ruth, 17
 Samuel, 8, 112, 446
 Sarah, 8
 46, 105, 243, 276, 1243
 Sarah (Jarman), 46
 Solomon, 46
 Susan M., 446
 Tacy, 1248
 Thomas . 2, 8, 17, 46, 267, 23, 37
 Walter, 1244
 William, . . . 8, 46, 112, 267, 16
 William B., 764, 1488
 William Penn, 112, 281
 William Roberts, 2174
 Zachariah, 4
- Thompson, Abel, 96
 Margaret, 97
 Mary, 1817
 Sarah, 8
 Sinah, 43, 95
 Tacy, 1364
 William, 108
- Thomson, Richard, 669
 Robert, 1939
 William, 108
- Till, Ann, 1364
 John, 1364
 Rosamond, 1364
- Todd, Emily, 542
- Townsend, Abel W., 200
 Celecia, 504
- Townsend, Edward Francis J., . . . 1186
 Emmor, 534
 Eugene Washington, 1188
 Eveline May, 1185
 Francis, 82
 Francis J., 206
 Hannah, 204
 Hazel Louisa, 1189
 Jas. W., 506
 John J., 538
 Joseph, 82
 Joseph T., 502
 Lewis, 203, 535
 Lydia, 205
 Lydia M., 514
 Martha, 202
 Mary, 199, 537
 Milo A., 223
 Mira H., 503
 Rachel, 82, 201
 Rebecca (Way), 200
 Richard, 82
 Sarah Ann, 539
 Sarah Elizabeth, 1187
 Sinah, 536
 Tazetta, 505
- Townsley, Harriet, 985
- Trego, Jonathan, 770
- Trostle, Harry, 865
- Trotter, Ann, 675
 Joseph, 675
 Martha, 675
- Trout, Frank, 1011, 1814
 Jeremiah, 1816
 Mazie, 1815
- Truman, Beatrice, 1790
 James, 135
 Margaret, 1789
 Thomas, 981
- Tucker, Joseph, 371
- Tunis, Abraham, 112
 Abram, 112

Tunis, Anthony,	112	Underwood, Jesse W.,	205
Aubrey,	112	John M.,	203
Charles,	112	Lydia Ann,	204
Hannah,	112	Mabel,	204
Jane,	112	Margaret S.,	205
Priscilla,	112	Mary Jane,	205
Rees,	112	Norman,	812d
Richard,	112	Russell,	204
William,	112	Wilbur,	204
Tyler, Charles,	1342	Updegraff, Ambrose,	88
Clara,	2055	Ann,	88
Estelle,	2056	Ann (Lupton),	88
Helen Marquis,	2393	David,	88
Ida Etheredge (Fergusson),	2057	Hannah,	88
Lucy,	1341	James,	88
Virginia Etheredge,	2394	Joseph,	88
Walter Bancroft,	2057	Josiah,	88
Tyndaethwg, Conan,	5	Mary,	88
Tyrrell, George,	1372	Nathan,	88
Tyson, Barbara,	266	Rachel,	88
Cornelius,	266	Susanna,	88
Joshua,	282	Thomas,	88
Margaret,	266, 286, 1364	Vale, Ann,	54
Mathias,	266, 1364	Asahel Walker,	908
Ulman, Clayton,	2178	Edwin,	912
Joseph,	2179	Eli,	906
Lewis,	2177	Elizabeth Ann,	907
Uriah,	1417	Hugh Mortland,	1858
Umstat, Eve,	266	Isaac,	339, 911
Hans Peter,	266	John,	905
Nicholas,	266	Joshua,	1070
Underwood, Ada,	203	Mary,	126, 913
Anna,	204	Nathan C.,	910
Arthur,	204	Oliver,	1855
Charles,	316, 204	Portia Irene,	1857
Charles Harrison,	204	Robert Amos,	909
Emeline,	203	Sarah Emma,	1856
Enola,	203	Valentine, Rebecca,	249
Eugene,	204	Thomas,	249
Florence,	204	Vanderslice, Hannah,	4
Jesse,	205	John,	4

- Van Norden, Jno., 46
 Van Scoyoc, (Vansiock), Annie, 873
 Benjamin W., 332
 Charles, 876
 Clinton, 874
 Enoch, 125, 333
 Ira D., 859
 Jessie Annah, 865
 Joel F., 334
 Lloyd G., 860
 Lloyd H., 872
 Manah, 329
 Mary Alice, 861
 Morris, 875
 Moses, 328
 Rebecca Jane, 863
 Ruth, 330
 Sarah Estella, 864
 Susanna, 331, 871
 William Cooper, 862
 Vaughan, Ann, 386
 William, 386
 Vaux, George, 1620
 George, 2359^b
 Mary Morris, 2359^a
 William S., 2359^c
 Vogdes Altamonta, 1471
 Margaret, 1472
 Reynolds, 1473
 Richard, 1474
 William, 708
 Vrych, Mervyn, 5

 Wade, Laura, 1689
 Wadsworth,, Philip, 205
 Wager, Elizabeth, 675
 Jesse, 675
 Wagging, Catherine, 290
 Wagner, Anna, 754
 Walker, Aaron, 368
 Abel, . . 7, 40, 54, 84, 100, 156, 214,
 443, 554, 560, 1129
 Walker, Abel M., 436
 Abel Townsend, 1236
 Abel W., 1096
 Abner, 118, 122, 824
 Alberta, 2135
 Alfred, 880
 Alice Adelaide, 1254
 Alice K., 595
 Alice Mary, 2126
 Amy (Griffith), 436
 Andrew, 1565
 Ann, 70, 131, 248, 269
 Ann Eliza, 1210
 Anna, 326
 382, 397, 1025, 1234, 1658
 Anna B., 53, 1116
 Anna Broadess, 1518
 Anna Maria, 961
 Anna Mary, 1217
 Annabelle, 2217
 Annie, 361, 584, 2134
 Annie M., 1649^b
 Annie Potts, 1383
 Annie Robison, 1668
 Annie Ross, 715
 Aquilla Spencer, 831
 Arnold, 428, 1936
 Asahel, 52, 126, 133, 138, 251, 364,
 387, 397, 829, 877, 942, 1030
 Asahel Morris, 934
 Asahel W., 918
 Athalia, 1557, 1561
 Athalia L. T., 721, 748, 1522
 Aubry, 2228
 Azael, see Asahel.
 Barbara, 324
 Benjamin, 51, 124, 158, 769, 1128,
 1652
 Benjamin F., 51, 813
 Benjamin Harris, . . 321, 826, 1670
 Benjamin Havard, 1593
 Bertha, 1681

- Walker, Bertha M., 1212
 Bertram Keener, 1291
 Beulah, 16, 325, 1943
 Brinton Eugene, 1649a
 Calvin, 821
 Caroline, 444, 1466
 Catherine, 293
 Catherine (Rankin), 46
 Charles, 618
 726, 941, 1127, 1130, 1143, 1281
 1464, 1574, 1661, 1673
 Charles M., 1481
 Charles P., 914
 Charles Wells, 1379
 Charlotte, 1573
 Charming Iden, 1971
 Clara Vogdes, 1483
 Colket, 1482
 Colonder, 291
 Cornelia Needles, 1276
 Daniel, 2, 14, 34, 72, 84, 216
 Daniel H., 549
 David, 677, 1135
 Deborah, 12, 369, 552, 969, 1134
 Dixon, 2047
 Ebenezer, 45
 Eddie M., 1113
 Edith, 1985
 Edith B., 609
 Edward, 85
 129, 430, 1211, 1650, 1684, 1941
 E. Enfield, 1033
 Eleanor Edwards, 2227
 Eleanor Massey, 1485
 Eli, 1655
 Eli J., 555
 Elias Hicks, 435
 Eliel Allen, 832
 Elisha Hunt, 40, 605
 Eliza, 155, 210, 553
 Eliza Ann, 571
 Eliza Cowgill, 1385
- Walker, Eliza Jane, 624
 Eliza Josephine, 963
 Eliza (Rambo), 717
 Elizabeth, 3
 4, 36, 39, 86, 98, 223, 319, 336, 820,
 1144, 1935
 Elizabeth B., 736, 1563
 Elizabeth Baynes, 1364
 Elizabeth (Beidler), 1409
 Elizabeth Cooper, 1270
 Ella, 1564
 Ella Virginia, 1386
 Ellen, 202
 Ellen Davis, 1372
 Ellen L. (Wells), 674
 Ellis, 1093
 Elsie, 1560
 Elwood, 1974
 Emily Eckman, 2123
 Emily Pancoast, 997
 Emma, 289, 917, 2348
 Emma J., 1110
 Emma Jane, 716
 Emma Thamzin, 1218
 Enoch, 6, 13, 115, 288, 300
 Enos, 882
 Erle, 1835
 Ernest, 1975
 Esther Emma, 933
 Esther Jane, 964
 Esther L., 582
 Eugene, 1962
 Fannie Baynes, 1368
 Fanny Baynes, 2124
 Florence, 1777
 Frances, 1939
 Frank, 812a, 1136, 1683
 Frank Jones, 2223
 Galusha Grow, 1665
 Garetson Cook, 345
 George, 102
 172, 297, 442, 920, 1141

Walker, George B., 823
 George W., 1111
 Glen Gifford, 1960
 Gordon Kent, 1094
 Haines, 1031
 Hannah, 5
 50, 153, 222, 267, 432, 735
 Hannah Ann, 438
 Hannah (Stephens), 268
 Hananiah, 250, 673
 Harold, 1966, 2350
 Harry, 1138, 1579
 Harry Stearns, 1484
 Harry Thomas, 2218
 Harvey, 1131, 1662
 Havard, 675, 2137
 Hayes, 812*a*
 Helen Duer, 2127
 Hepzibah, 125
 Howard, 1575
 Hugh, 620
 Ida, 1477
 Imogene, 2347
 I. Newton, 1576
 Ira B., 938
 Irene, 1976
 Isaac, 8
 37, 55, 70, 89, 90, 106, 127, 135
 211, 257, 270, 335, 363, 619, 623
 668, 737, 830, 1407, 1409, 1566
 Isaac C., 972
 Isaac John, 434
 Isaac Hampton, 1767
 Isaac Lewis, 966
 Isaac M., 932
 Isaac P., 441
 Isaac Priestman, 1365
 Isaac S., 885
 Isabella, 1475
 Isabelle, 2215
 Israel, 132, 570
 Ivins C., 1468

Walker, Jacob, 17, 1568
 Jacob B., 730
 Jacob R., 574
 James, . . . 128, 286, 365, 621, 822
 James Abraham, 2129
 James Baynes, 1366
 James F., 1216
 James M., . . . 228, 593, 967, 1272
 James Marshall, 1770
 James W., 1289
 Jane, 231, 255, 271, 915, 7
 Jane (Havard), 250
 J. Clayland, 2330
 J. Blaine, 1834
 Jarman, 32, 120
 Jennetta B., 1293
 Jeremiah C., 437
 Jesse, 117, 312, 812*b*, 812*e*
 Jesse Wager, 1382
 Joel, 157, 391
 Joel Aaron, 440
 Joel H., 1109
 Joel M., 1104
 Joel P., 1107
 Jonathan, 705
 John, . . . 121, 318, 420, 710, 812*b*
 John C., 1106
 John E., 1836
 John Edward, 230
 John M., 812*b*
 John Owen Stearns, 1520
 John S., 819
 John Willard, 1125
 Joseph, 4
 46, 109, 114, 154, 208, 234, 249
 284, 366, 674, 1026, 1214, 1369
 1376, 202
 Joseph B., 734, 1559
 Joseph Burden, 263, 268
 Joseph C., 561, 1036
 Joseph Coates, 388
 Joseph D., 1298

- Walker, Joseph Jeanes, 1380
 Joseph L., 626
 Joseph Lewis, 1768
 Joseph M., 445
 Joshua V., 51
 Joshua Vale, 341
 Julia, 1215
 Julia Ann, 879
 J. Wallace, 1121
 Kate, 1937
 Kersey J., 812*a*
 Lavinia M., 812*d*
 Leah, 56, 93, 103, 152
 Leah C., 939
 Leah Jane, 1297
 Levi Granville, 937
 Llewellyn G., 1290
 Lewis, 1
 4, 10, 42, 48, 88, 113, 232, 290
 302, 594, 622, 667, 676, 795, 881
 1252, 1373, 1388, 1963
 Lewis B., 209
 Lewis J., 1120
 Lewis James, 225
 Lewis Katon, 1377
 Lewis Morris, 433
 Lewis P., 940
 Lewis Pearson, 344
 Lewis Preston, 1219
 Lewis Townsend, 551
 Lincoln, 1657
 Louisa, 338, 1097
 Loyal, 1142
 Luella, 1977
 Luella L., 1213
 Lyda A. (Fawkes), 967
 Lydia, 4
 75, 87, 99, 213, 558, 916
 Lydia E., 935
 Lydia Elma, 1235
 Lydia (Garretson), 126
 Lydia J., 812*c*
- Walker, Lydia Jane, 346
 Lydia Marsh, 320, 420
 Mabel, 1776
 Mahlon M., 1117
 Malvin, 1675
 Margaret, 31
 316, 431, 709, 812*a*, 1678, 1959
 Margaret (Currie), 108
 Margaret Currie, 714
 Margaret Jane, 1092
 Margaret (Jones), 114
 Margaretta, 390, 1027
 Maria, 815
 Marian, 287, 1578
 Martha, 81, 207, 548, 559
 Martha B., 572
 Martha Carmon, 1965
 Martha (Potts), 675
 Mary, 1
 9, 29, 33, 38, 47, 49, 76, 83, 111
 134, 236, 252, 273, 317, 362, 389
 583, 591, 671, 708, 921, 973, 1378
 1558, 1569, 1653, 1656
 Mary Adeline, 833
 Mary Alma, 1984
 Mary Ann, 221
 226, 339, 678, 968, 1295
 Mary Alice, 1371
 Mary Baynes, 2128
 Mary (Baynes), 669
 Mary (Beeson), 40
 Mary D., 1029
 Mary E., 229, 592
 Mary Frances, 731
 Mary Grace, 1964
 Mary H., 556, 607, 1114
 Mary Helen, 796
 Mary Isabelle, 1465
 Mary Jane, 1133, 1381
 Mary Jones, 2224
 Mary L., 1108
 Mary Louisa, 962

- Walker, Mary M., 627
 Mary Pennypacker, 713
 Mary (Rankin), 233
 Mary Ruth, 575
 Mary Schall, 1524
 Mary Virginia, 1666
 Mathias Pennypacker, . 717, 1525
 Maud, 1677
 Minnie, 814, 1672
 Miriam, 569
 Miriam G., 818
 Miriam Kempster, 2138
 Miriam L., 817
 Mollie, 1676
 Mordecai, 44
 Morris, 827, 883
 Morris E., 340
 Moses, 670
 Naomi, 1124
 Naomi E., 1296
 Nathan, 212
 Nathan Rambo, 1519, 1543
 Nathan Updegraff, 224
 Nettie, 1674
 Nettie Maud, 1112
 Ochie, 1095, 1940
 Olive, 1680
 Ory, 1663
 Patience 971
 Paul A., 1292
 Percy Eckman, 2122
 Peter, 115, 294
 Peter D., 878
 Phoebe, 123, 384, 397
 Phoebe Angeline, 347
 Phoebe M., 301
 Phineas, 585
 Pierre Jaqua, 1649
 Pinkney L., 1105
 Priscilla, 107
 253, 299, 337, 1363, 1367
 Rachel, 53, 91, 104, 151, 256
- Walker, Rachel M., 439
 Ralph, 1137
 Rankin, 800
 Rash, 812a
 Rebecca, 11
 130, 137, 215, 227, 295, 322, 367
 550, 936, 970, 1479
 Rebecca A. J., 718
 Rebecca Ann Jones, 1469
 Rebecca Ann (Jones), 265
 Rebecca J., 227
 Rebecca Jane, 884
 Richard, 707, 1478
 Richard Currie, 265
 Richard Linwood, 1470
 Robert Earl, 1978
 Robert Hunt, 1271
 Robert R., 608
 Roland, 2136
 Rose, 1126
 Rosella, 943
 Russell, 1938
 Ruth, 71, 313, 323, 557
 Ruth Anna, 343
 Ruth Ellen, 1220
 Sallie Frances, 965
 Sallie M., 719
 Sallie P., 1480
 Samuel, 386
 Samuel G., 625, 1115
 Samuel Pancoast, 283
 Sarah, 35
 41, 73, 94, 110, 119, 136, 150, 235
 247, 264, 285, 292, 296, 314, 327
 342, 385, 573, 672, 1374
 Sarah Ann (Jones), 265
 Sarah (Chambers), 364
 Sarah Cleaver, 265
 Sarah M., 298
 Sarah Margaret, 834
 Sarah (Pennypacker), 266
 Sarah Pennypacker, 1526

- Walker, Sarah Rebecca, 711
 Sarah Rosamond, 1671
 Sarah S. (Davis), 670
 Sarah Watson, 1034
 S. Ellsworth, 1028
 Sinah, 43, 82, 92
 Sorana, 1654
 Susan, 383, 606, 1476
 Susan P., 1032, 1035
 Susannah, 315, 816
 T. Elwood, 1118
 Thamzin, 617
 Theodore W., 727
 Thomas, . . . 108, 1370, 1679, 2349
 Thomas G., 825
 Thomas Ivins, 706
 Thomas Jarman, 66, 74
 Thomas K., 2331
 Thomas P., 732
 Thomas Robinson, . . . 669, 2125
 Thomas Umstat, 712
 Thomas Wisegawer, 1669
 Thomasin, 217
 Vera Alien, 1961
 Wallace D., 1253
 Walter Havard, 2139
 Warren B., 919
 Watson, 1119
 Webb, 799
 Wesley, 1132
 William, . . . 101, 116, 233, 266, 429
 728, 1562, 1577, 1651, 1682, 2216
 William Allison, 828
 William Colket, 1521
 William Cooper, 1273
 William D., 974
 William Edmond, 1769
 William H., 568
 William Henry, 1467
 William J., 628
 William Katon, 1375
 William M., 814
 William Nathan, 720
 William P., 1294
 William Potts, 1384
 William Rankin, 115, 303
 William W., 733
 William Woster, 1667
 Willis J., 1227
 Winfield, 1567
 Winfield Hananiah, 1387
 Winfield Wilson, 1523
 W. J. Latta, 1037
 Zephyr, 1664
 Zillah, 15, 105, 254, 272
 Wallace, Edward D., 1040
 Edward M., 1039
 Elizabeth, 1842
 John W., 1841
 Margaret, 1840
 Walter, Abigail, 2108
 Abigail (Mercer), 1359
 Bertha, 2109
 Elizabeth, 656
 Emily, 2107
 Emma, 1319
 Enos, 656
 Frank, 1022
 Joseph R., 1331
 Laura, 1830
 Margaret, 1832
 Mary, 2106
 Mary Jeanes, 1324
 Mary R., 1332
 Maurice, 1831
 Naomi, 1321
 Naomi (Rhoads), 656
 Sarah, 652, 1325
 Sarah W. (Rhoads), 652
 Sharpless, 1359
 Thomas, 652, 656, 1320
 Townsend, 1359
 Warner, 1322
 William P., 652

- Walter, William Penn, 1323
 Walton, Edward, 505
 Ward, Kate (Procter), 481
 Margaret, 478
 Warder, Lydia, 8
 Warren, Nellie T., 1209
 Washington, General George, 249
 Waters, Ann (Bartholemew), 282
 Eleanor, 282
 Thomas, 2
 8, 267, 282, 670, 30, 372, 373, 374
 Watkins, Ann, 8
 Isaac, 289
 Richard, 46
 Watson, John, 46
 Way, John, 200
 Rebecca, 200
 Sarah (Sleek), 1695
 Wayne, Anthony, 46
 Anthony, General, 46
 Elizabeth, 46
 Francis, 375
 Humphrey, 46
 Isaac, 46
 Weaver, Anna, 1994
 Dr. Charles, 509
 Charles D., 1992
 Darwin, 1174, 1175
 Edith M., 516
 Frederick, 1991
 Marguerite, 1993
 Louetta, 1355
 Ora, 1177
 Robert E., 1990
 Stanton, 1173
 Willis, 1176
 Webb, Annie, 1360
 William, 1360
 Weber, Charles, 1587
 Charlotte, 1467, 1581, 2351
 Ella, 1586
 Emma, 732, 1589
 Weber, Harrison, 2354
 Harry, 1580
 Helen, 2353
 James Wells, 1590
 John C., 1582
 Marguerite, 2355
 Mary, 1585, 2352
 Mina, 1584
 Norwood, 1588
 William, 735, 1467
 William C., 2356
 Winfield S., 1583
 Weigle, Bella, 1094
 Wells, Alice, 1450
 Caleb B., 2211
 Charles, 267, 674, 726
 Charles P., 2214
 Edward, 674
 Eleanor (Meredith), 699
 Ellen, Louisa, 674
 Emily, 2209
 Harry, 1592
 Hepsey, 1591
 James G., 736
 John, 699, 1451, 2213
 Joseph M., 1447
 Joseph M. Sherman, 2212
 Levi, 674, 699
 Mark P., 2210
 Mary, 674
 Mary (Dilworth), 674, 726
 Miriam, 267
 Peter, 674
 Sarah, 1448
 Sarah A., 726
 Walker Yarnell, 1449
 William B., 2208
 West, David, 2061
 Rebecca (Thomas), 1514
 Ruth Anna, 1514
 William, 669, 1514
 Westlake, Laura A., 189

Wetherille, Anne.	666	Williams, Arthur McFarland,	2234
Annie J.,	1359	Bessie S.,	1278
Antoinette,	2110	B. Franklin,	1403
Emily,	1362	Caroline,	2147
Isaac,	666, 2096	Clara,	2230
James P.,	2094	Comley,	1485
John,	1357	David,	679, 1401
Mary Anna,	1503	Edward,	613
Rachel,	2111	Eleanor,	2233
Rachel (Roberts),	666	Elizabeth,	610, 2229
Rebecca,	2092	Emma,	2156
Richard,	666, 2093	Frank,	2232
Roberts,	1360	Hannah C.,	1279
Sallie,	1361	Henrietta,	1406
Sarah,	2095	Howard,	2158
Wetherald, Sarah,	669, 1384	Isaac Walker,	611, 1277
Wharton, Robert,	27	James W.,	615
Wheeden, General,	267	Joanna,	108
Whitby, Thomas,	19	John,	612, 679, 2160
White, Barclay,	1324	Joseph,	2, 679
George F.,	1324	Joseph Roberts,	1399
Harriet,	440	Lettice (Parry),	679
Rebecca L.,	2025	Lewis,	679
Rebecca M. (Lamb),	1324	Lila,	2159
Walter Rhoads,	2026	Mary,	8, 250, 1041, 2146
Whitstone, Robert,	32, 33	Mary Jane,	1400
Whitson, Benjamin,	1008	Millie,	2155
Ethel,	1813	Millie May,	2161
Joseph Paxton,	1006	Morris,	250
Mary,	1007	Nancy,	112
Samuel,	1004	Phoebe,	545
Sarah,	1005	Rebecca,	614
Thomas H.,	379	Rachel (Fogle),	1062
Whittier, John G.,	189	Samuel,	112
Wickersham, Robert,	591	Sarah,	1402, 2148
Josiah,	203	Sarah (Roberts),	679
Wildey, Margaret,	741	Susan Talbot,	616
Wiley, Eve,	1080	Thomas,	1485, 2231
Wilhelm, Georgia,	1340	Walker,	1404
William, Edward,	16	William,	229, 575
Hugh,	30	William K.,	1405
Williams, Albert B.,	604	Willis, Samuel,	8

- Willits, Samuel, 804
- Wills, Michael, 8
- Wilson, Amanda, 829
- Anna, 568
- Athalia L. T., 1516
- Coffin Colket, 1515, 2282
- David, 250, 716, 1482, 1514
- Eliza (Siter), 716, 1482
- Eliza Siter, 1513
- Elizabeth West, 2280
- Emma Jane, 2277
- Harry, 46
- Helen Anderson, 2281
- Jackson Anderson, 2284
- Rebecca Thomas, 2279
- Sarah Pennypacker, 1512
- Thomas, 83
- William Corson, 1517
- William West, 2276
- Winfield, 2283
- Winfield Siter, 716, 2278
- Wisegawer, Thomas B., 323
- Witmer, H. C., 1065
- Wolf, Kate, 1874
- Wonders, John, 1692
- Wood, Anna J., 789
- Martha, 707
- Nancy, 1365
- George, 19
- Wooden, Clara R., 205
- John W., 205
- Mary V., 205
- Woodliffe, Nathan, 46
- Woodman, Edward, 267
- Henry, 46, 106, 250, 267
- Worst, Anna Virginia, 1759
- Esther Cora, 1761
- George Walker, 1757
- Isaac Diller, 964
- Jacob Rutter, 1755
- Maria Louise Antoinette, 1760
- Worst, Mary Pauline, 1756
- Newton Kelso, 1758
- Worthington, David W., 719
- Wright, Ann, 67
- Beulah, 181
- Charles, 222
- Elizabeth, 179
- Jane, 67, 183
- Louisa Maria, 461
- Lydia (Richards), 67
- Mary, 67
- Mary Ann, 180
- Millie, 1405
- Samuel, 67, 182
- Sarah Jane, 1377
- Yarnall, Alice, 701
- Amos, 107
- Eli, 107
- Eli, 260
- Elizabeth, 182
- Hannah (Mendenhall), 107
- Mordecai, 107
- Nathan, 107
- Priscilla, 107
- Sarah, 259
- Thomas, 262
- Walker, 258
- William, 182
- Zillah, 261
- Yarnell, Emma, 1533
- Yarrow, George, 1571
- Harry, 2341
- Kemble, 2342
- Mary Kemble, 2340
- William Kemble, 2343
- Yates, Mary (Baynes), 669
- Yerkes, Hettie, 697
- Zeel, Jacob, 381





